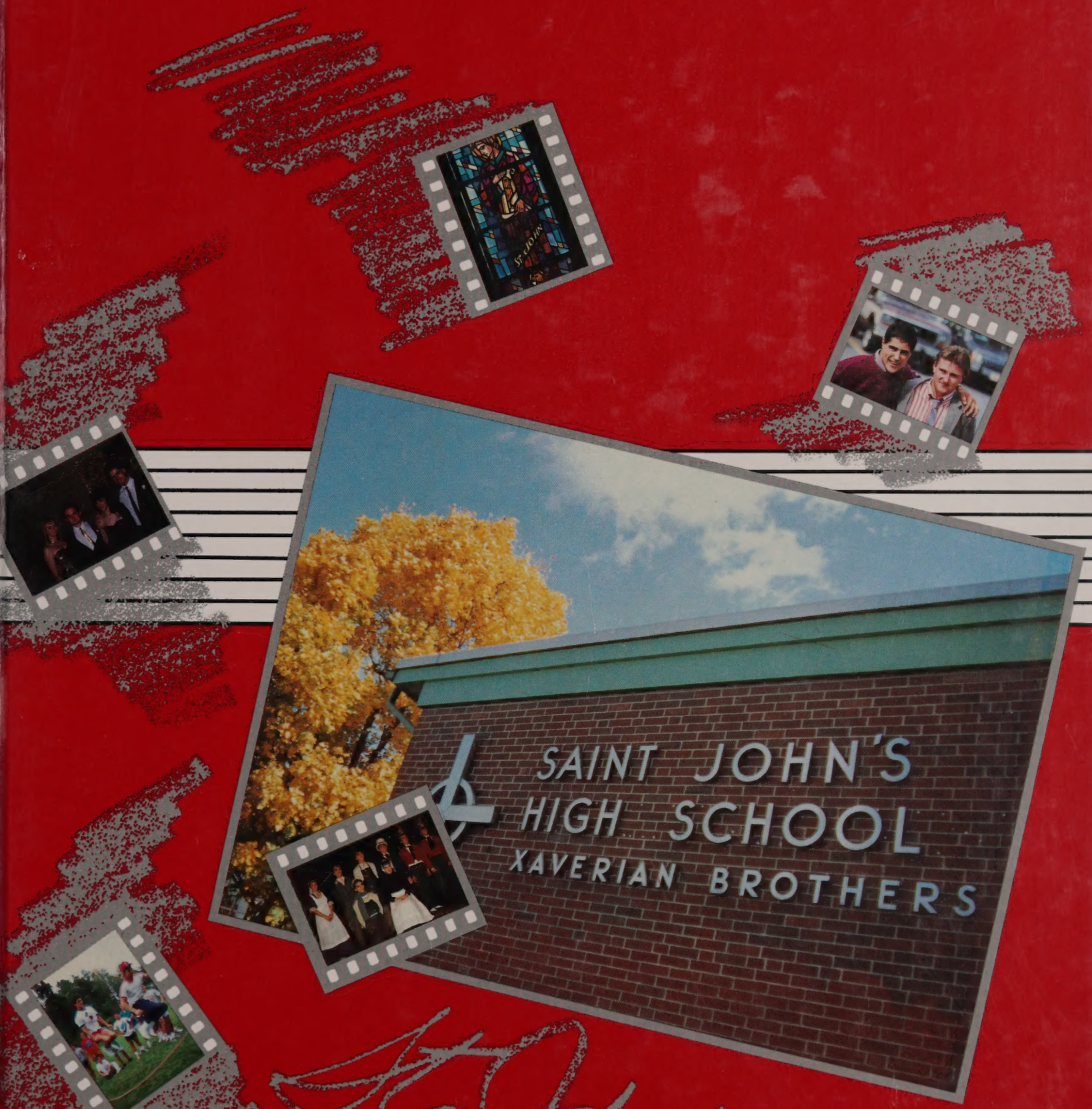
1988



St. John's

Mr. John Case

SAINT JOHN'S

ST. JOHN'S HIGH SCHOOL
378 MAIN STREET SHREWSBURY, MA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION 28
PEOPLE 30
CLUBS AND ACTIVITIES 130
SPORTS 194
SENIOR PROM/ GRADUATION 244
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS . 280

The 1988 edition of the St. John's Yearbook not only chronicles the many academic, athletic, and social achievements of the '87-'88 school year; it also highlights and pays tribute to a truly exceptional group of young men — the 278 graduates who comprise the Class of 1988. The remarkable spirit, enthusiasm, generosity, and loyalty that marked this class as special since its freshmen year have grown and thrived — culminating in the outstanding support given to the Big Brother program that was initiated this past September. It is our hope that the pages of this yearbook capture this unique spirit of the Class of 1988.

REVERSE WEAVE
T. JOHN'S

ST. JOHN'S
1

WE ARE SJ!

ST. JOHNS

ST. JOHN

ST JOHN'S
88
ST. JOHN'S
38

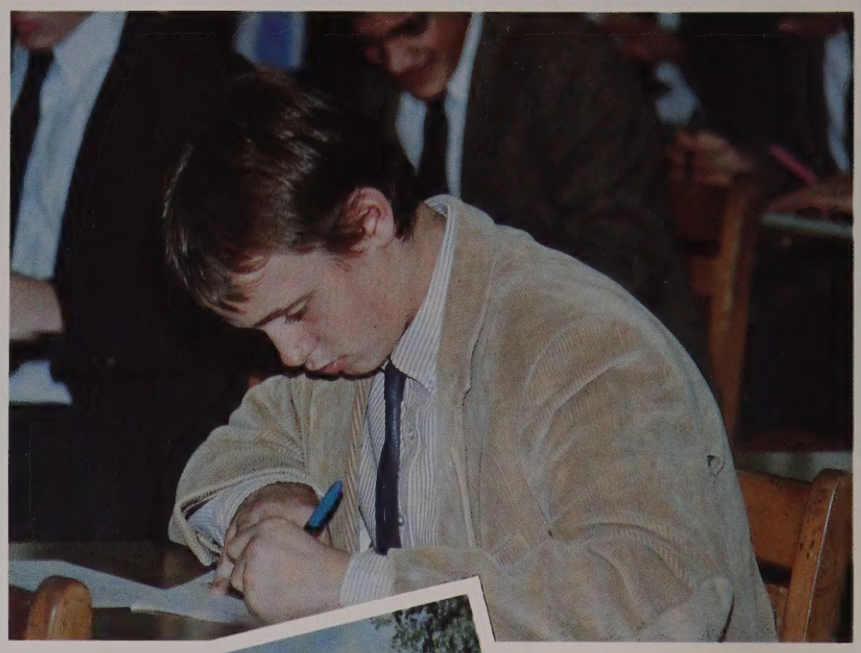


Photo of Jeff Daoust: Courtesy/Worcester Telegram & Gazette

ST. JOHN'S

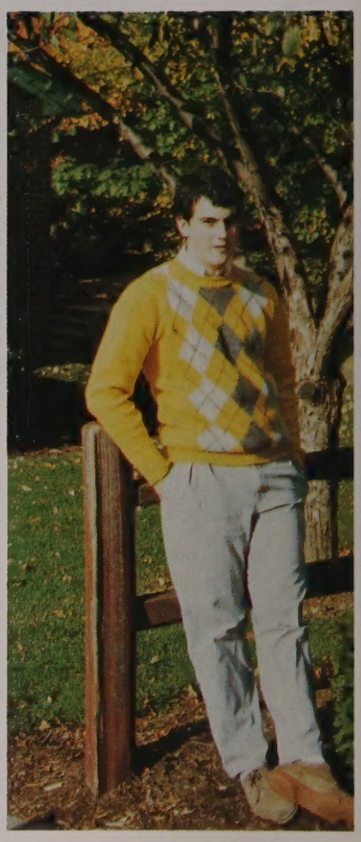
St. John's

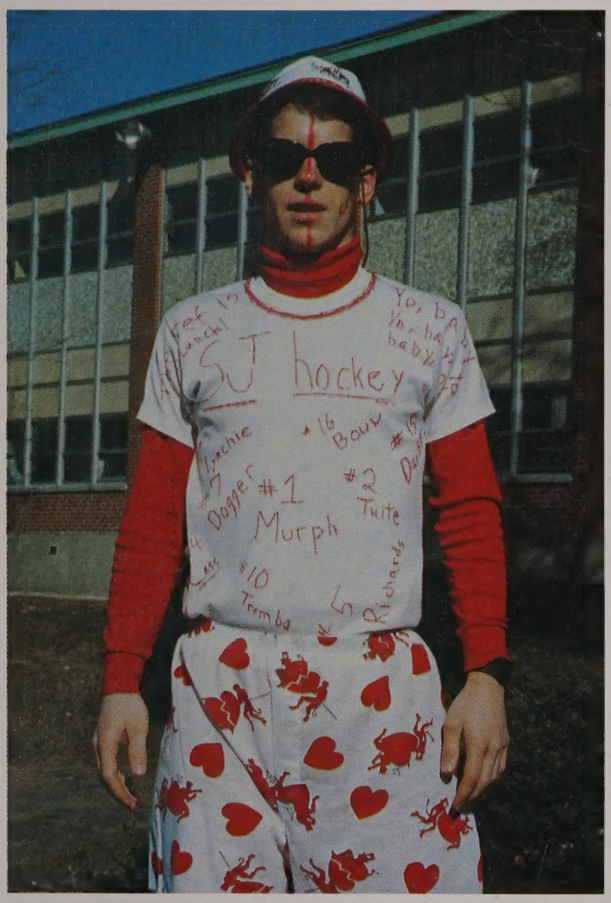
In harmony
small things
grow

Let us Give Thanks
MINUTES
SECONDS
PERIOD
ST. JOHN'S
VISITOR

PIONEERS
ST. JOHN'S
ROWERS
MIAMI

ST. JOHN'S
88-280
ST. JOHN'S
88-575
ST. JOHN'S




SJ hockey
#1
Murph
#2
Tuite
Richards

PIONEERS
75

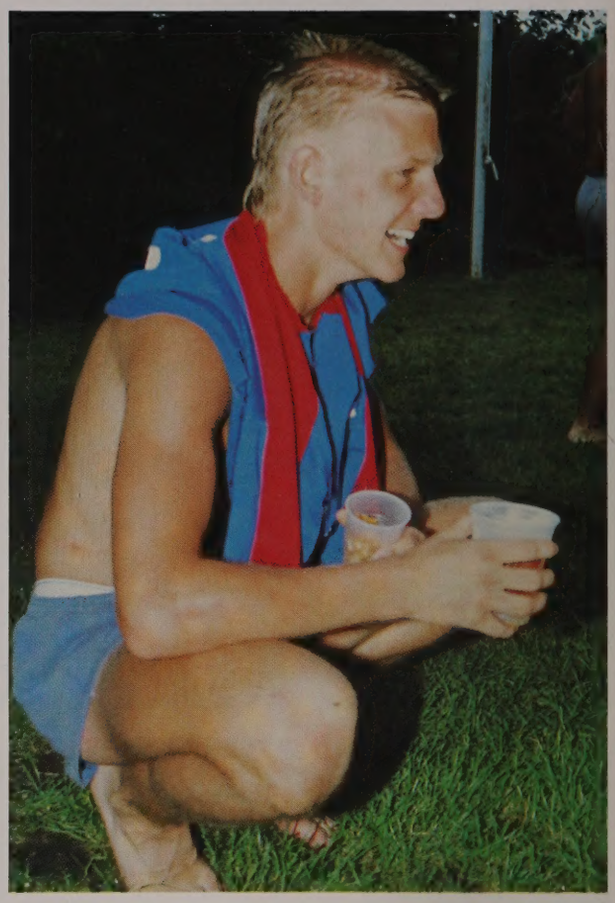
SAINT JOHN'S

ST. JOHN'S

ST. JOHN'S

MORE COLORFUL PEOPLE, PLACES, AND EVENTS TO COME!

LEADERSHIP INSTITUTE



In mid-August, members of the Class of 1988 were invited to participate in a three-day leadership program at Barlin Acres. The purpose of the Leadership Institute is to build senior community, promote school spirit, and to prepare students to responsibly assume leadership positions in athletics, student government, school clubs, and peer ministry.

Brother Raymond Hoyt, C.F.X., Director of Campus Ministry at Xavier High School in Middletown, Connecticut, was the keynote speaker. Michael Pratt, David Tozeski, Michael Turpin, and Mark Smith, graduates of the Class of '87, directed community building activities and informal discussions. Members of the faculty and administration participated in Leadership Workshops.

In evaluating the reasons behind the great success of the Summer Leadership Institute, the seniors were unanimous in stating that it was the unique opportunity it offered to grow as a community. Whether it was through a heated volleyball game, the personal sharing of a diadic encounter, laughing at skits on school life, or simply sharing a meal together, the bonds of friendship formed during those three days remain strong. In learning to support and empower one another, they found the key to effective leadership.

Opposite Page: Top Left: Chris Berg, Tom Murphy, Brian Tivnan, Dan Ennis. **Top Right:** Varsity hockey goal-tender Tom Murphy takes the pause that refreshes. **Middle left:** Varsity track star Jeff Daoust uses his hands rather than his feet to return the volley. **Middle right:** Drama Club member Seth Roman and senior Class President Robbie Randolph.

This page

Left: Erik Butzke and John Milko during the opening day ice-breaker activities. **Middle left:** Senior Basketball player George Bailey. **Middle right:** Leadership participants listen to one of the faculty speakers. **Bottom: 1st row (L-R):** Mr. Jourcin, Mike Turpin, Rob Randolph, Dan O'Sullivan, Brian Tivnan, Mike Pratt, Rich Homan, Matt Pagano, Chris Berg, Br. Morrissey. **2nd row (L-R):** Mr. Gregory, Seth Roman, George Bailey, Br. Fahey, Dan Ennis, Chris Quinn, Kent Katter, Dennis Gallagher, Dave Flinton, Mark Hakala, Fr. Niccolls. **3rd row (L-R):** Erik Butzke, Eric Pantano, Jim Curran, Dave Tozeski, Mike Canfield, Mark Smith, Jeff Daoust, Rick King, Tom Murphy, John Milko, Chris Schonhoff.

BIG BROTHER PROGRAM

In order to help the incoming class of 1991 make the transition from grade school to high school, the Student Activities Council devoted much of the summer of '87 in planning for the initiation of the first "Big Brother" program at St. John's. More than 125 senior members of the Class of 1988 volunteered to participate in the program. This meant that each senior was assigned three "little brother" freshmen whom he would introduce to the school life of SJ. Activities included a "Big Brother" day on the first Friday of the school year, a Big Brother — Little Brother gym night, and joint attendance at the opening football game and Mass of the Holy Spirit. This successful program will become a mainstay for each succeeding freshmen class.

Opposite page:
Top: J.P. Miller and Matt Kaleskas are surrounded by an enthusiastic group of freshmen during the tug-of-war. Brian Houle, Derek Alfama, Ross Altobelli, Chris Migliozzi, and Justin Alicandro seem to be enjoying the contest of strength.
Middle left: Matt Dennison and Matt Bradley seem to be at the end of their "rope."
Middle right: Mark McGrail, Mike Detarando, and Kevin Tyldesley find an alternative use for the tug-of-war rope.
Bottom: Randy Mariano and Mike Detardano are surrounded by a swarm of little brothers **(L-R):** Richie Chehade, Dave Whitworth, Brian Carmody, Tim Nulty, Pat Early, Dana Auld, Kevin Jose, Al Belsito, Bob Ellis, Mike Feraco, Nils Hansen, and Tom Kokernak.
This page:
Above: Jim Curran poses with his little brothers: Mark Alizzeo, Robert Capalbo, Derek Alfama, and Justin Alicandro.
Left: Jonathan "Budman" Budzyna takes a break from the day's activities with **(L-R):** Jason Walsh, Andrew Waite, and Mike Warner
Left below: Andy Davidson and Dan Ennis prepare the soda and pizza for the frosh/senior gym night. Frosh Tony Endriga is ready for a feast.

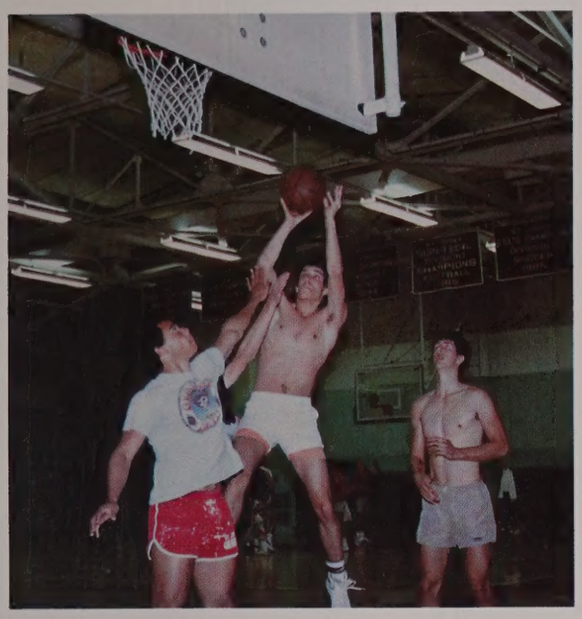
Top: A group of **Big & Little Brothers: Front (L- R):** Justin Vigeant, John Tambouratzakis, Joe Koza, Stan Szczurko. **Middle:** Jason Venditti, Chris Jakubiak, John Coakley, Joe Capobianco, Tory Cautela, Torrance Houlihan. **Top:** Jarrod Johnston, Marc Vincequere, Colin Hynes, and Torbin Harding

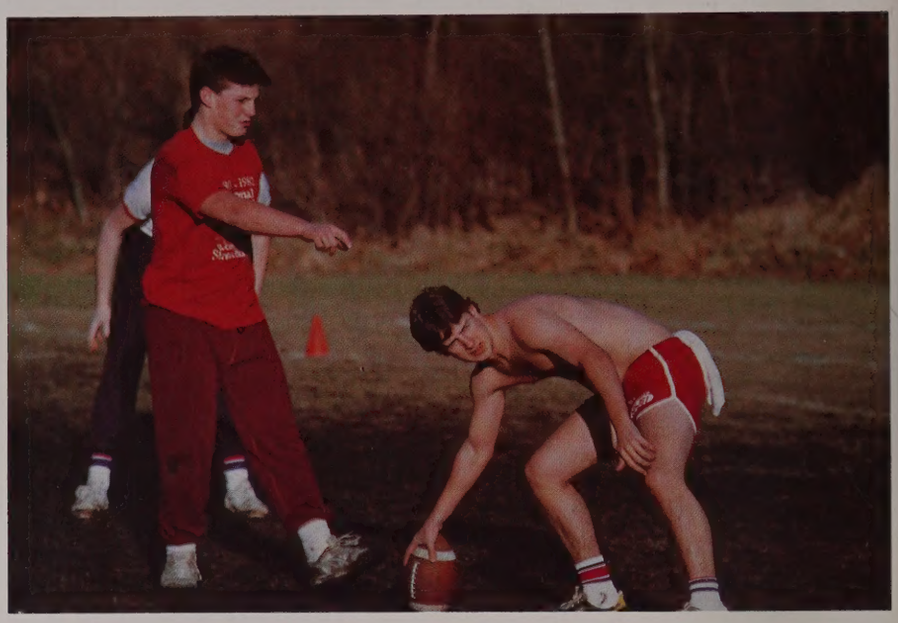
Middle left: Bill Patterson and Jarrod Johnston on the racquetball court. **Middle right:** Rich Henault, Mike Henry, Mike Sienkiewicz, Rich King, Kevin Buck, Curt Busenberg, Jon Chenard, Sean Dolan, Chris Heywood and Richie Chehade.

Right: Tory Cautela, Marc Vincequere, Rick Johnson, Dave Ledoux, Sean Dolan, Jason Quintal, and Steve Creighton at the chess club display in the gym.

Left: Mike Jarvis, Chad Bedard, Dan McGee, Big Brother Pete Utzschneider, Rob Chwalek, Matt Bradley, Matt Dennison, Chris Davis, Brian Houle, Chris Lefebvre, and Ryan McCarthy prior to the tug-o-war.
Middle left: Hockey Big Brothers Tom Murphy, Andre Bouvier, Tom Cassidy and Greg Tremba discuss the sports program with Dave Lefebvre, Kevin Hodson, Rob Lock, Chris LeBlanc, and Rob Chwalek.
Middle right: SAC moderator Mr. John Deedy with Joe Stand, a prize winner at the freshman/Big Brother gym night
Bottom: Four Bleacher creatures: Rob Chwalek, Rick Johnson, Peter Ottowitz and Bob Yauckoes.

SENIOR INTRAMURALS





Pictured on these pages are some of the exciting highlights of the 1987-88 senior intramural program, consisting of basketball, flag football, and volleyball (The volleyball games were played after the yearbook color photo deadline). Mr. Novick's senior homeroom 204 emerged as the victor of the basketball championship. All senior homerooms were represented with a full turnout each evening. The flag football games were played in the afternoons, and this year the seniors lost the coveted championship to a junior team. Special thanks to senior moderators Mr. Paul Jourcin, Mr. Leo Hamelin, Mr. Michael Lahey, and Mr. William White, phys. ed. teachers Mr. Pat White and Mr. John Loftus, and referees Br. Stephen Comeau, Mr. William Prendiville, and senior Mark Monopoli.

Opposite Page
Top Left: Mike Detarando shoots for two points while Robbie Randolph attempts the block.
Top right: Mike Pardee and John Milko are part of the muddy action on the back field.
Middle left: The team from Homeroom 406: **Front row (L-R):** Brian Cronin, T.J. Clifford, Andy Cope, Mike Detarando, Sean Doherty. **2nd Row (L-R):** Andy Curtis, John Coakley, Andy Davidson, Dan Donovan, Jeff Daoust, Jeff Doherty, and Rhett Ebersole.
Middle right: Brian Cronin, Greg Kostow, and Rich Kruczynski have gone into the huddle while Tom Simisky, Russ Boudreau, Sean Thomas, and John Milko await orders.
Bottom: All eyes and hands are on the ball **(L-R):** Jim Gibney, Mark Forgues, Steve Hughes, Tim Hicks, John Erickson, and TJ Clifford
This page:
Top left: Brian Cronin has the ball, Greg Kostiw runs interference, and Tom Parker jumps in for the block.
Left: Mike Pardee and Russ Boudreau in conference. **Bottom: Senior Basketball Intramural Champs — Homeroom 204 — Front Row (L-R):** Mr. Novick, Mike Canfield, Russ Boudreau, **2nd row (L-R):** Chris Berg, Erik Butzke, Mike Brunell, George Bailey, Jeff Belisle, and Jeff Casello.

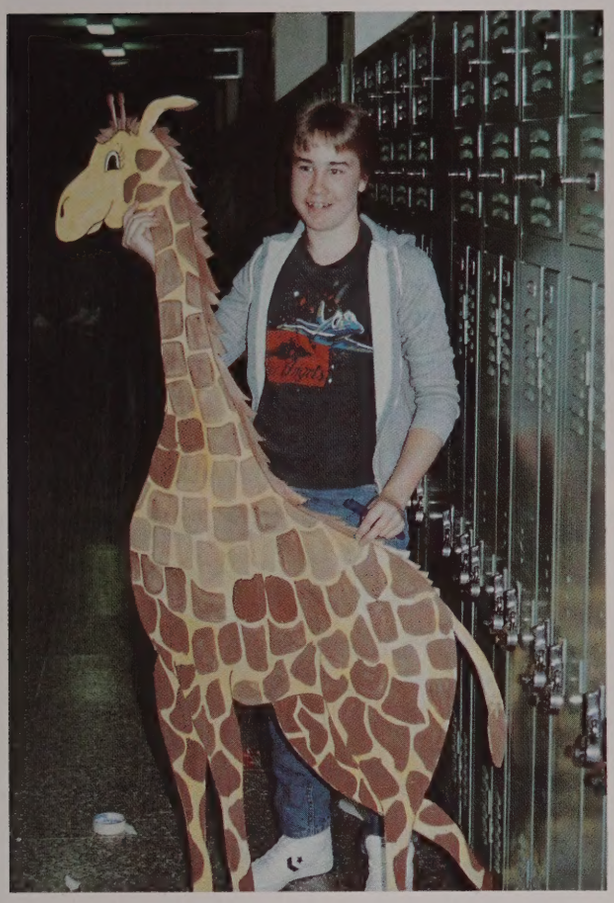
Top left: Mike Pardee has the ball and is about to throw a pass.
Top right: Sophomore Nick Chacharone has just caught the football and is about to run. Matt Bober will run interference.
Middle: The 1987 Flag Football Champions (L-R): Ramon Fernandez, Chris Ravosa, Jeremy Richard, Pat Kennedy and Matt Ramsey (kneeling). **Right:** Senior Basketball intramural action **(L-R):** Chris Berg, Jonathan Marmen (with the ball), Russ Boudreau, and John Keenan.

AUCTION '88

On Saturday evening, November 7th, the St. John's Gym was transformed into the site of the "greatest show on earth," the circus big top, for the annual St. John's Auction. Led by ringmaster Brother Fahey and the ladies of the Mothers' Guild, the circus parade made its entrance at 7:30, and a night of three-ring activity began. For almost a year, the Mothers' Guild officers and membership worked tirelessly to make this annual activity a huge success. A colorful and enjoyable evening was had by all in attendance.

Middle left: Circus clowns Chris Kouchadjkian, Carter Hunt, Matt Hastings and Josh Buckley
Above: Senior Ted Canty, one of the ramp workers, prepares to ascend the platform with the next auctionable item. Almost 200 gifts, items and services were successfully auctioned.
Left: Sophomore Chad Wagner and Kelly Budzyna pose with one of the furniture items that were auctioned off during the course of the evening.

UNDER THE BIG TOP!!!

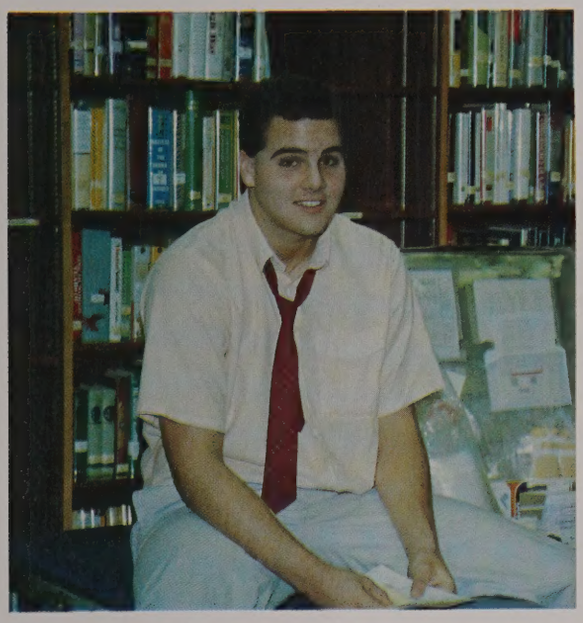


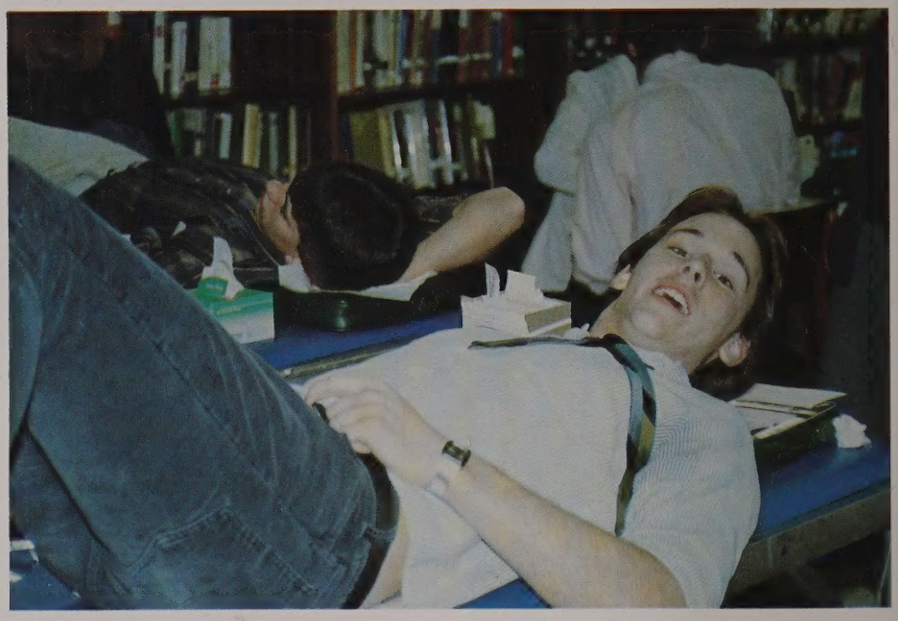
Opposite Page
Top Left: Freshman Mike Nelson was part of the decorating crew that transformed the corridors and gym of the school into a circus train and big top.
Top Right: Circus Clowns Mr. Paul Jourcin and Steve Vasquez stand in front of one of the circus train cage cars in the main hallway. Opus the Penguin looks on.
Middle right: Mothers' Guild Vice-President Karen Kouchadjkian, President Dianne Mingolla, and Decorations Committeewoman Jerri Tagman are ready for an exciting evening of big top activity. Their months of dedicated and untiring toil made the evening a grand success.
Bottom left: Ramp worker Chad Wagner takes a pause from his labors.
Bottom right: Bookstore workers John McCarthy, Brother Vincent "Pith Helmet" Basile, and Kerry Gallivan pose with a few circus animal friends.

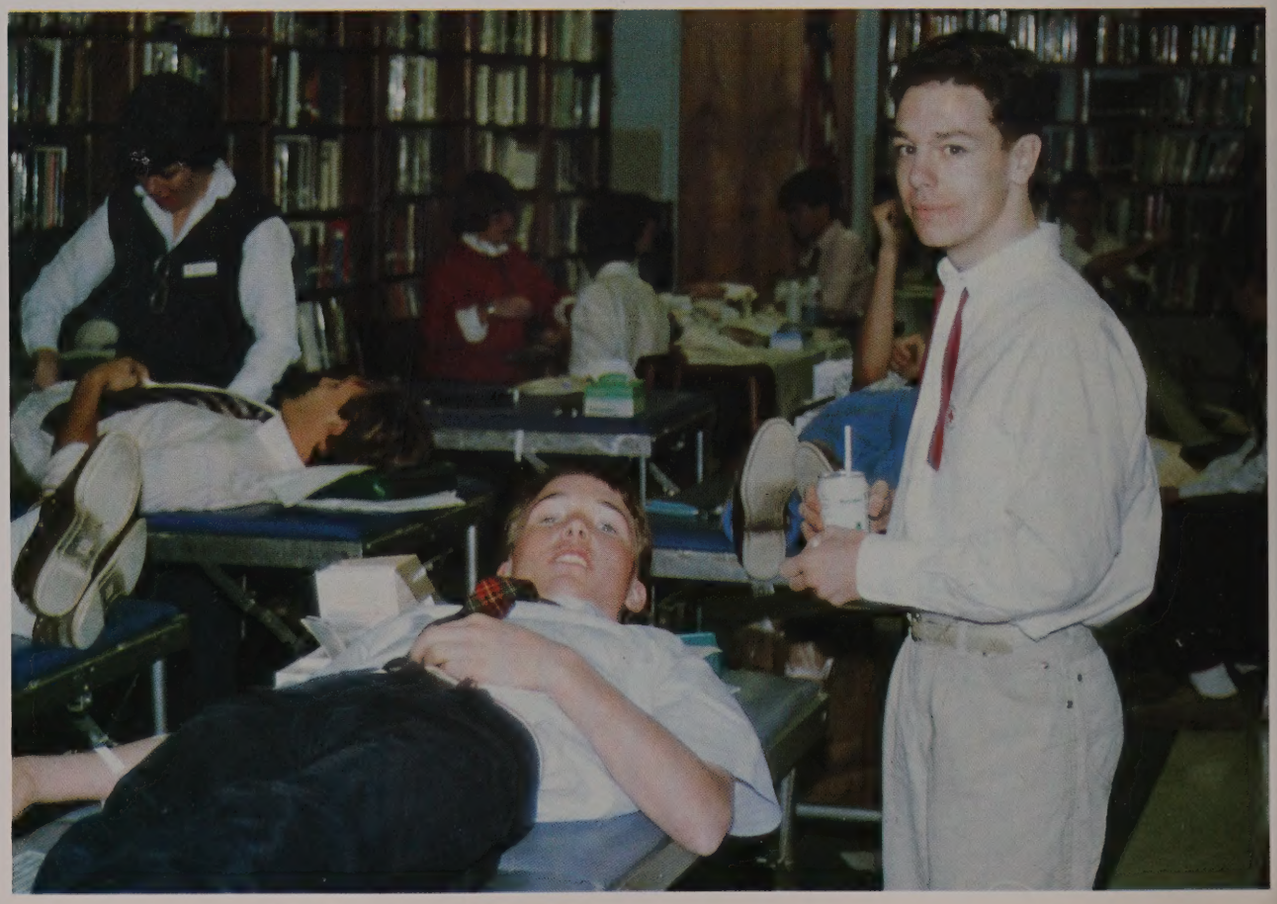
Top: King of the Beasts Jim Dickman, Pink Elephant Jim Formato, and King Kong family members John Flaherty and Chris Benecchi are on the prowl outside.
Middle left: Members of Friday's set-up crew **(L-R):** Scott Boulay, Jason McCarthy, Mike Thompson, Don Peterson, Eddie Shea, Mike Shaw, and Roberto Garces are transporting the items to be auctioned to the gymnasium big top.
Above: Brother Thomas Fahey poses with a full-size waterbed that was one of the items successfully auctioned. That's the red and white spirit!
Left: Mr. Deedy gives last minute instructions to his crew of waiters prior to the sit-down prime rib dinner for 500. And not a dish was broken!

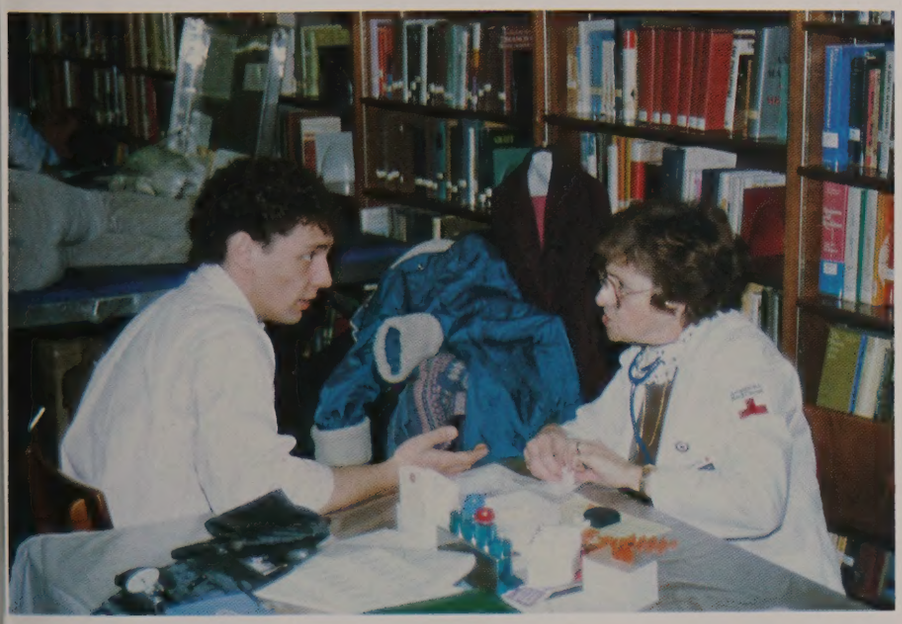
BLOOD DRIVE

During the months of November and April, the Student Activities Council sponsored two successful blood drives in conjunction with the Worcester Chapter of the American Red Cross. More than 60 juniors and seniors gave in the school library in November — a school record. The number of donors was limited to 50 during the April drive. The pictures on these pages chart the entire process: preparation, giving, and recuperation!









Opposite Page:
Top: Matt Marmen manages a smile for the cameraman. **Middle left:** Kent Katter has been approved and is ready to donate. **Middle right:** John Volungis doesn't seem to mind the discomfort of missing a few periods of class for a worthy cause. **Bottom:** Mark Hakala replenishes his liquid intake while talking with senior donor Jim Curran.
This page:
Top left: Both the nurse and Mark Forgues seem distracted by another Pioneer donor who hits the floor after the blood-letting experience. **Top Right:** Sean Moynihan's color begins to return. A few moments before, his face had been St. Patrick's Day green! **Middle left:** John McCarthy applies pressure. Merely the application of the band-aid remains. **Middle right:** John Milko undergoes the mandatory blood test to check blood iron content. **Left:** Dave Flinton seems to be bargaining with the nurse, perhaps trying to talk her out of that blood test.

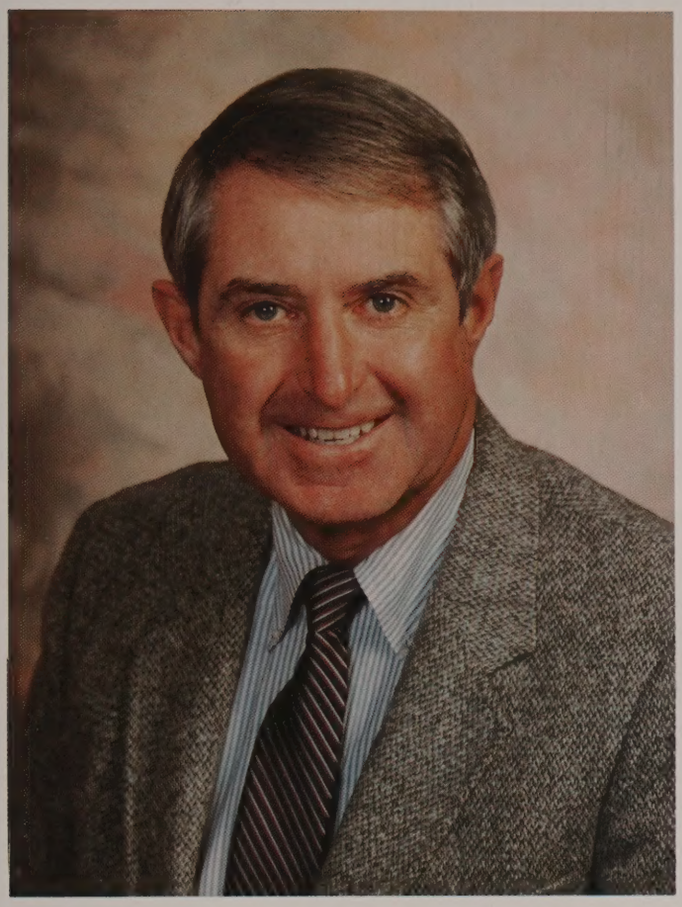
S.A.C., '87-'88

Guided by moderators Mr. John Deedy and Mr. Jay Coggins, the 1987-88 Student Activities Council embarked on an ambitious program of school-related activities and events. The Big Brother program, a suggestion that dated back a number of years, was put into execution by the '87 Council and marked the first in a long series of successfully-sponsored SAC programs. Blood drives, clothing and food drives, several dances, including the popular lip-sync contest, were all capably guided by the responsible hands of the SAC membership. The entire student body owes a debt of gratitude for the hard work and dedication of the '87-'88 SAC.

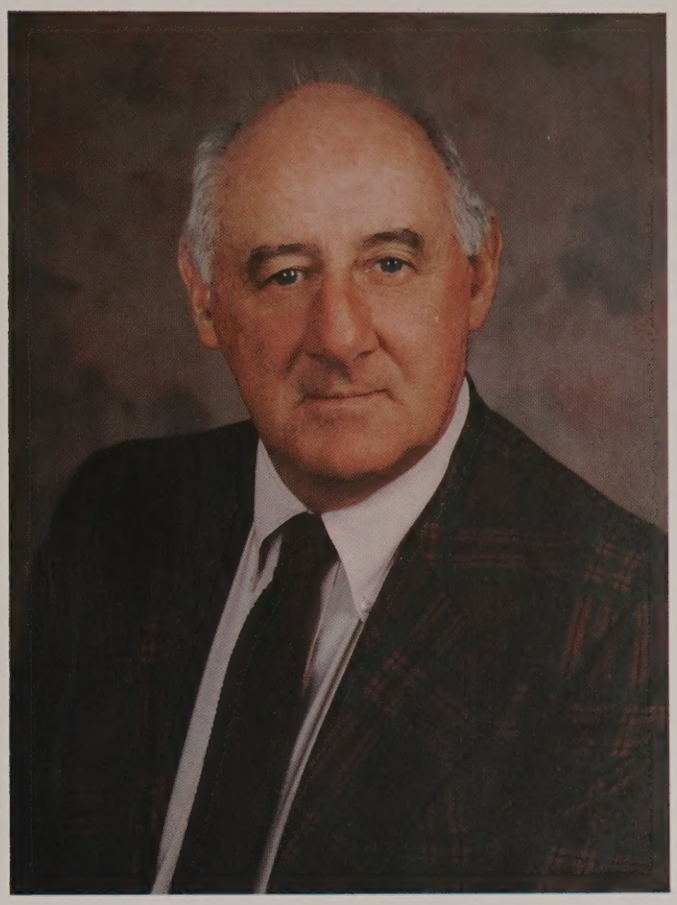
Top right: SAC President Dave Dougherty and SAC Vice-President Terry Reidy.
Above: Treasurer Mark McGrail, with help from Mark Monopoli and Terry Reidy, counts the door money taken in at the March lip- sync dance contest. Would you buy a used car from these men?
Above right: The 1987-88 Student Activities Council (L-R): Tim Slavin (Secretary), **Mark McGrail** (Treasurer), **Terry Reidy** (Vice-President), **Jeff Tabor** (Parliamentarian), **Steve Power** (Publicity), **Mark Monopoli** (Activities), **Dave Dougherty** (President) and co-moderator **Mr. Jay Coggins (Not pictured: co-moderator Mr. John Deedy). Right:** Three members of the Class of 1988 were recognized as National Merit Semi-Finalists. Congratulations to **(L-R): Sean Dolan, Bob Thayer, and Matt Pagano.**

NATIONAL MERIT SEMI-FINALISTS SEAN DOLAN, ROBERT THAYER, AND MATTHEW PAGANO

DEDICATION



Mr. Joseph Lane



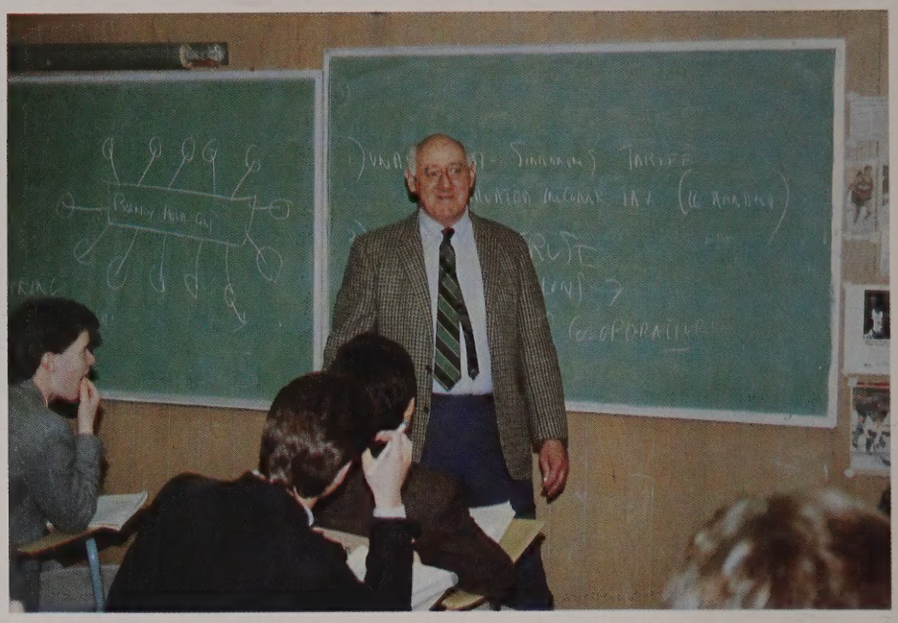
Mr. John Case

In the fall of 1987, **Mr. Joseph Lane** marked the beginning of his twenty-fifth year of devoted service to St. John's High School. Perhaps no other member of the faculty is more synonymous with the name St. John's than Joe Lane. As Director of Physical Education at the school from 1962 to 1981, he came in contact with every student on every grade level. The contacts and friendships formed here, as well as those made during his tenure as varsity basketball coach from 1962 throught 1971, would serve him well in the capacity of Director of Alumni Relations, a post to which he was appointed in 1981 by Brother Conal. What a vast network of bonding Joe has created between alumni and their alma mater! The success of the alumni reunions held at the Manor House and the tremendous response to the annual alumni phone-a-thon fund raiser are a tribute to the dedication and enthusiasm of this loyal son of St. John's.

The Yearbook Staff is also happy to honor another outstanding faculty member, **Mr. John "Ace" Case,** who concluded twenty-five years of coaching athletics at the school in 1987. For twenty-two of those years, Mr. Case was the varsity baseball coach. During those years, his teams compiled a 278-167 overall record, won the Division 1 State Championship in 1976, and produced such players as Ron Darling of the New York Mets, and minor leaguers Steve Bieksha, Jim Bisceglia, John Sanderski, and Scott Powers. In addition to his successes on the baseball diamond, Mr. Case has enjoyed a long and fruitful teaching career as a member of the Social Studies department at St. John's.

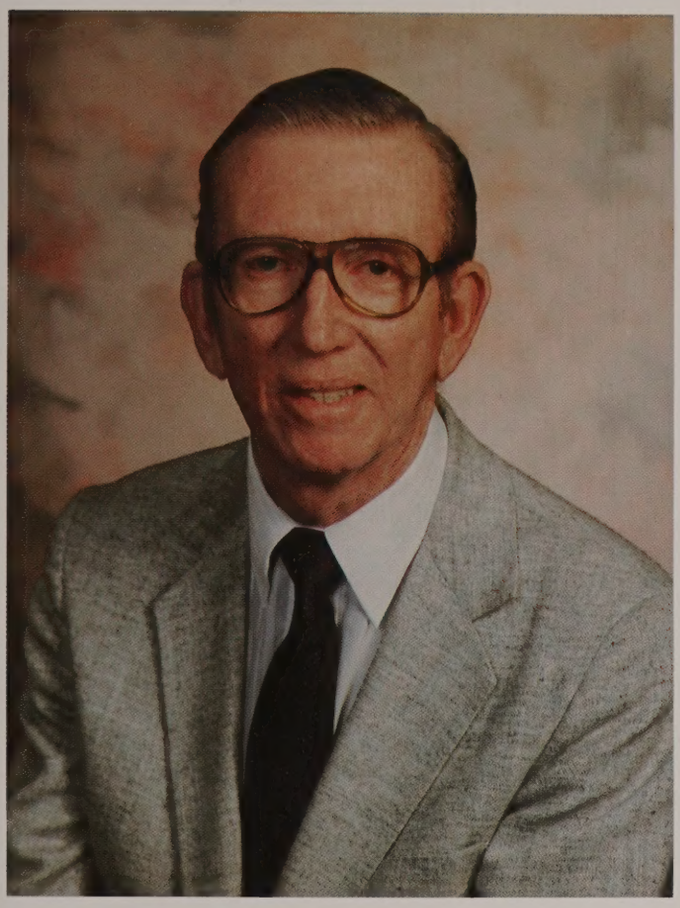
The Yearbook Staff, along with the entire staff and student body at St. John's, salutes the achievements of these two men by dedicating the 1988 yearbook to them. May their association with St. John's, which collectively amounts to a half-century, continue for years to come.

Right: Brother Conal congratulates Mr. Lane at the faculty reception commemorating his twenty-five years of service and dedication to St. John's High School.
Below: Brother Conal presents Mr. Case with a commemorative plaque on the occasion of his retirement as varsity baseball coach. "Ace's" varsity teams compiled a 278-167 record during the twenty-two years of Mr. Case's tenure as coach.



Middle Right: The Underwood- Simmons Tariff and the Clayton Anti-Trust Act are the topics of discussion during a junior American History class conducted by Mr. Case. The legendary "Case handwriting" is evident on the blackboard.
Right: Mr. Lane, seated at this desk in the Manor House Alumni Office, personally signs the thank-you notes for all the St. John's graduates who generously responded to the annual phone-a-thon fund raiser.

IN MEMORIAM



Mr. Robert Brady

Brother Peter Julian, C.F.X.

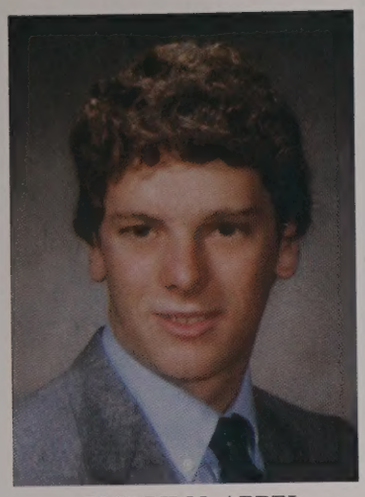
On the morning of November 9th, the St. John's Community gathered at Holy Name Church to bid farewell to **Mr. Robert Brady,** esteemed colleague, musician, and friend. Bob joined the teaching staff at St. John's in 1977. After a brief stay in the classroom, he moved into the Guidance Office where he counselled underclassmen until his demise.

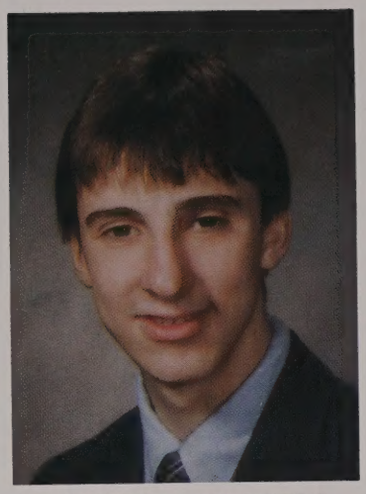
Bob's association with the Spring Show was of longer duration. He played the original show, T.T.O., and the next twenty shows. Because of his talent and longevity, much praise is due him.

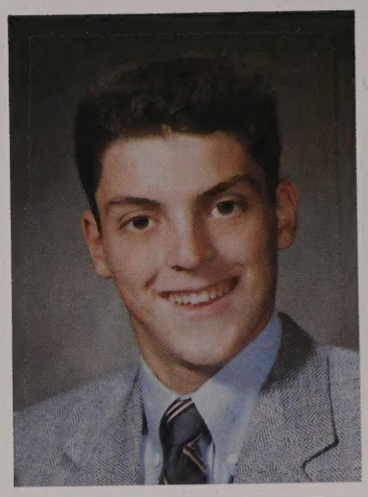
Most noteworthy is that he was gently persuasive and inspirational and led so many students to find gratification which necessarily results when people come together to produce something good. Brother Comeau aptly described Bob's musical talent as boundless. Special occasions such as graduation where he played the entrance march or spring show where as a pianist he entertained and inspired will certainly heighten his absence. Fortunately, Bob's legacy will remain with St. John's for many years.

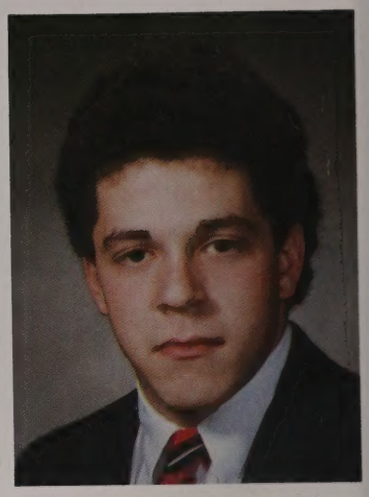
Three weeks before Bob Brady's death, **Brother Peter Julian,** a member of the Xaverian Brothers community, passed away at the age of eighty, after having spent sixty-three years in religious life. Most of those very active years were spent on the staff of various orphanages and working boys' homes conducted by the Brothers in Baltimore (St. Mary's Industrial School), Detroit (the CYO Home for Boys), and the Working Boys' Home in Newton Highlands, MA. Brother Peter spent a total of nineteen years in Shrewsbury (1961-1972 and 1979-1987) where he labored on the grounds crew in both hot weather and cold. A series of debilitating strokes curtailed his activity, and a final one ended his life on October 20, 1987. **MAY THE SOULS OF BOTH OF THESE FINE MEN REST IN PEACE.**

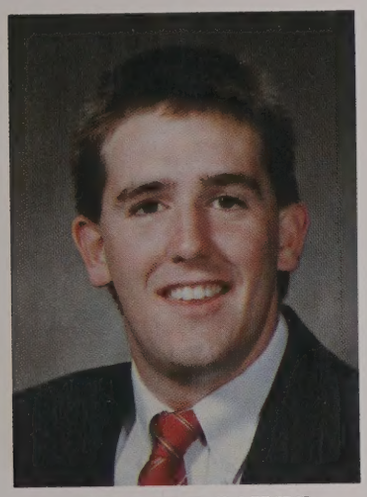
PEOPLE

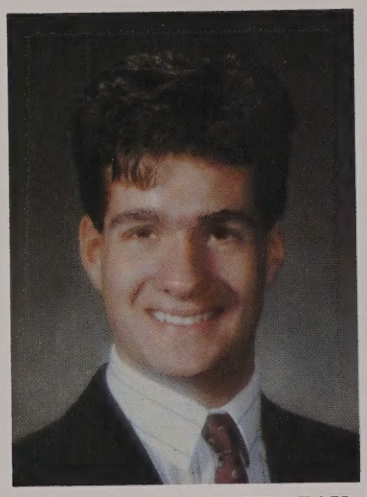

JOSEPH M. APPEL

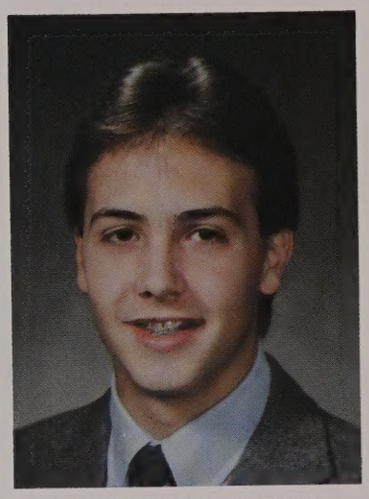

JUSTIN C. ARBUCKLE

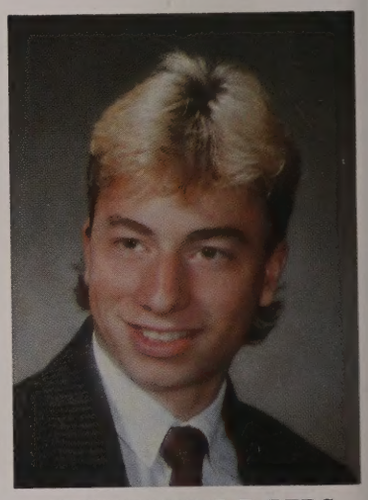

JOSEPH J. BAFARO, JR.

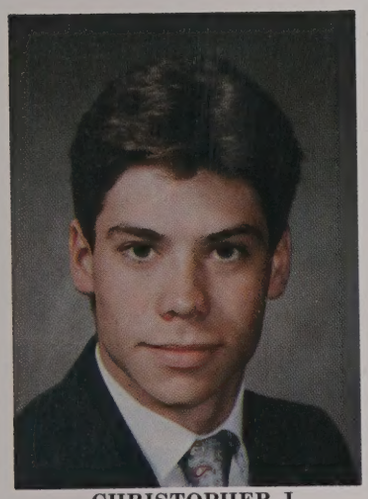

THOMAS L. BAGAGLIO

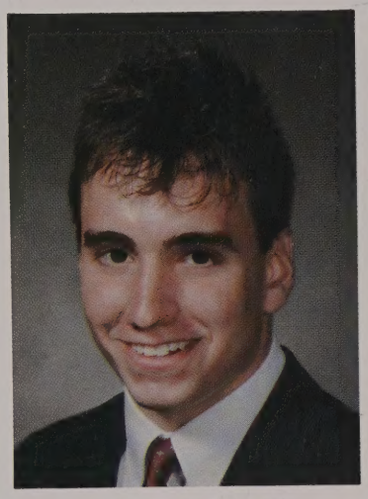

GEORGE F. BAILEY

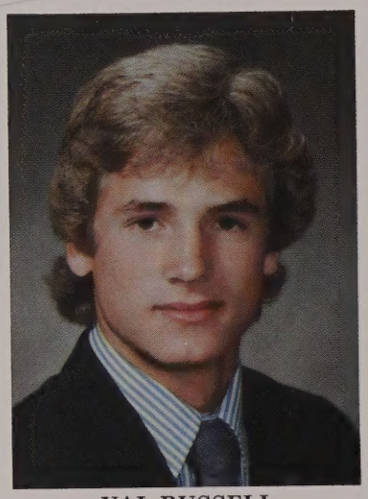

MICHAEL P. BEAUDREAU

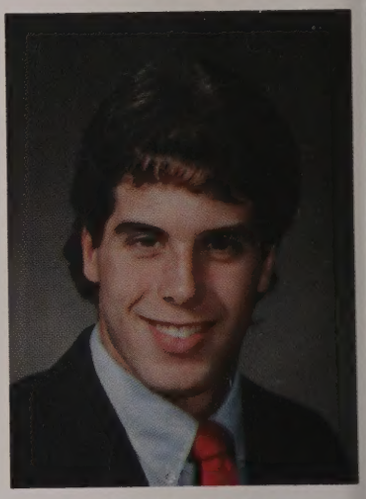

JEFFREY J. BELISLE

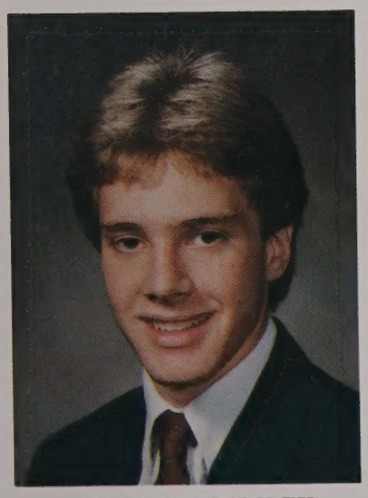

CHRISTOPHER E. BERG

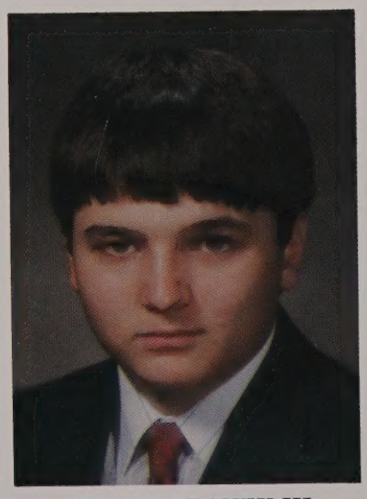

CHRISTOPHER J. BERTHIAUME

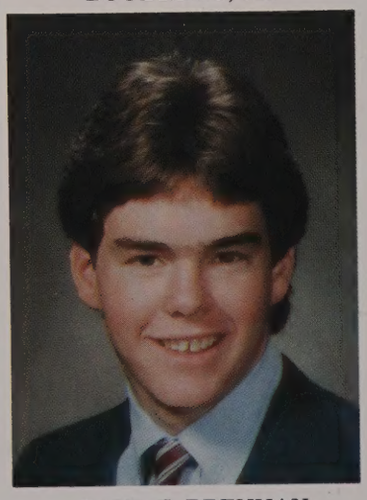

DAVID E. BLAKE

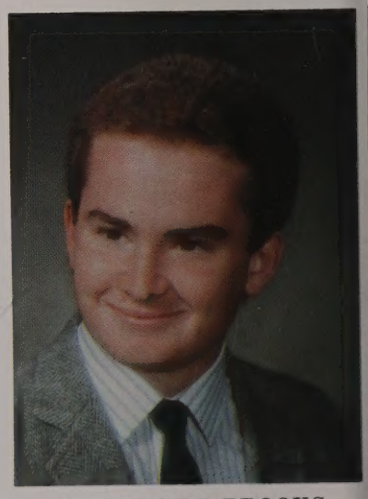

VAL RUSSELL BOUDREAU, JR.

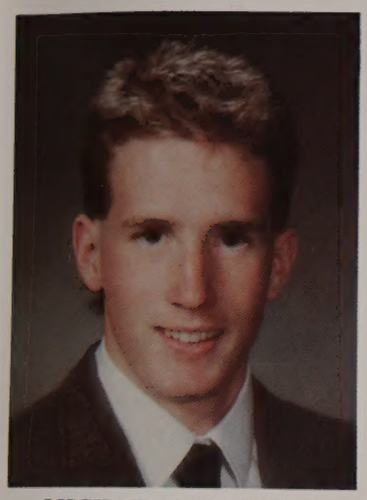

ANDRE W. BOUVIER


CRAIG A. BRAMLEY

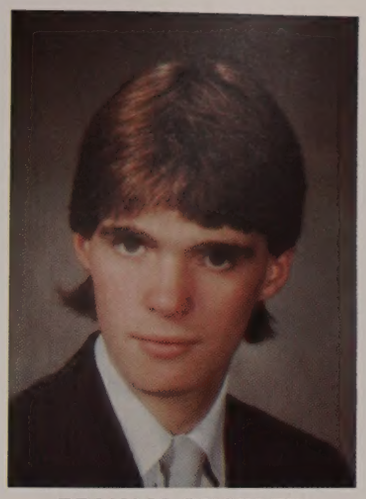

FRANK BRANEY III


PAUL T. BRENNAN

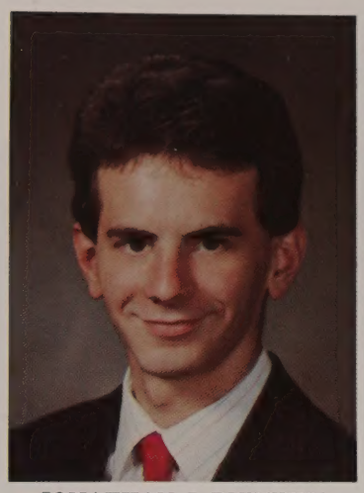

ANTHONY E. BROOKS



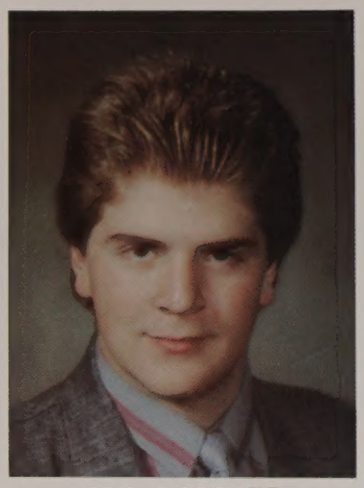
MICHAEL J. BRUNELL



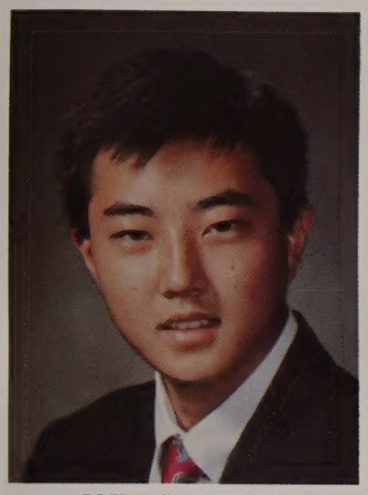
BRIAN M. BUCKLEY



JONATHAN J. BUDZYNA

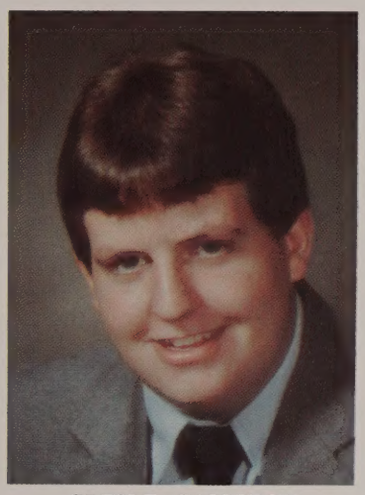


ERIK J. BUTZKE

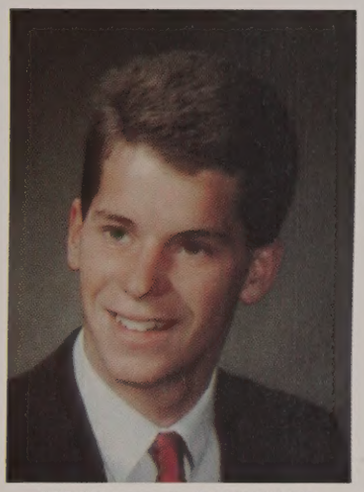


JOHN C. H. BYON

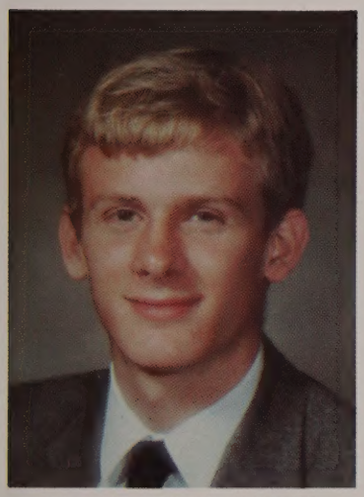
JEFF CALCAGNI



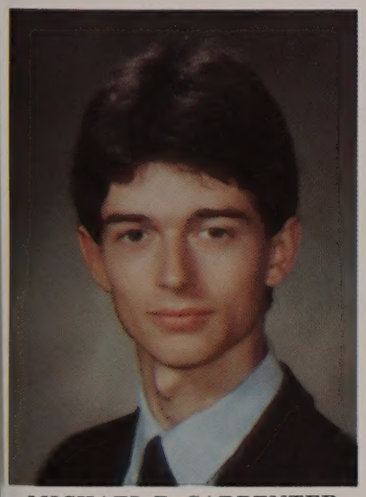
GLEN D. CAMERON



MICHAEL J. CANFIELD



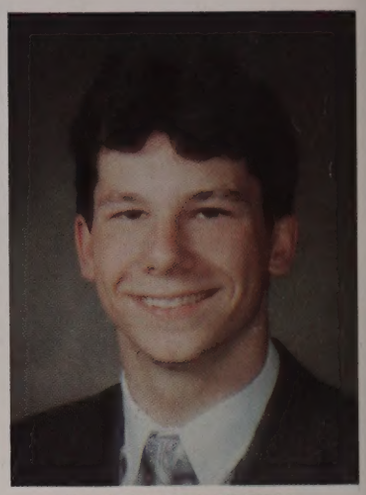
THEODORE W. CANTY



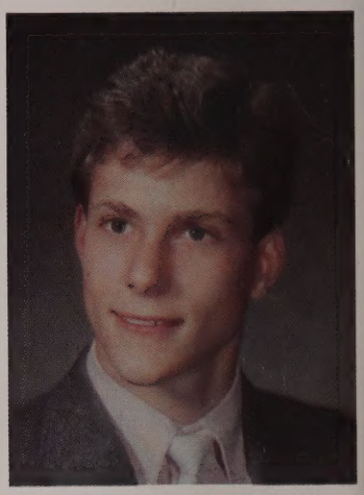
MICHAEL R. CARPENTER

Dan Ennis, Mike Canfield, John Keenan, Keith Higgins, and Mr. Joe Lane

"Big Brothers" of the Class of 1988

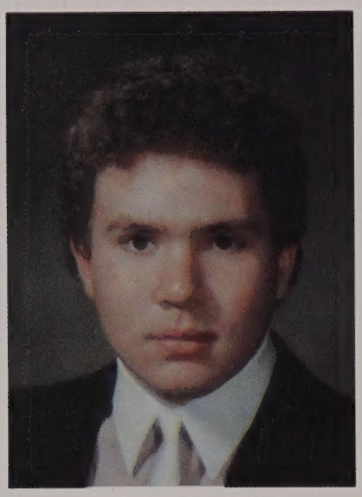


H. PHILIP CARTER

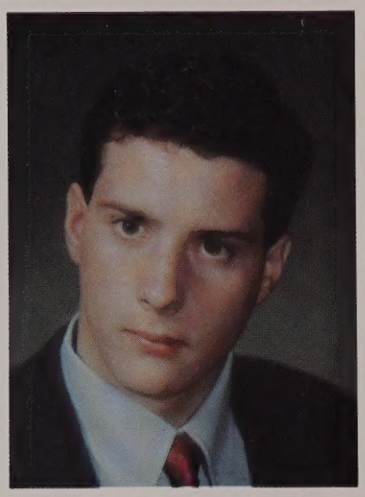


JEFFREY M. CASELLO

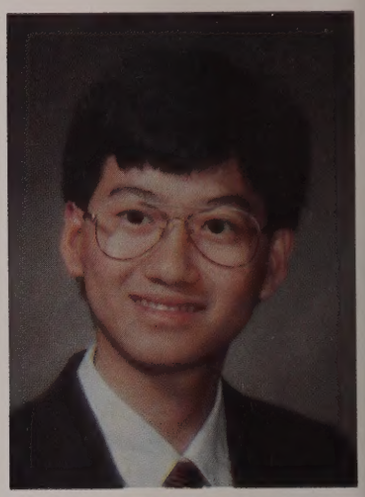
THOMAS S. CASSIDY



JOHN J. CAUCIS

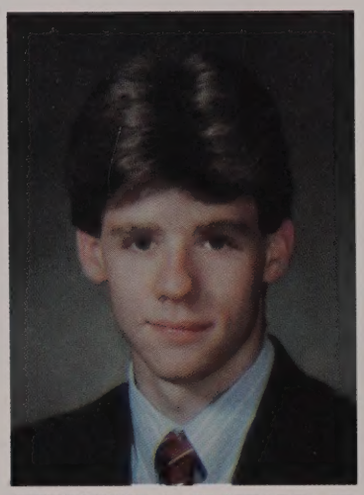


PAUL A. CHAMBRE

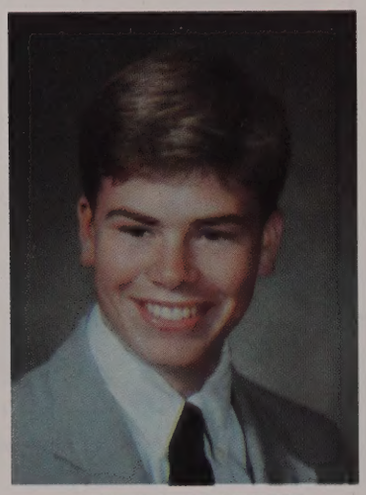


RICHARD CHIEN-CHUN CHEN

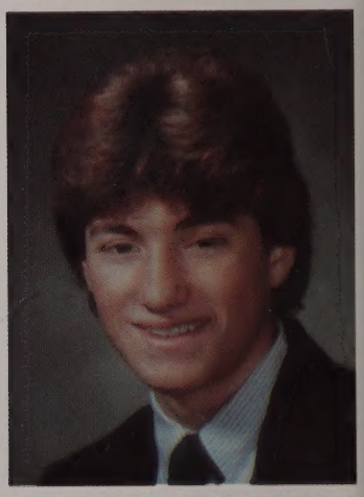
STEPHEN M. CHUMSAE



TERRENCE C. CLIFFORD, JR.



JOHN L. COAKLEY



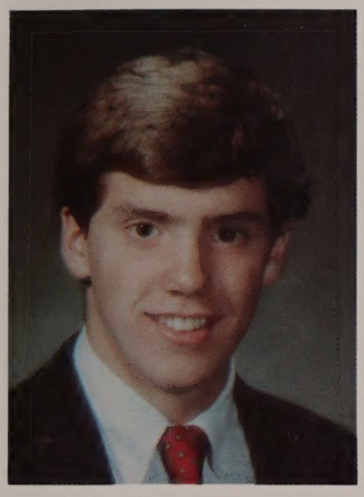
CHRISTOPHER J. COGHLIN

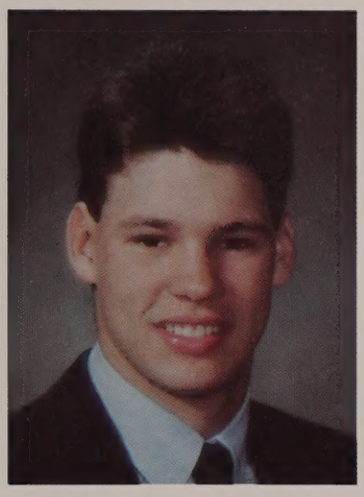
ANDREW T. COPE

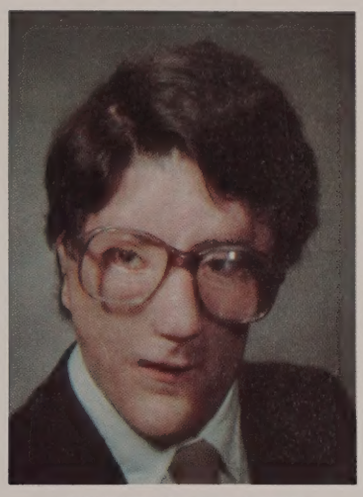
CHRISTOPHER A. CRESPO

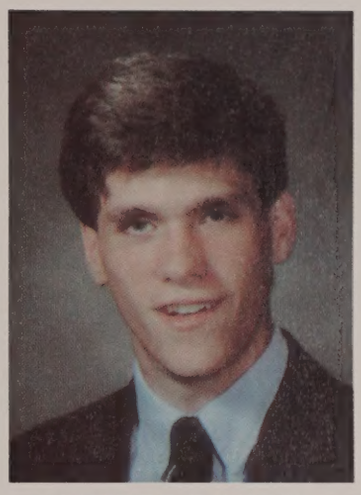
BRIAN G. CRONIN

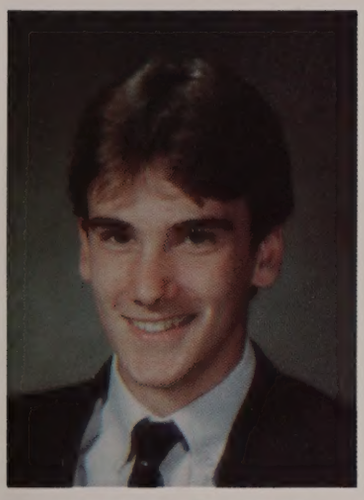
JAMES S. CURRAN, JR.

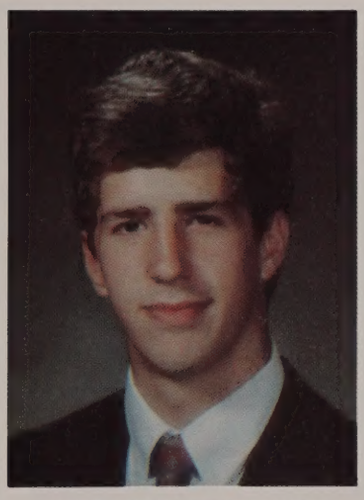

ANDREW C. CURTIS

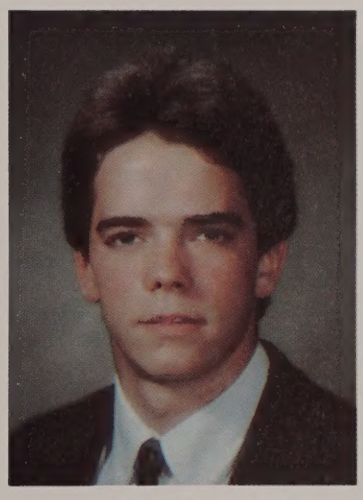

KEVIN J. DAILIDA

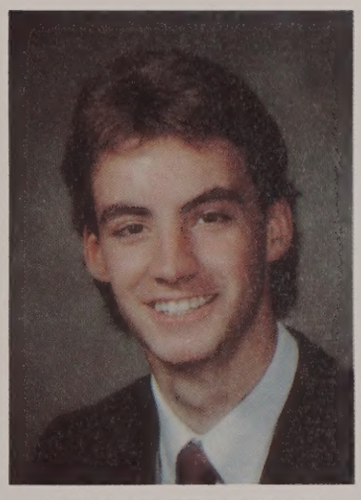

BRENDAN J. DALEY


JOSEPH F. DALEY II

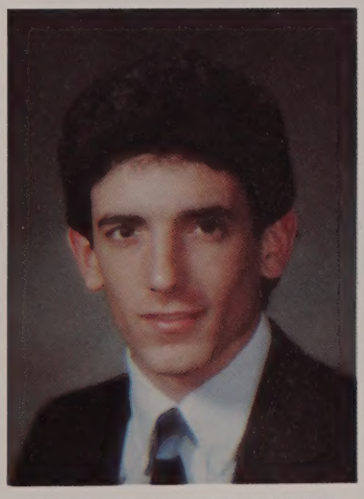

JEFFREY A. DAOUST


ANDREW K. DAVIDSON

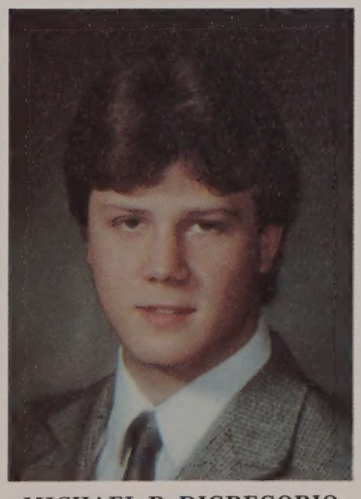

JEFFREY R. DAVIS

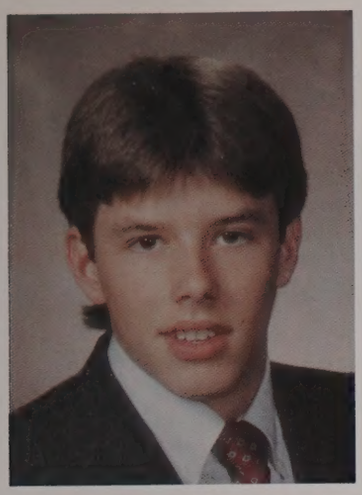

GEORGE F. DEFALCO III

PETER C. DESIMONE

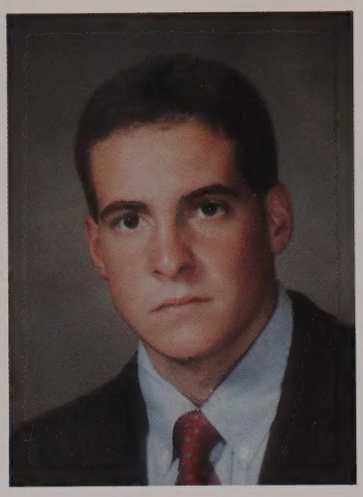

MICHAEL A. DETARANDO

JOHN M. DICICCO

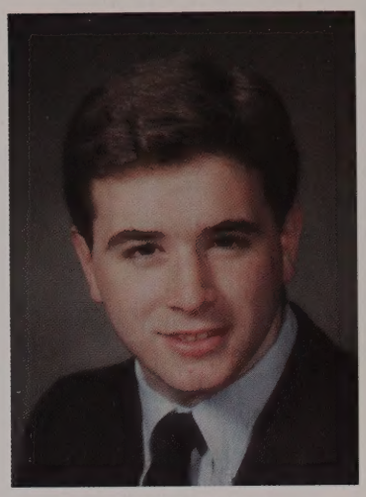

MICHAEL R. DIGREGORIO



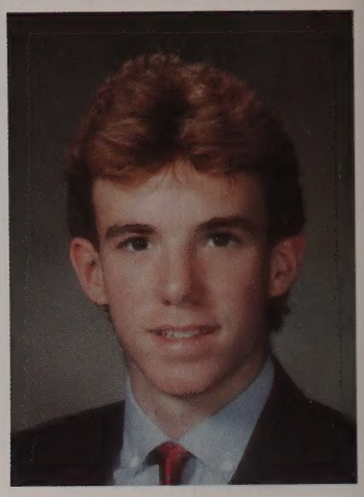
JEFFREY W. DOHERTY



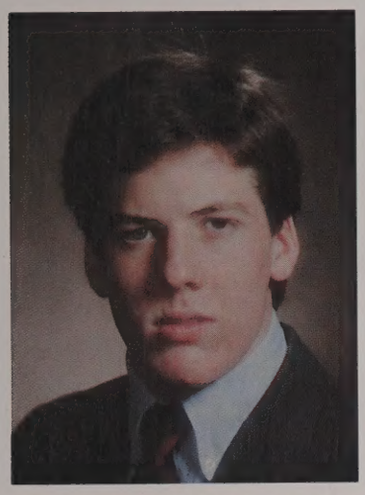
SEAN M. DOHERTY



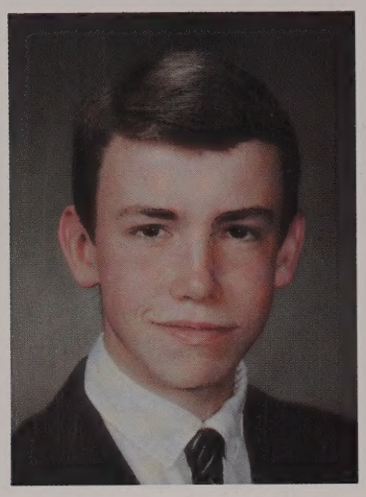
SEAN B. DOLAN



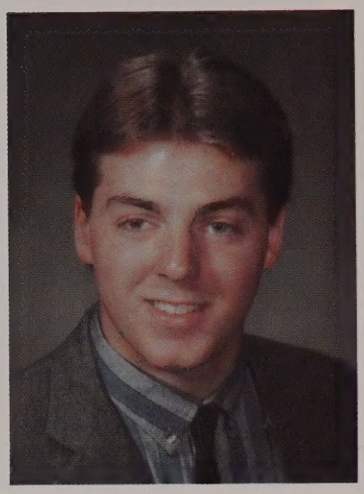
DANIEL J. DONOVAN, JR.



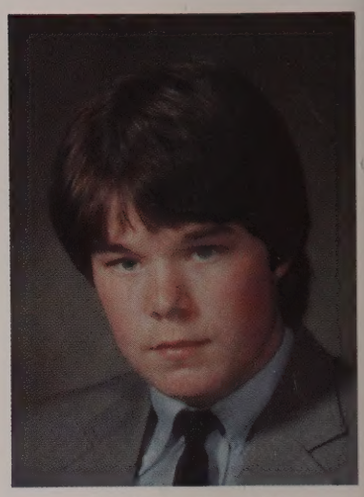
DAVID J. DOUGHERTY



THOMAS P. DUGGAN

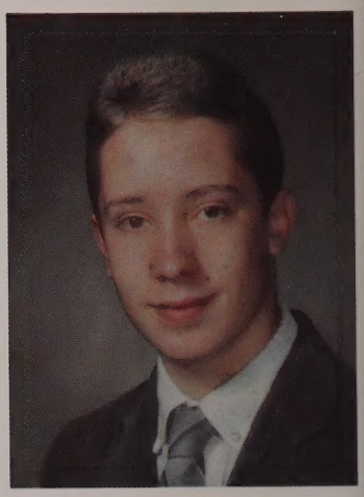


RHETT A. EBERSOLE

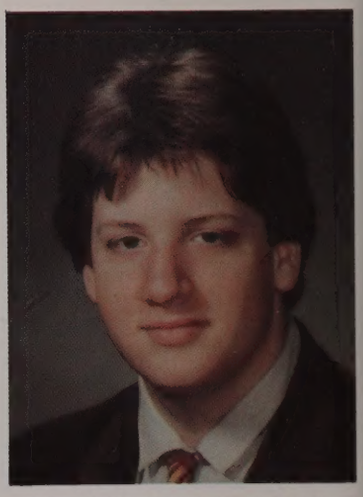


MARK R. EDWARDS

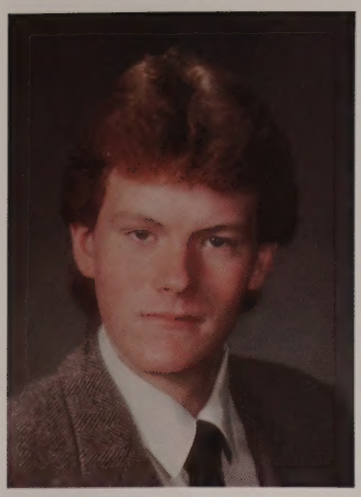
Paul Chambre, Frank Giannini, Mark Forgues, Stefan Georgules & Russ Grady

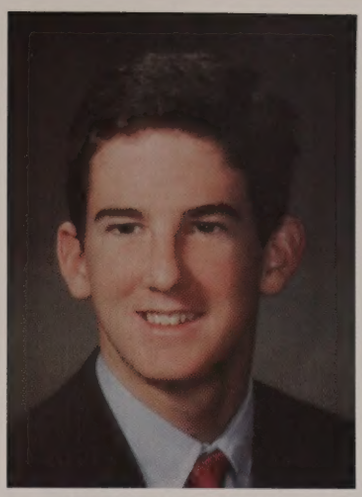


DAVID C. EKLUND, JR.

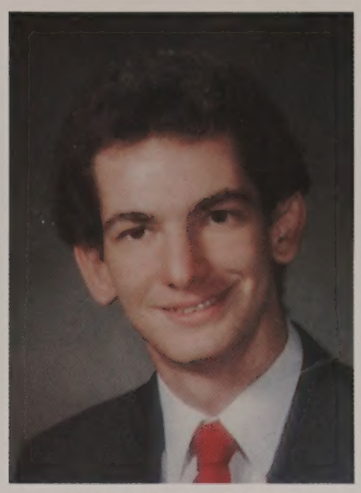


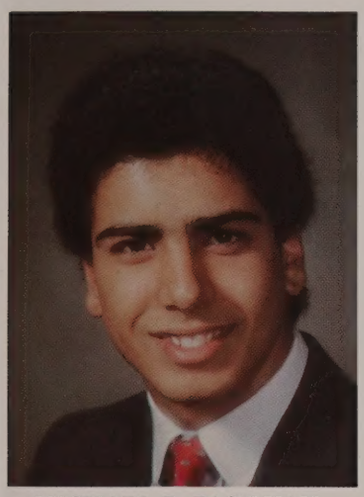
CHRISTOPHER A. ELLIOTT

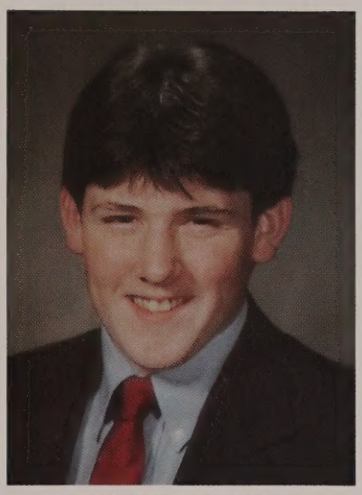

KEVIN M. ENMAN

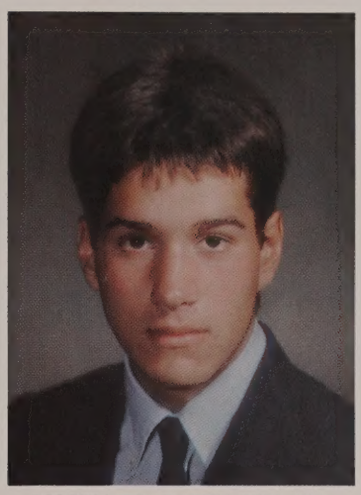

DANIEL G. ENNIS

JOHN W. ERICKSON, JR.

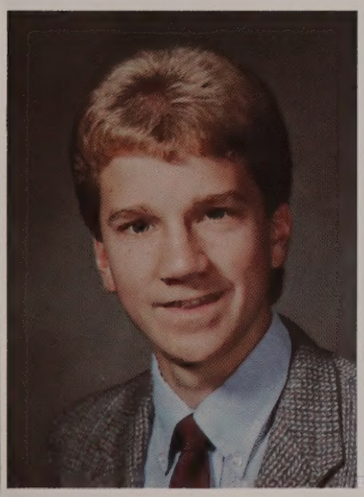

PATRICK J. FARRELL

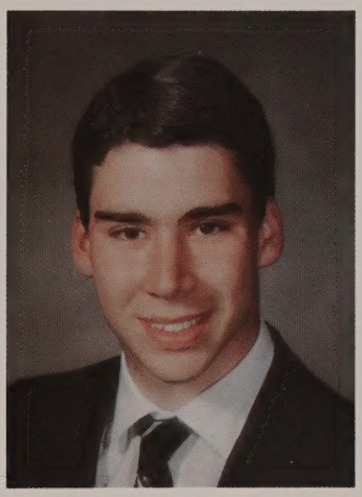

MICHAEL R. FASHJIAN

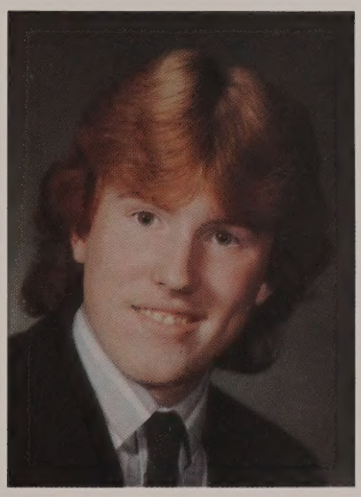

TIMOTHY P. FEELEY


MICHAEL G. FERGUSON

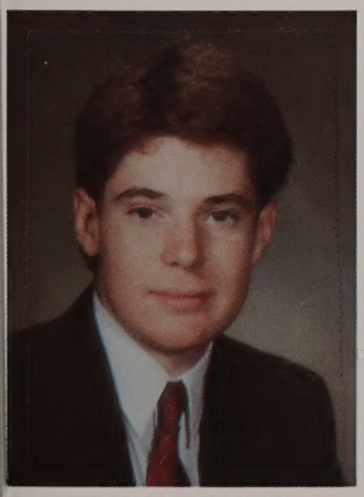
ROBERT E. FISCHER

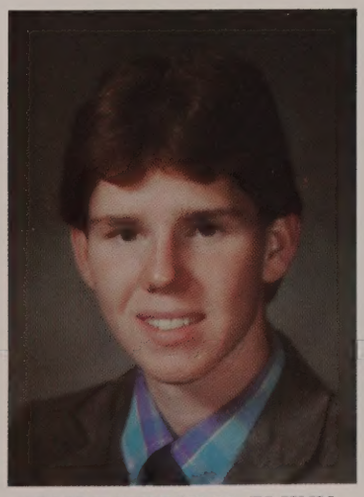

MALCOLM R. FITCH

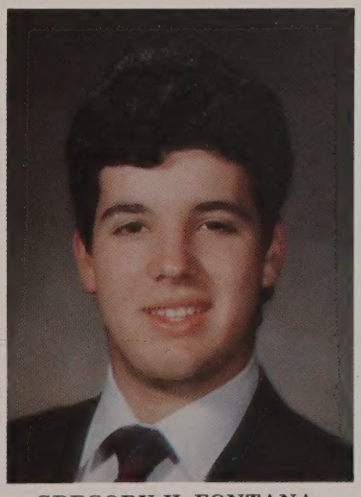

MICHAEL J. FITZGIBBONS

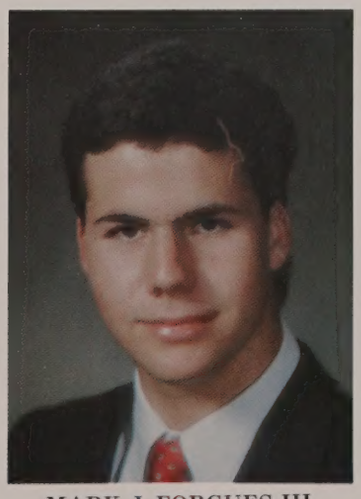

TIMOTHY J. FLEMING

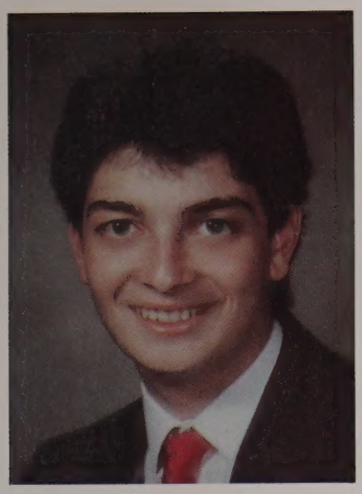
DAVID R. FLINTON

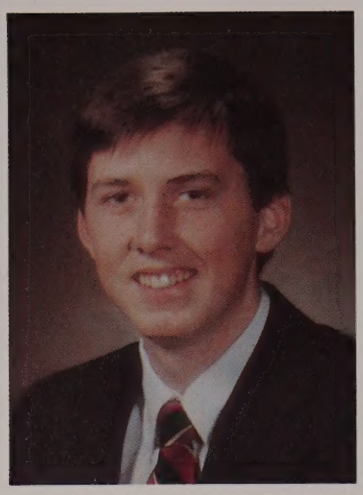

KEVIN M. FLYNN

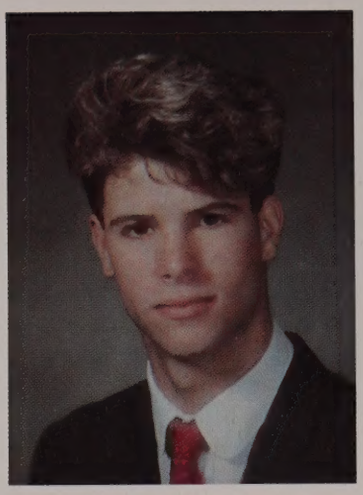

SEAN-PATRICK M. FLYNN

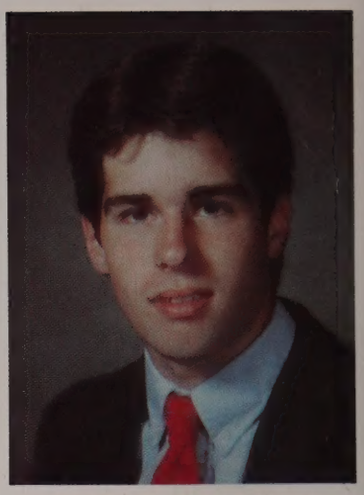

GREGORY H. FONTANA

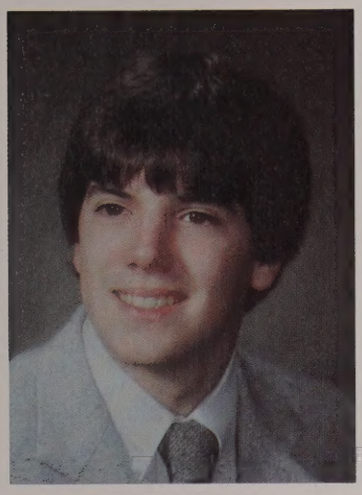

MARK J. FORGUES III

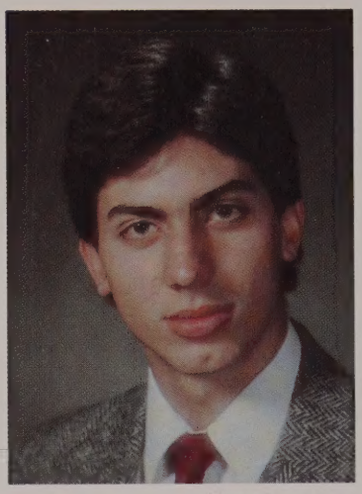

ARIS E. FOTOS

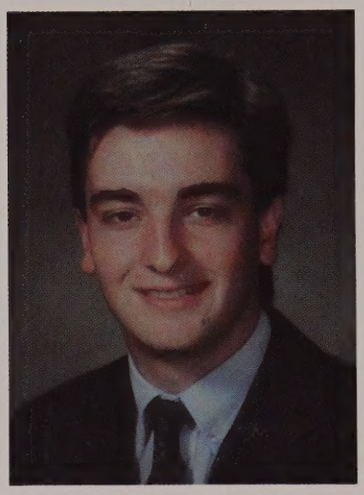

DENNIS P. GALLAGHER

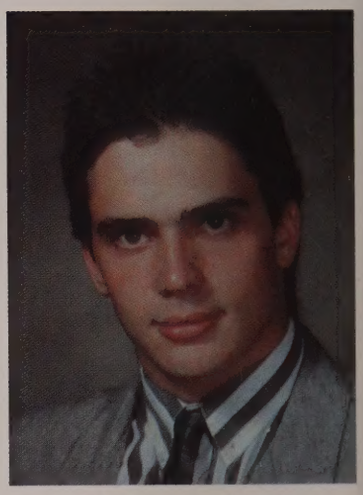

KERRY D. GALLIVAN


MICHAEL J. GARRETT

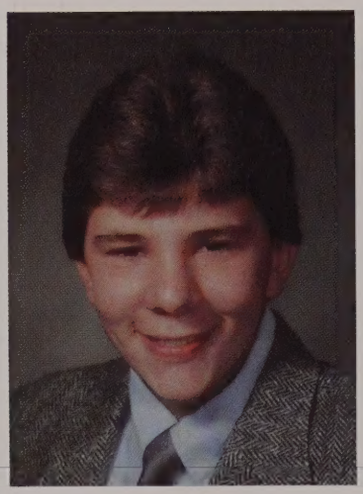

WAYNE C. GENTILE, JR.

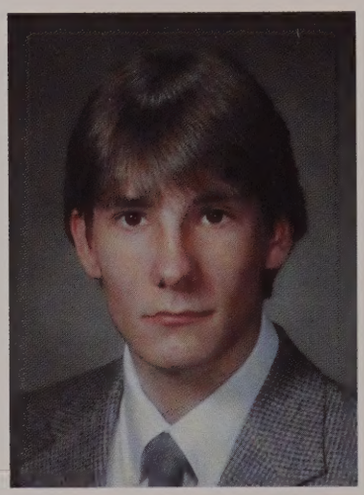

STEFAN C. GEORGULES

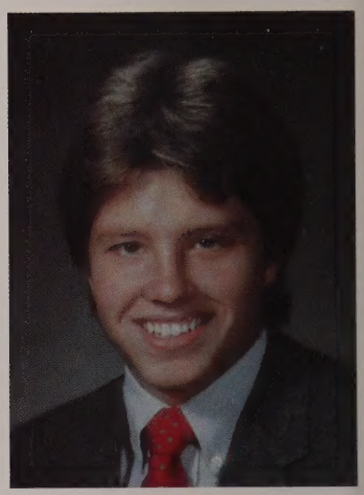

FRANK D. GIANNINI

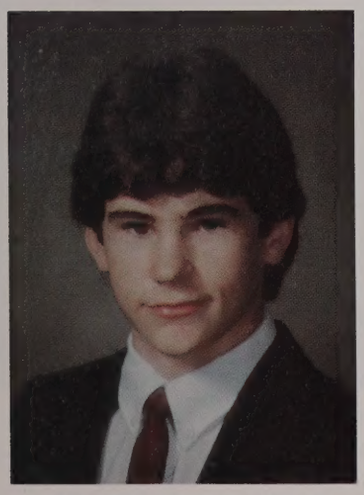

JAMES J. GIBNEY

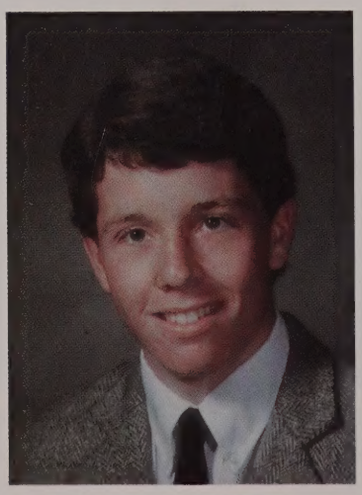
DAVID M. GILLIGAN

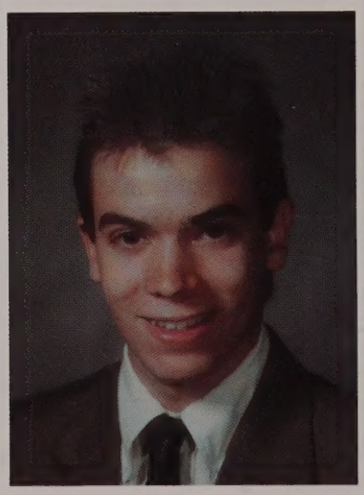

JOHN J. GIORDANO IV

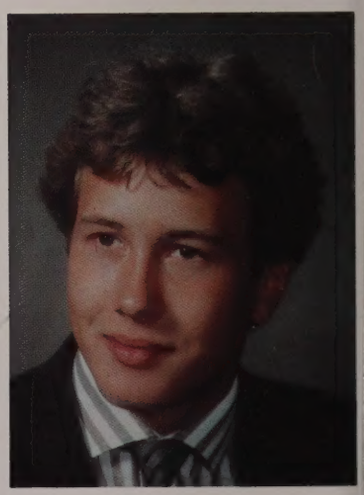

EDWARD R. GOYETTE


E. RUSSELL GRADY, JR.

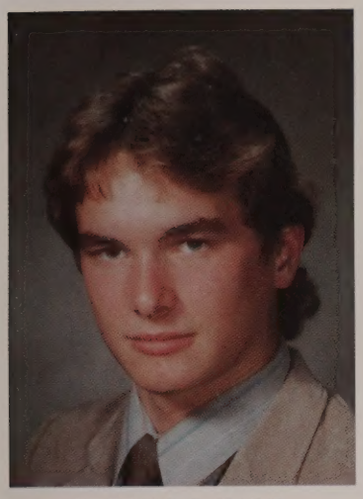

CHRISTOPHER N. GRAY


DAVID E. GRIFFIN


JOSEPH C. GURNICK

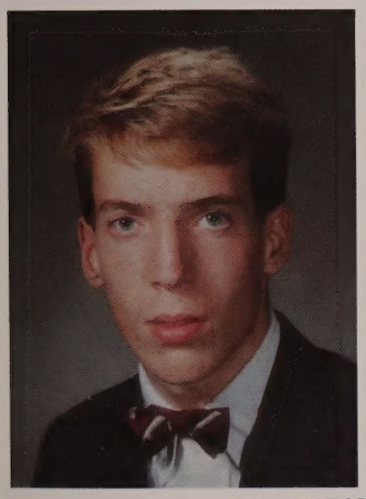

JONATHAN P. HADDAD

MARK J. HAKALA

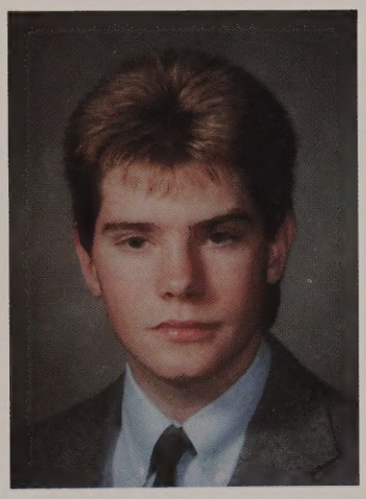


THOMAS C. HALE

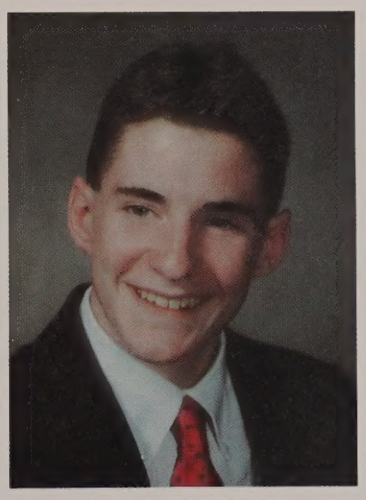
Senior Basketball Intramural Participants, Fall of '87



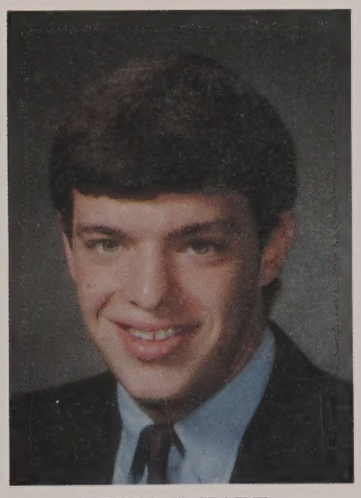
GEORGE JOHNSON HAMILTON



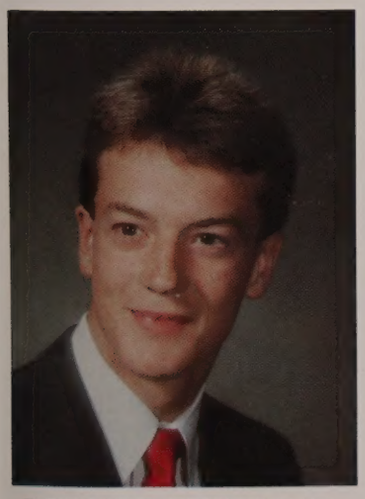
TORBIN P. HARDING



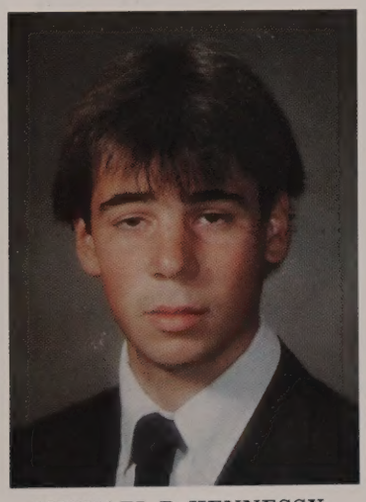
NEIL A. HARMON



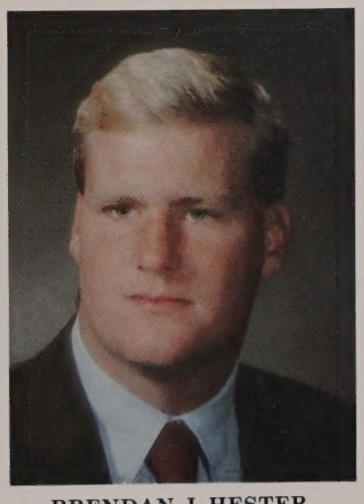
KEVIN R. HART



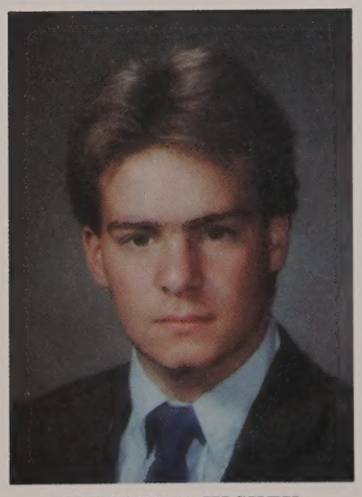
THOMAS D. HEINOLD, JR.



MICHAEL P. HENNESSY

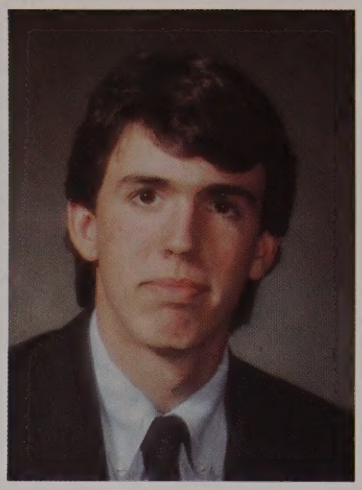


BRENDAN J. HESTER

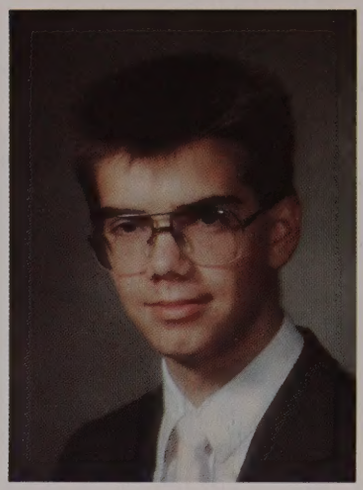


MICHAEL J. HICKEY

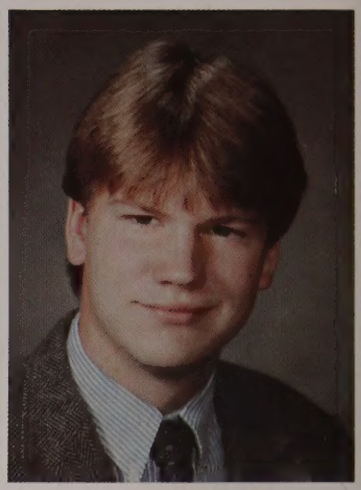
TIMOTHY E. HICKS



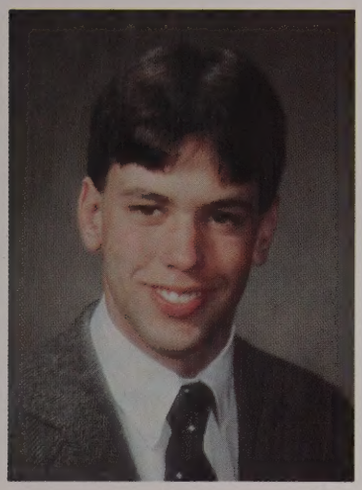
KEITH T. HIGGINS



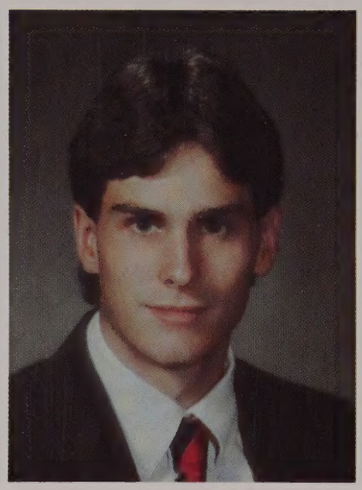
ROBERT A. HILL



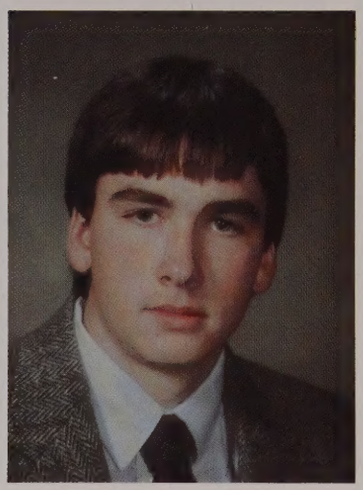
RICHARD W. HOMAN



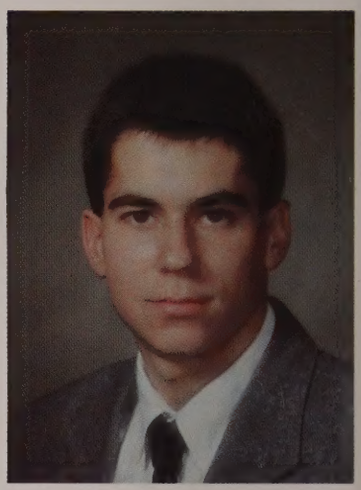
MARK M. HOOD



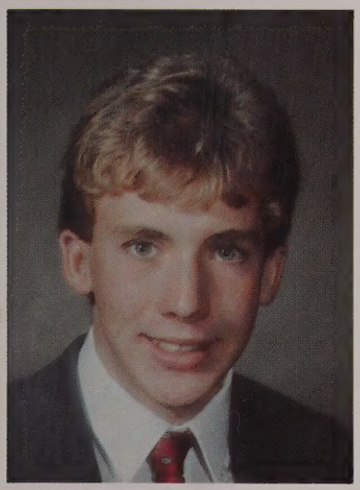
TORRANCE B. HOULIHAN



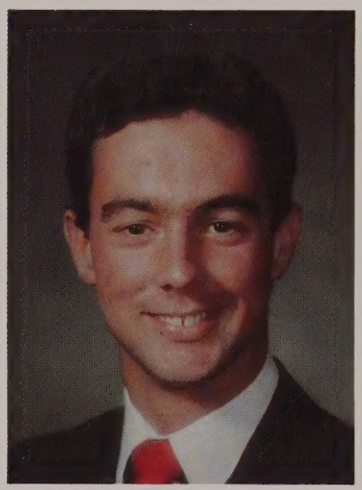
JAMES HUBACZ



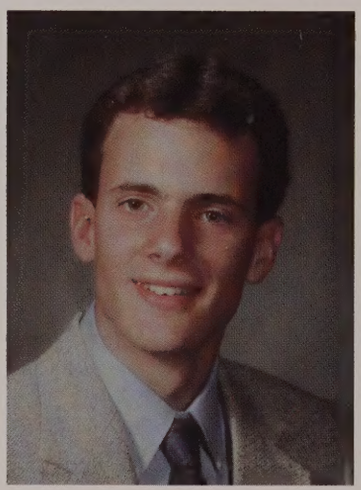
MICHAEL D. HUDON



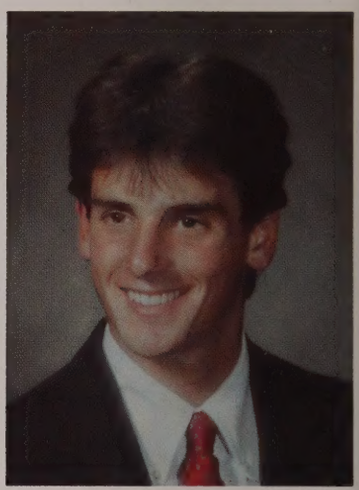
JEFFREY C. HUGHES



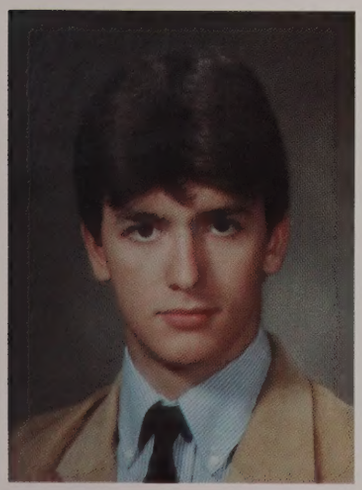
STEPHEN J. HUGHES



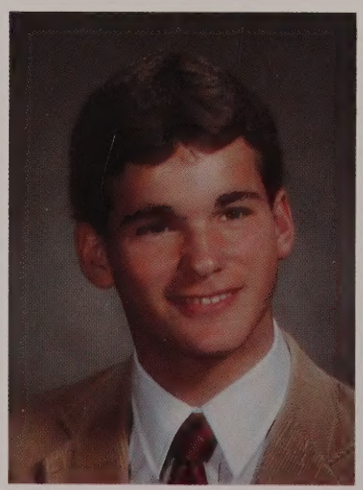
TODD T. HUNT



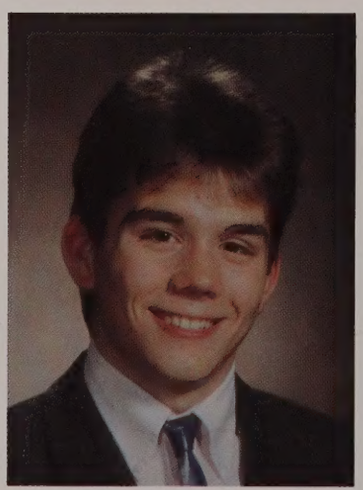
COLIN A. HYNES



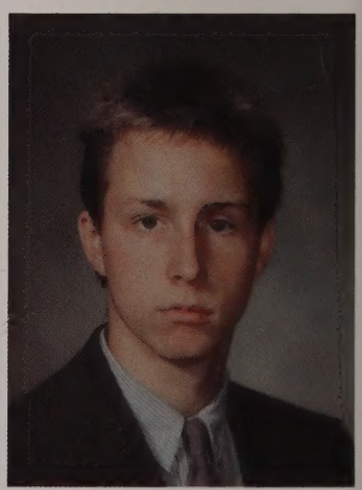
DANIEL J. IANDOLI



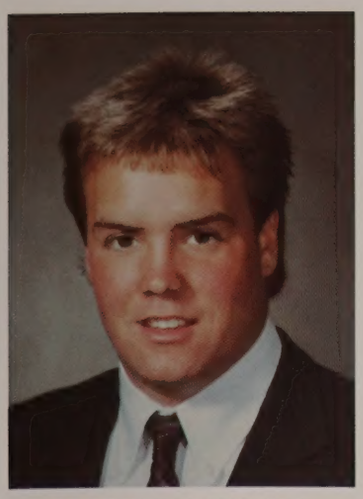
ANDREW S. JAGODNIK



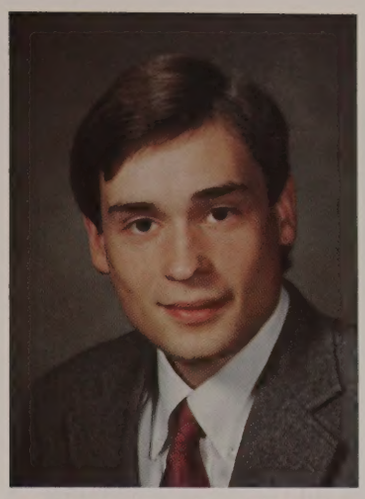
EDWARD J. JEFFREY



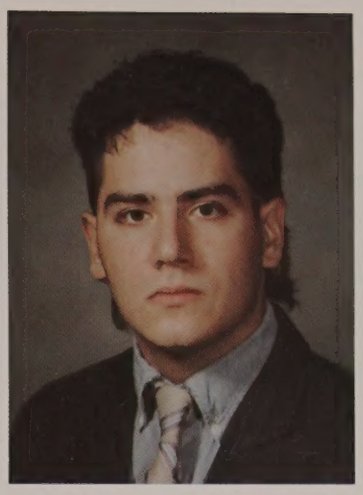
SVEN JOHNSON



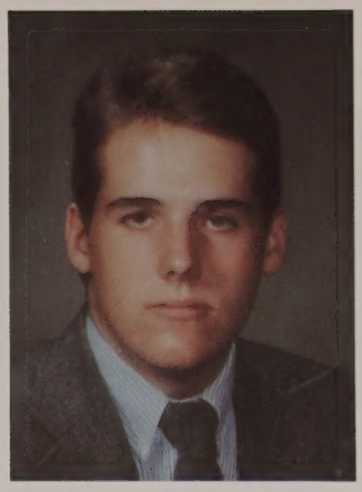
JEFFREY JOHNSTON



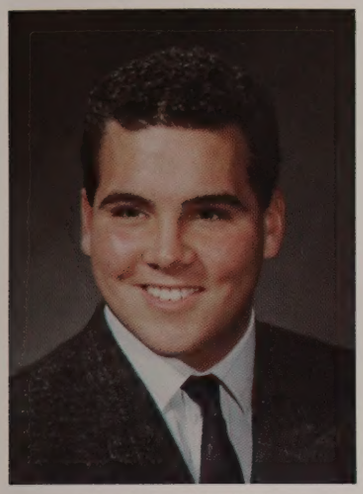
MATTHEW E. KALESKAS



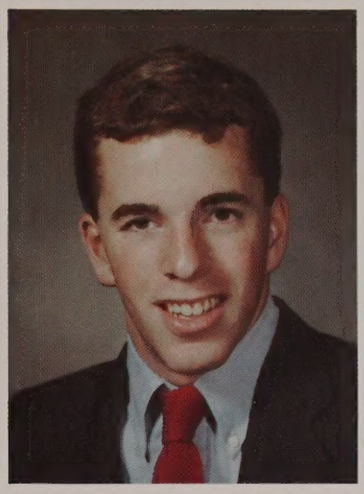
RODNEY F. KALIL II



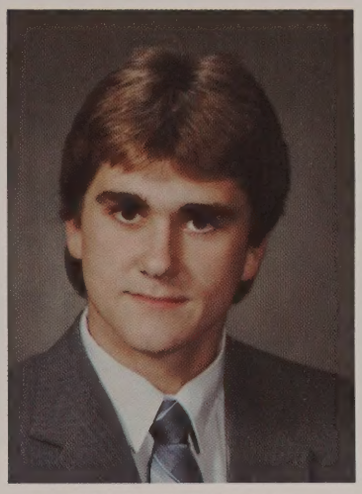
THOMAS J. KANE



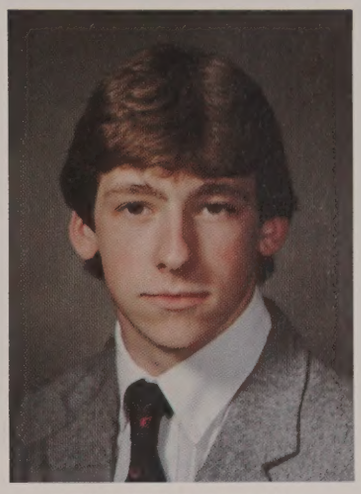
KENT P. KATTER



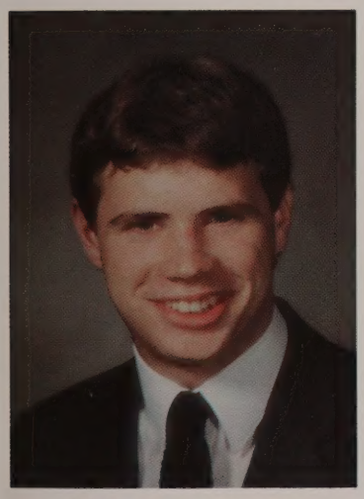
JOHN E. KEENAN III



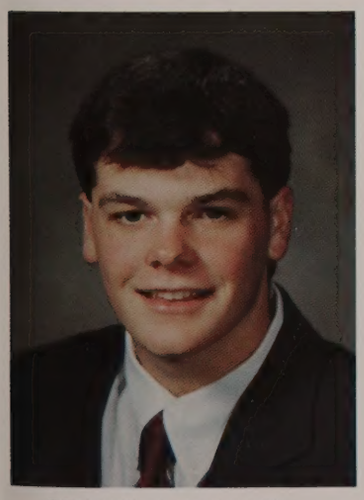
SCOTT T. KEENAN



TIMOTHY F. KEETON



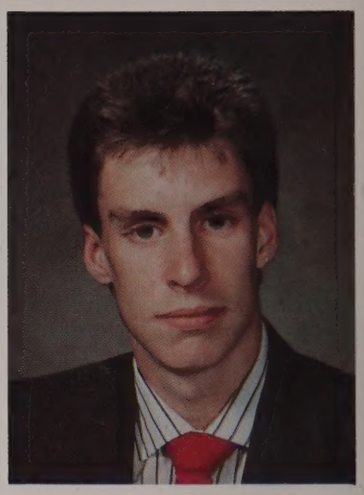
SCOTT E. KEEVAN



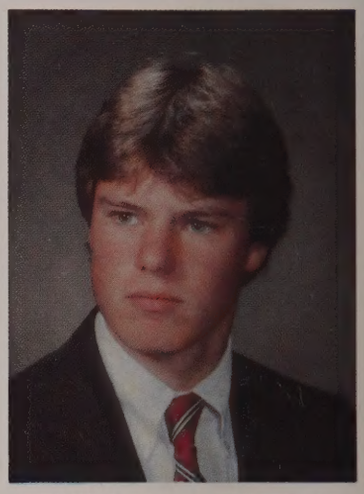
SHAWN D. KELLEY

Jim Kenary, Dan Murphy, Tom Hale, Dave Mungovan, John Santospago, Pete LaCanfora, John Volungis, Jon Marmen, "Trip" DeFalco, and Terry Clifford

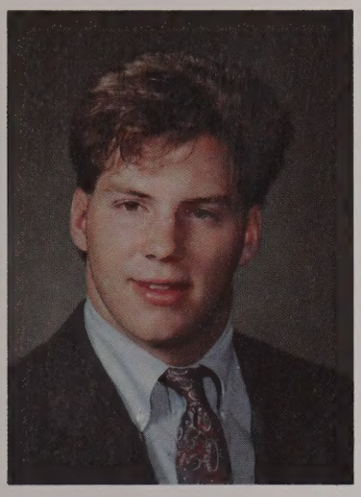
"Trip" DeFalco, Mike Fashjian, Scott Keenan, John Santospago, Rick King, Tim White & Joel Krysa



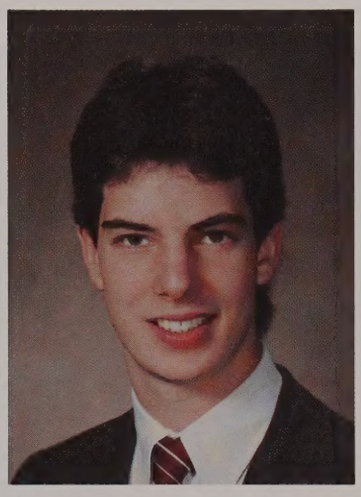
JAMES A. KENARY



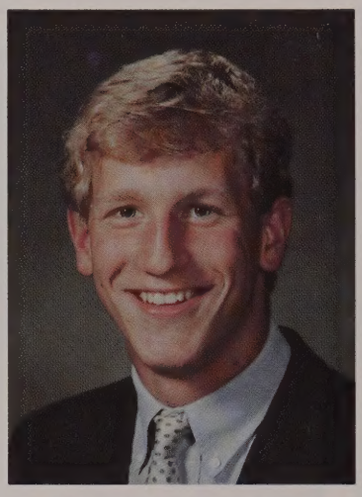
RICHARD B. KENNEDY



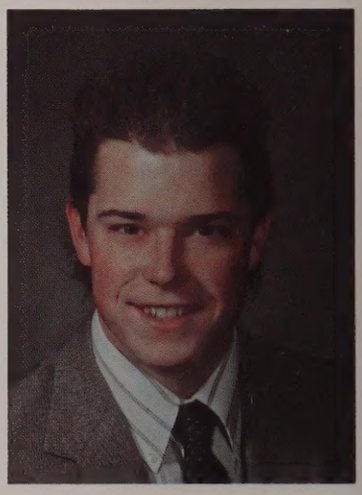
RICHARD B. KING



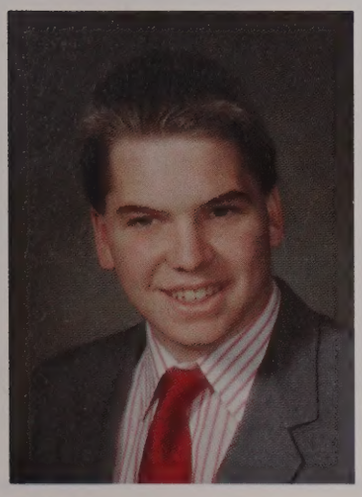
CHRISTOPHER J. KLOSEN



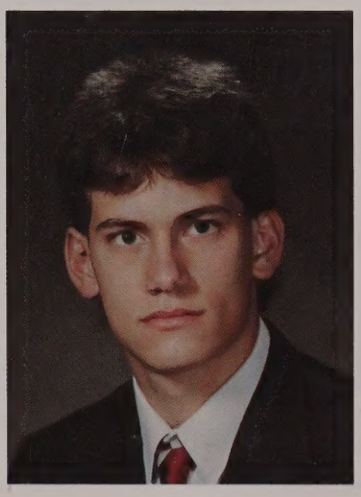
JOHN GREGORY KOSTIW



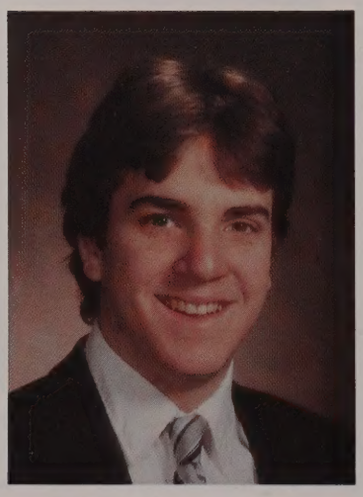
KEVIN J. KRAUS



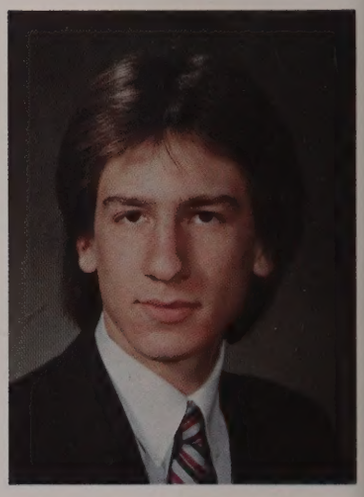
RICHARD S. KRUCZYNSKI, JR.



JOEL KRYSA



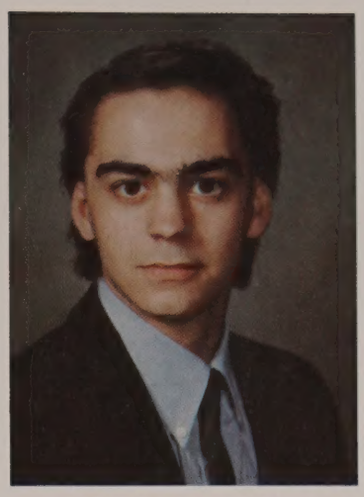
STEVEN G. LABARRE



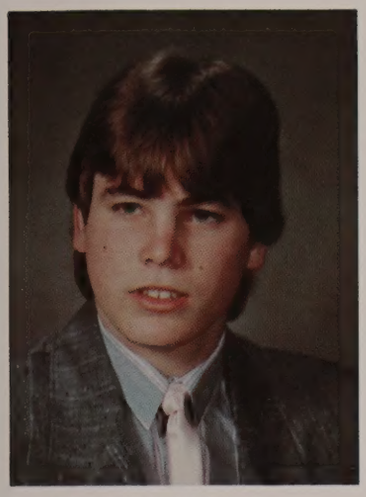
PETER S. LACANFORA

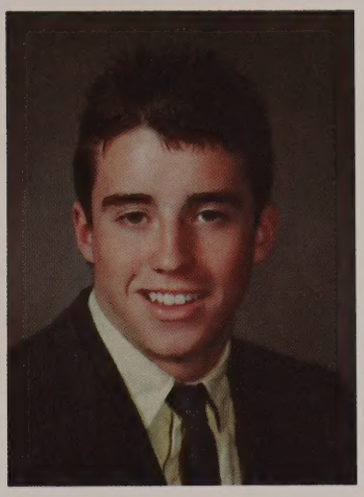
JEFFREY F. LAFORTUNE

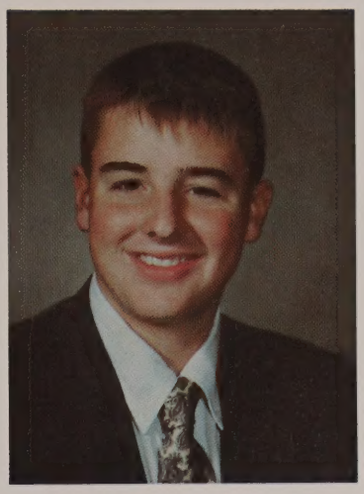
ROBERT M. LANAVA

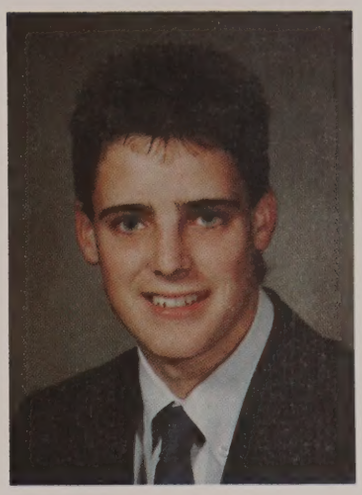

SCOTT P. LANDRY

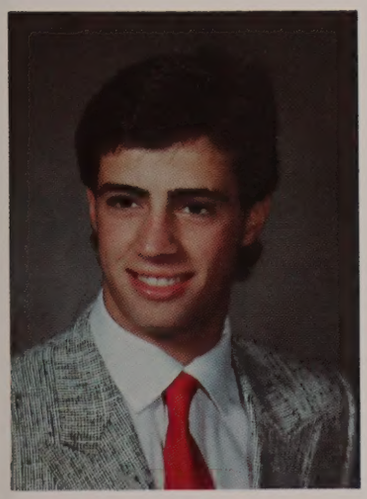
BRIAN P. LAWLER

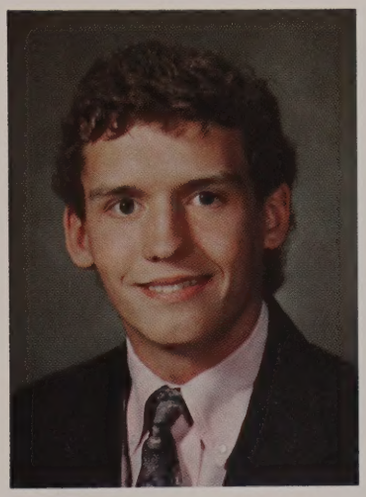

KEVIN M. LEROUX

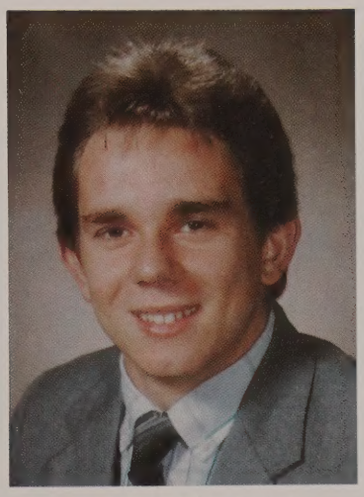

ANDREW J. LOWNEY

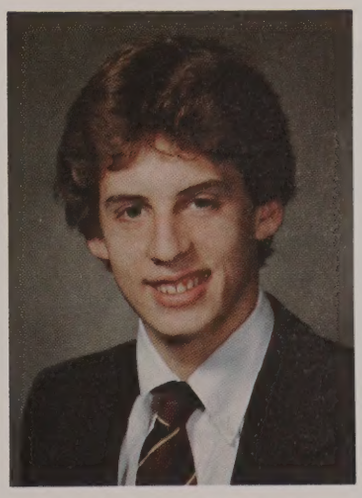

BRETT A. LUDY

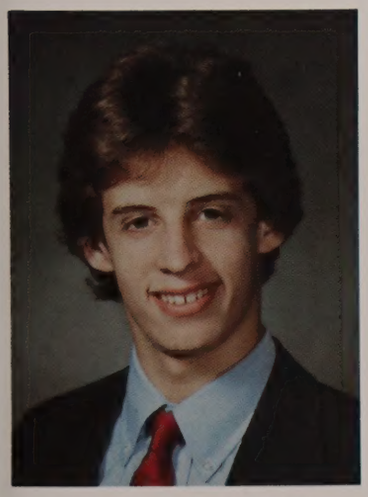

KEVIN J. LYNCH

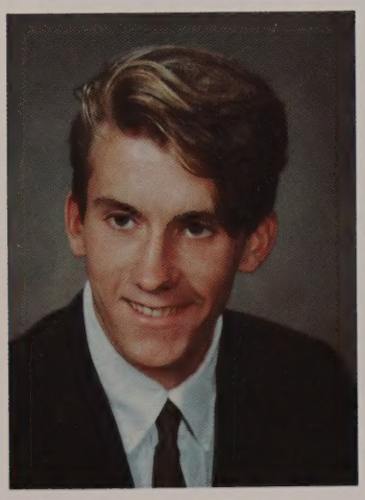

SHAWN G. MacINNES

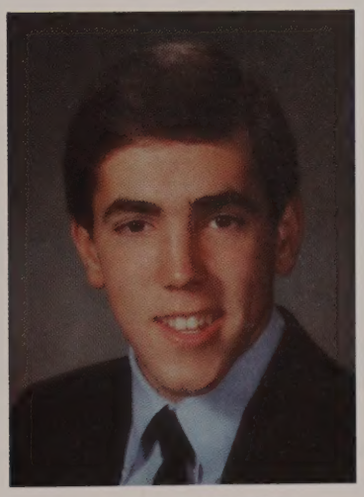

BRYAN T. MANAHAN

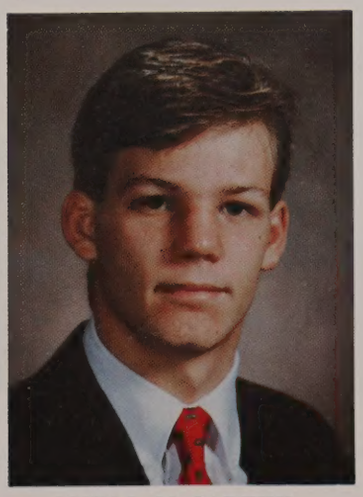

RANDY A. MARIANO

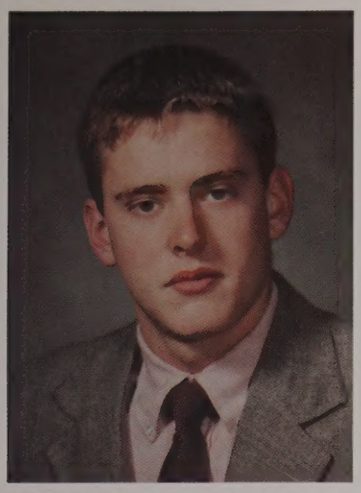

JONATHAN T. MARMEN


MATTHEW P. MARMEN

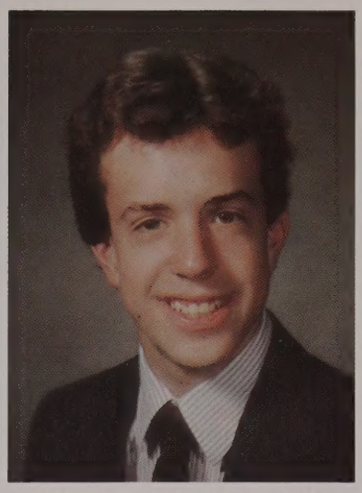

PATRICK J. MAUNSELL


SEAN P. McCANN

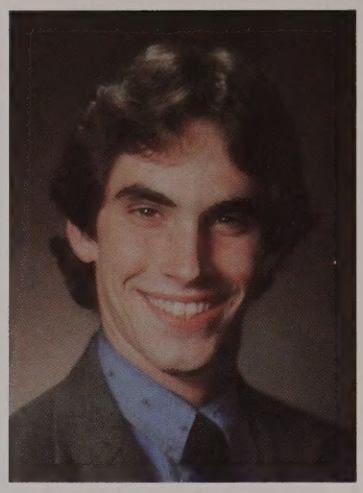

JOHN L. McCARTHY



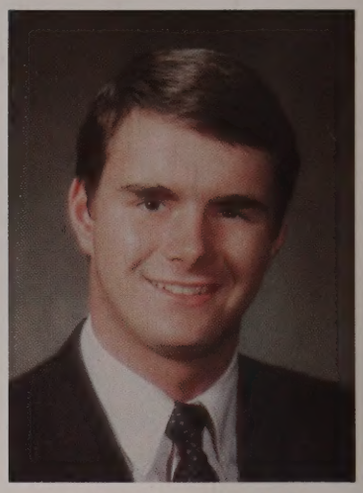
CHRISTOPHER P. McCLURE



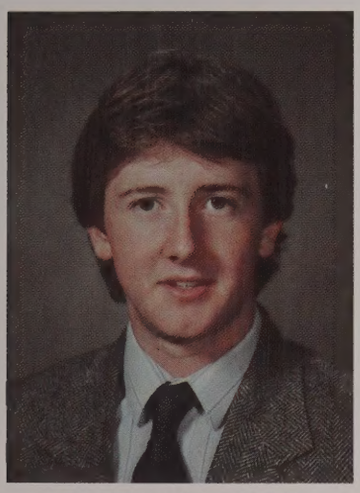
PETER W. McCORMACK



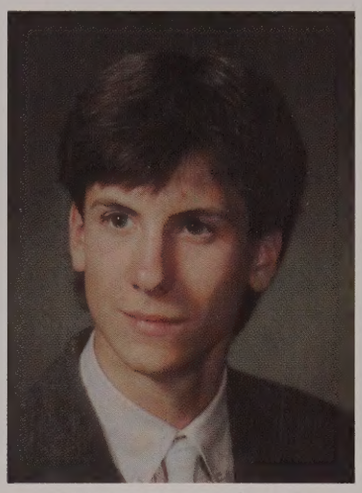
RICHARD A. McCRACKEN



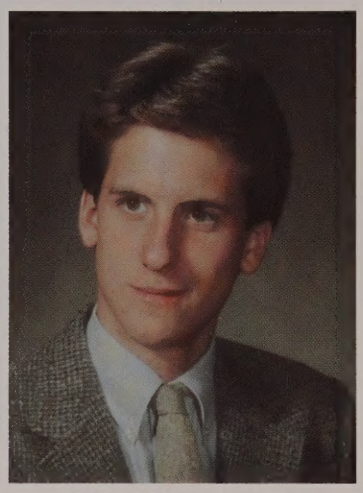
TODD C. McDONALD



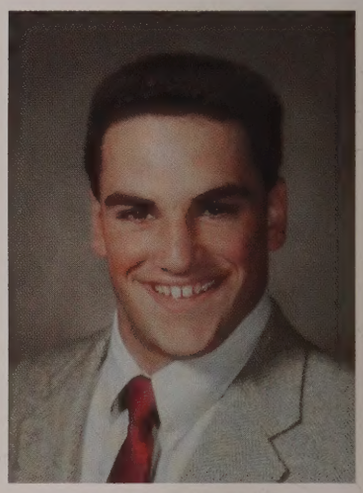
DAVID P. McGOWN



DAVID W. McGRAIL

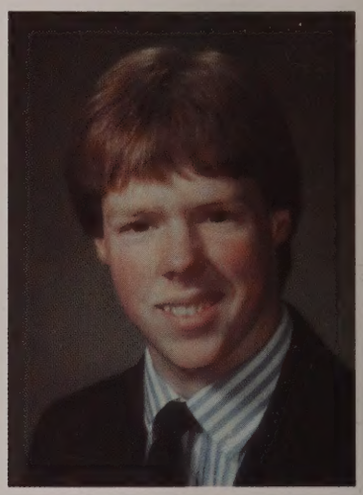


JOHN P. McGRAIL

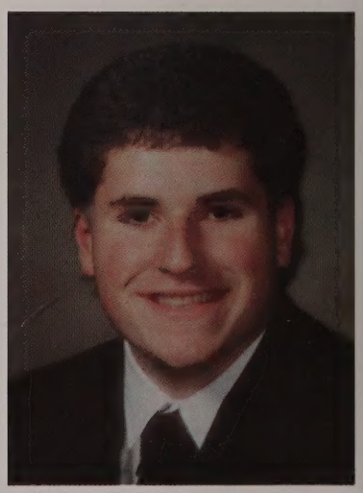


MARK A. McGRAIL

Mike Canfield, Peter Utzschneider, Jim Curran and Dave Griffin, Big Brother Day '87

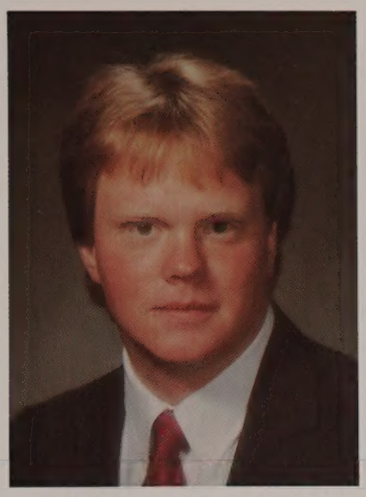


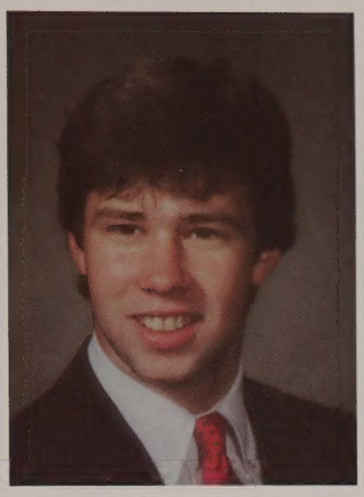
JONATHAN P. McGRATH



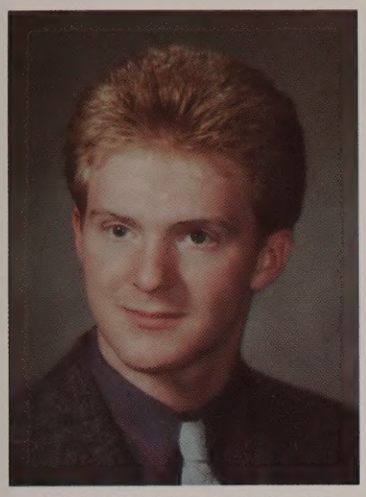
TIMOTHY M. McGUINNESS

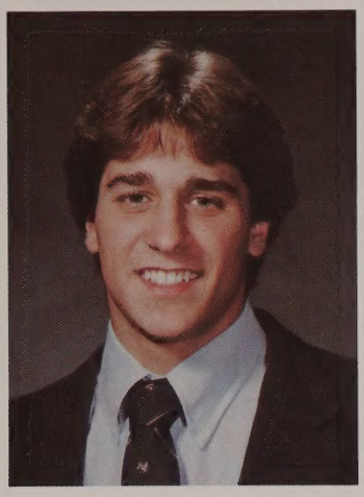
MICHAEL P. McGUIRK

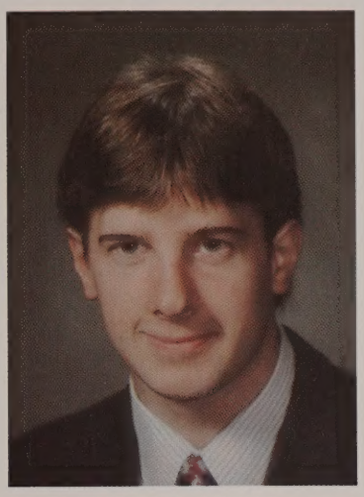

ALEXANDER H. McLEAN

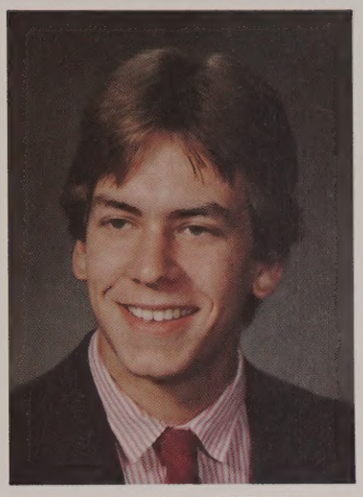

MARK R. McMANUS

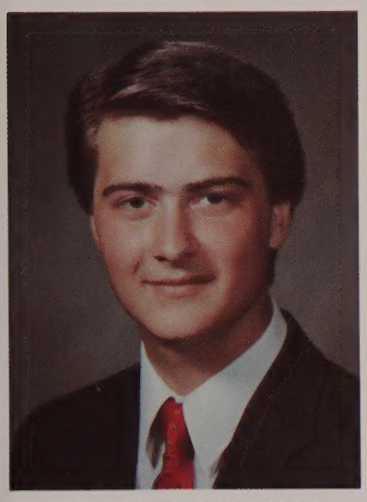
SEAN D. McMULLEN


TIMOTHY J. McNEIL, JR.

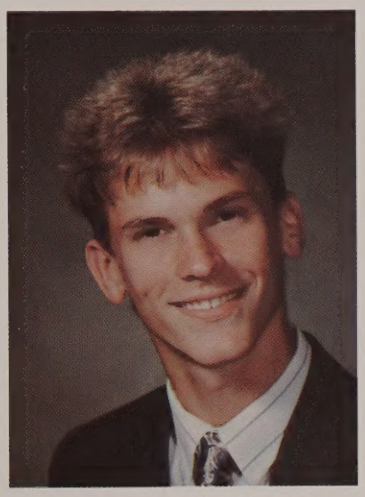

JONATHAN P. MICHAELES

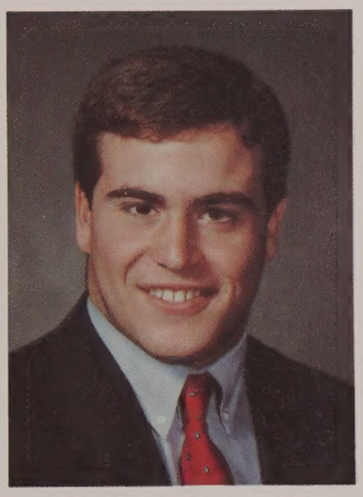

JOHN E. MILKO

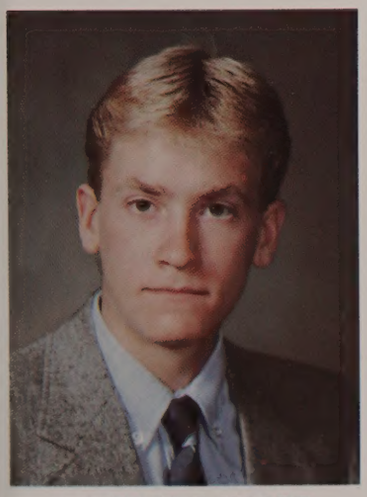

JOHN PAUL MILLER

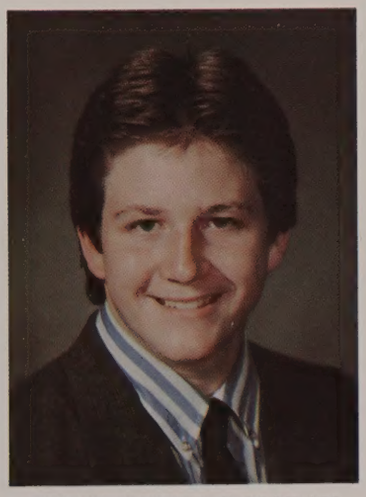

JOSEPH P. MINGOLLA

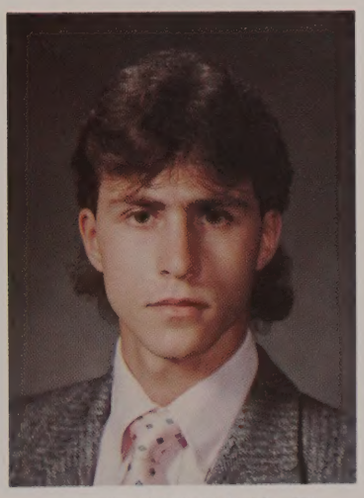
ROBERT W. MONAHAN

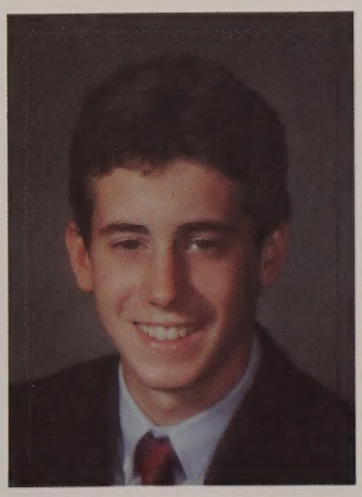

TIMOTHY G. MONAHAN

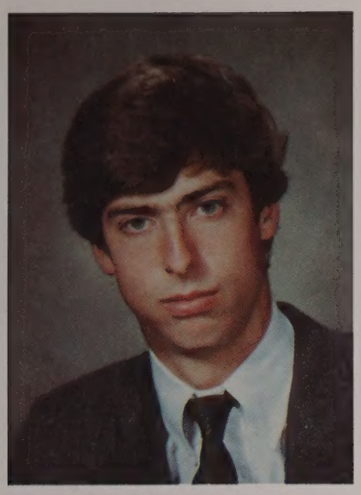

MARK L. MONOPOLI

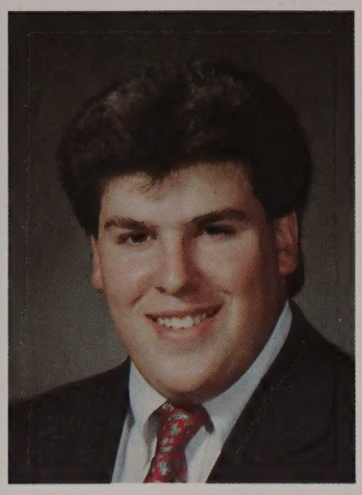

SCHYLER T. MOORE

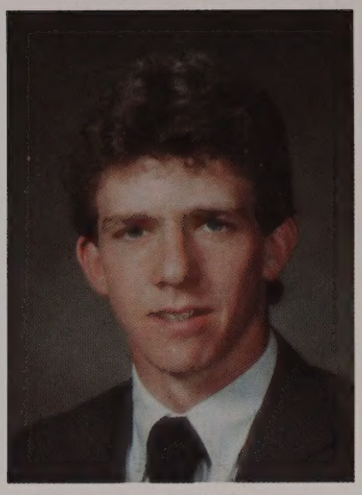

CHRISTOPHER S. MORAN

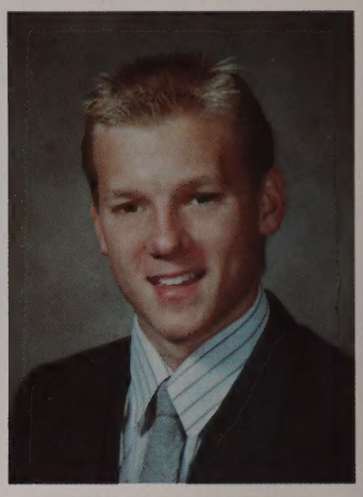

PETER J. MORANO, JR.

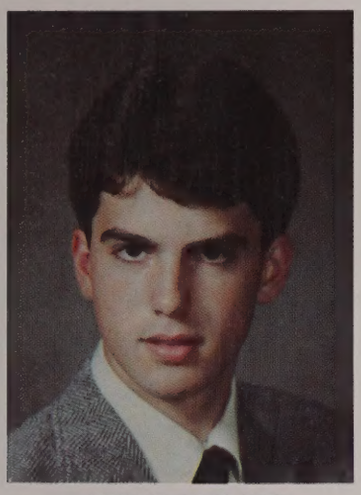

SEAN P. MOYNIHAN

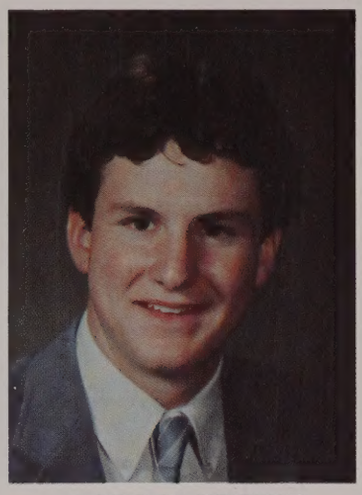

TIMOTHY J. MOYNIHAN

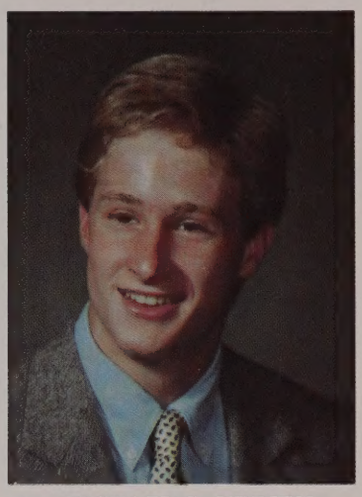

DAVID J. MUNGOVAN

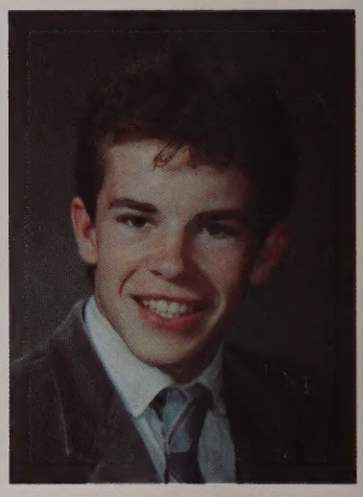

DANIEL J. MURPHY


THOMAS G. MURPHY

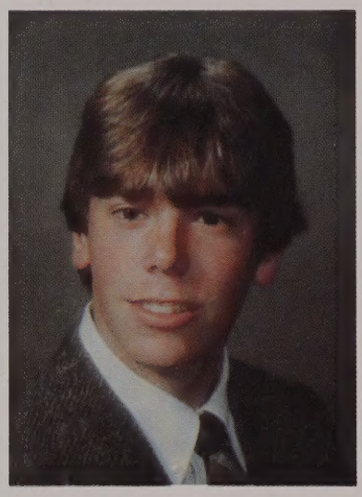

BRIAN J. NOONE


DAVID M. NUGENT

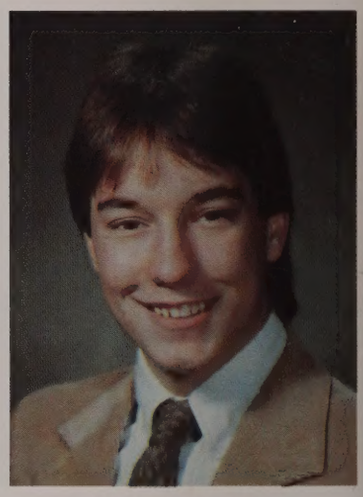

MICHAEL S. O'BRIEN

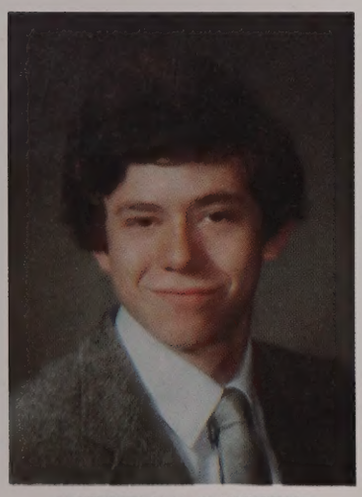

ROBERT J. O'CONNELL

TIMOTHY J. O'MALLEY

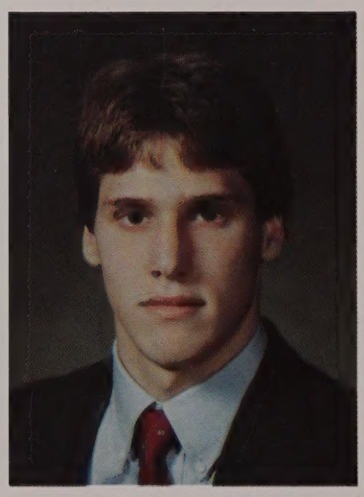

DANIEL E. O'SULLIVAN III

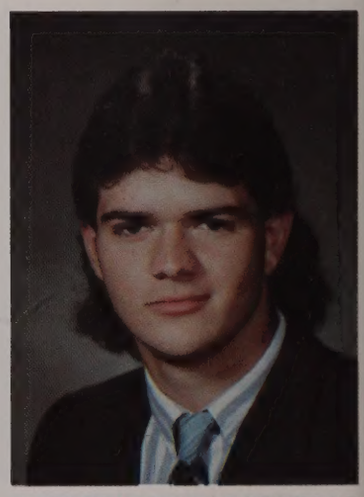
JOEL C. O'TOOLE

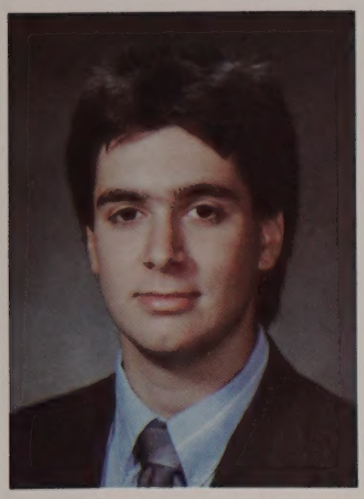

MARK A. OCKERT


ANDREW J. OLMSTED

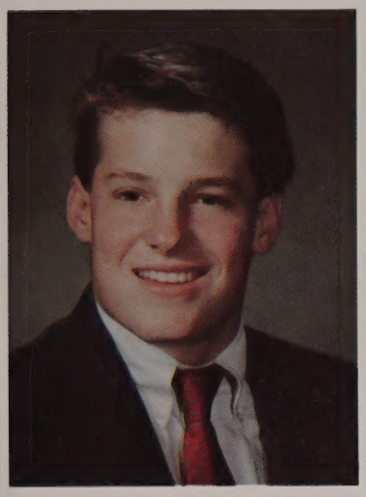
MATTHEW J. PAGANO


JOHN J. PALERMO


NICHOLAS PANAGOPOULOS

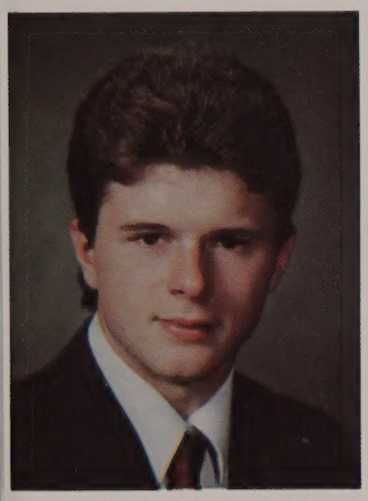


ERIC P. PANTANO

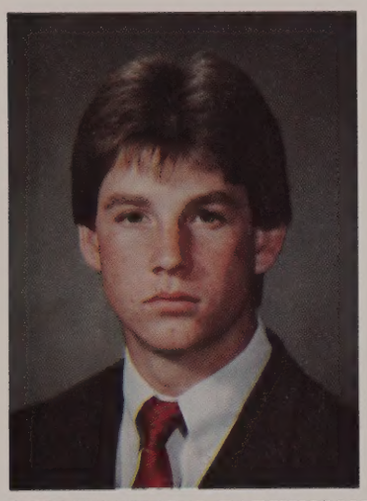


MICHAEL C. PARDEE

But will they all fit inside?

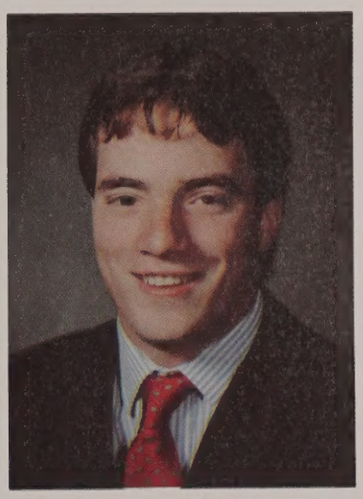


THOMAS H. PARKER

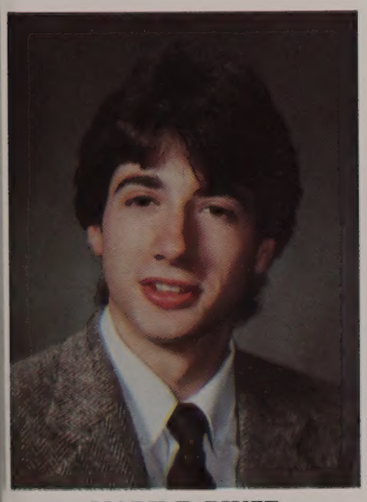


CHRISTOPHER J. PARKINSON

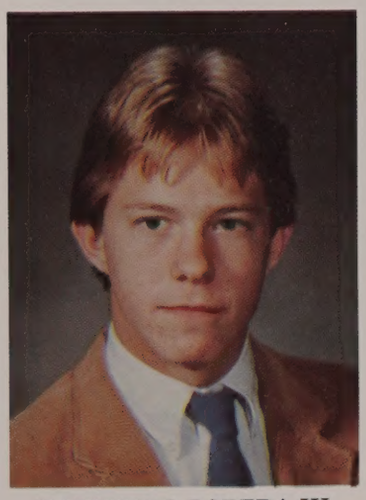
SHAUN M. PELKEY



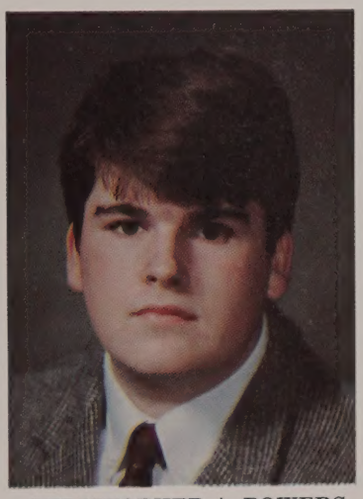
MATTHEW C. PERRON



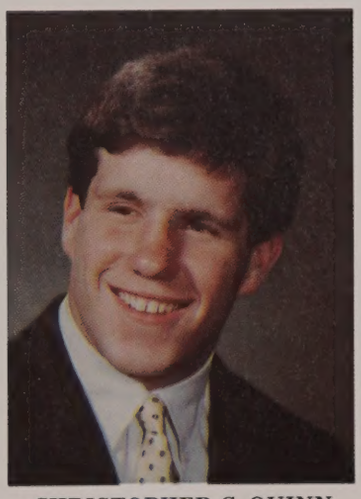
MARK T. PIUZE



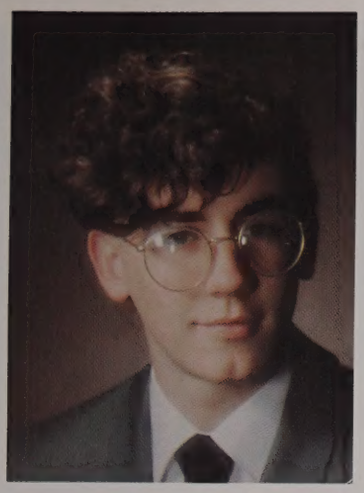
STANLEY J. POREDA III

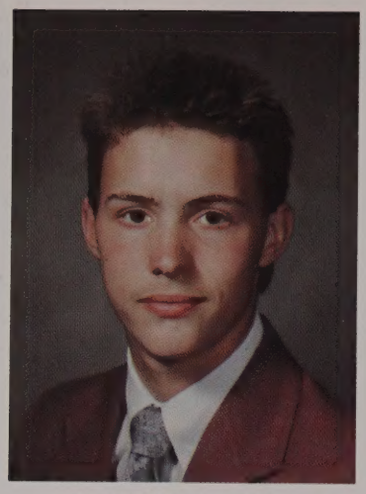


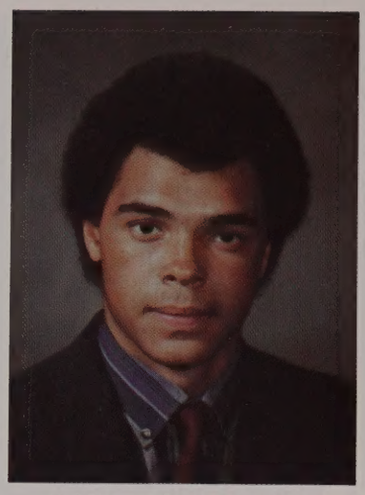
CHRISTOPHER A. POWERS

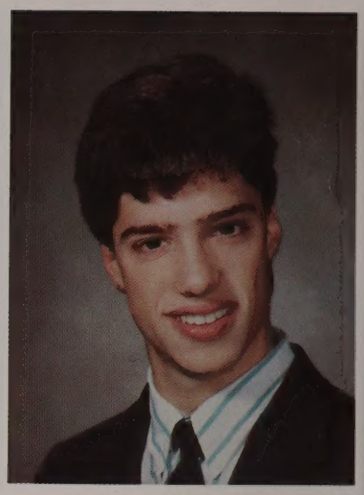


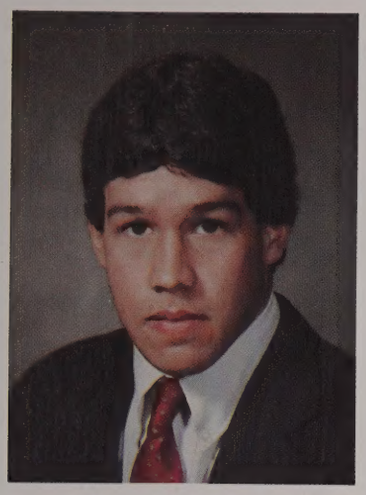
CHRISTOPHER C. QUINN

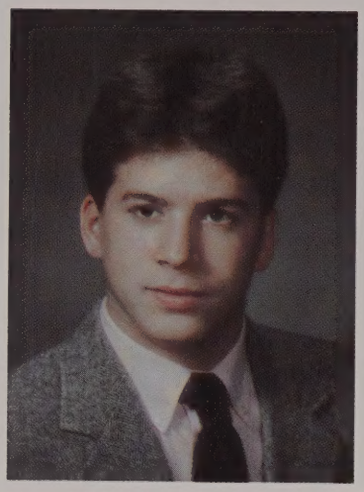

DAVID J. QUINN

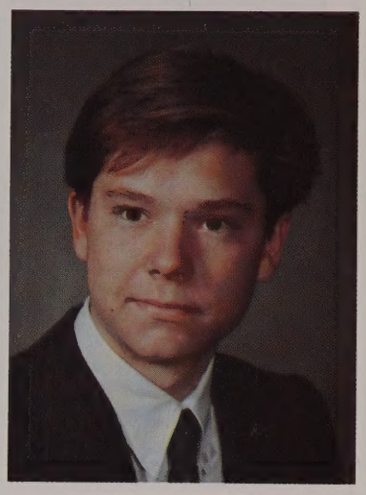

JASON M. QUINTAL

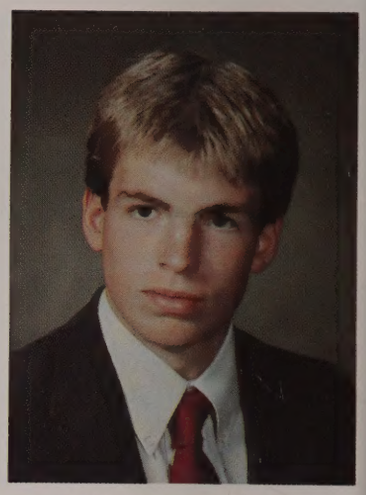

ROBERT E. RANDOLPH

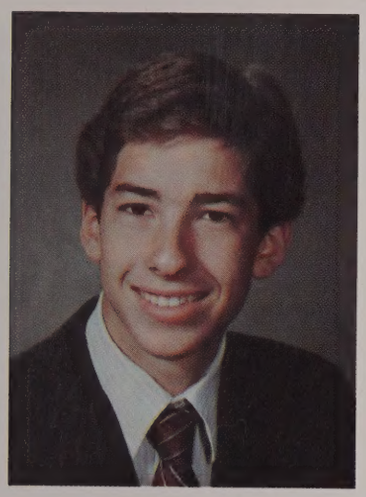

JEREMY S. REICHMAN

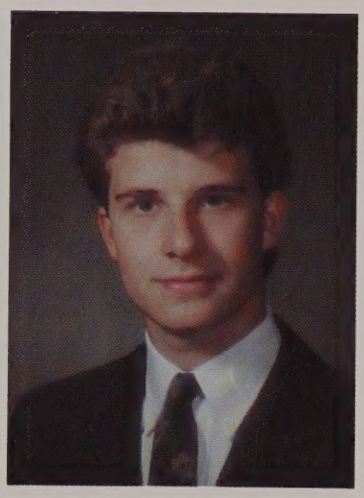

TERRENCE M. REIDY

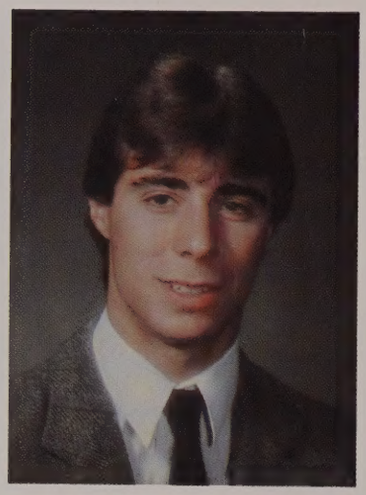

ROBERT C. RENAUD

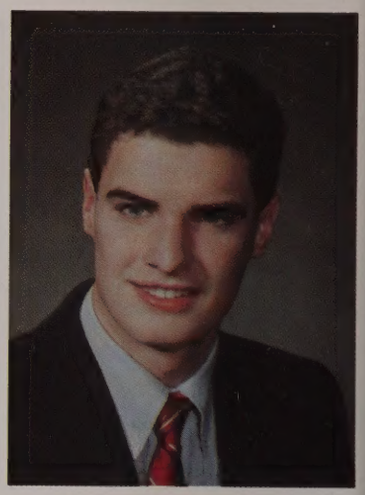

KEVIN P. RICHARD

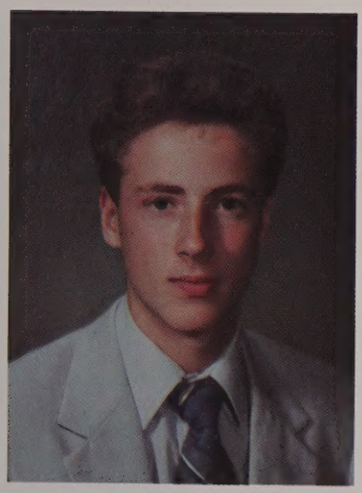

THOMAS J. RICHARD

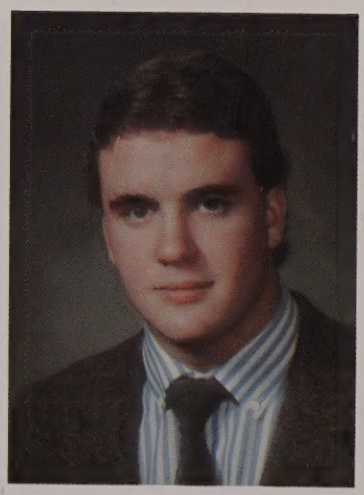

JOHN W. ROCHE


SETH A. ROMAN

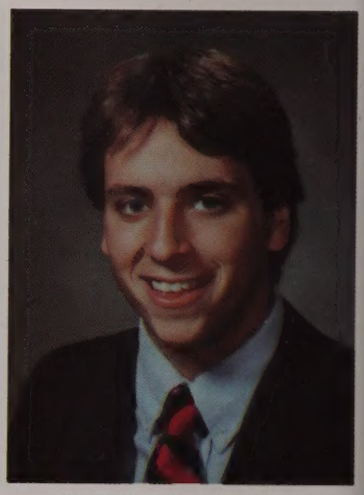

JONATHAN L. ROMANO

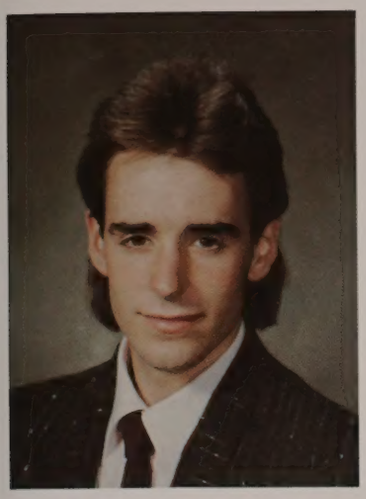

PETER J. ROURKE


SCOTT P. RUNSTROM

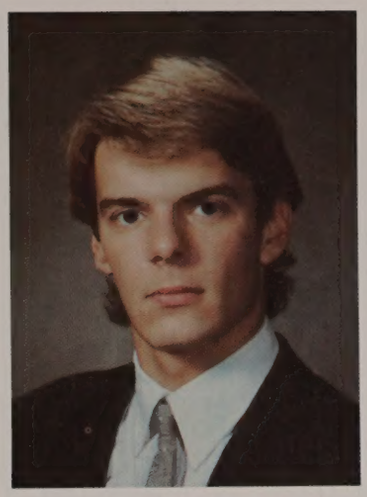

FRANKLIN J. RUSSELL, JR.

ROLAND B. RUSSELL II

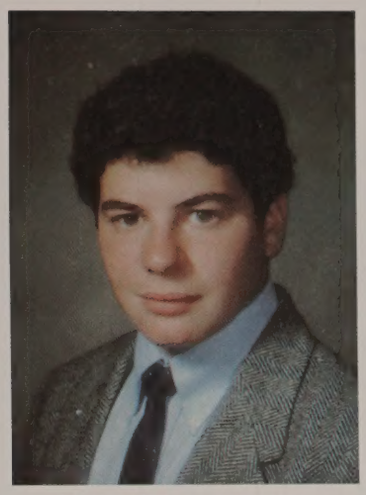

MATTHEW F. SALMON



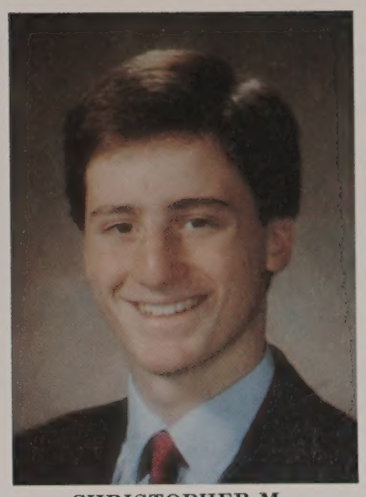
MARK A. SANDBERG



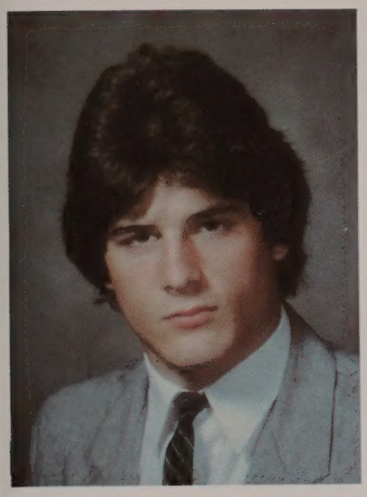
JOHN A. SANTOSPAGO



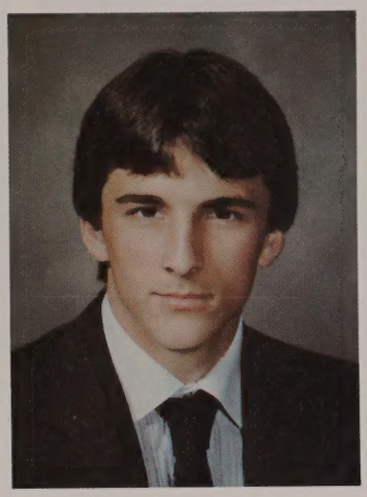
DERRICK A. SCENNA



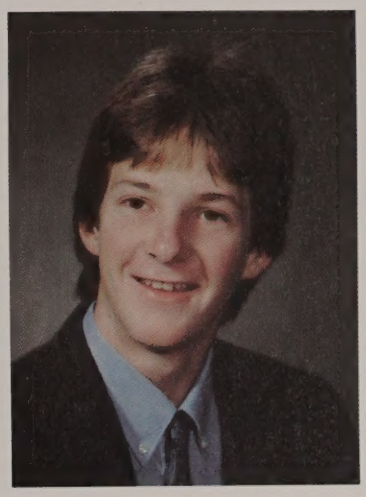
CHRISTOPHER M. SCHONHOFF



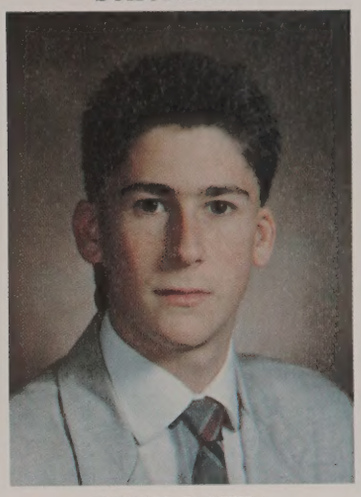
SCOTT M. SCOPETSKI



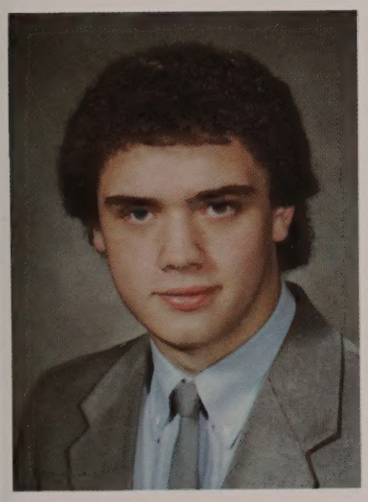
PATRICK J. SEYMOUR



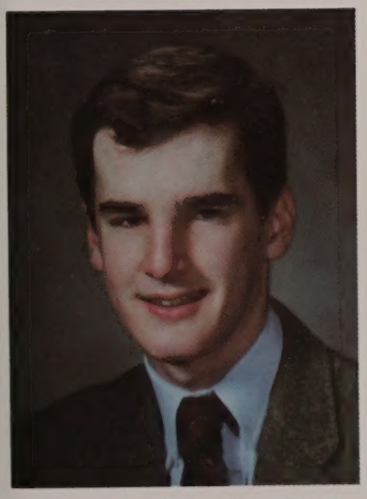
TRAVIS C. SHAW



KEVIN J. SHEA



DAVID J. SHIELDS

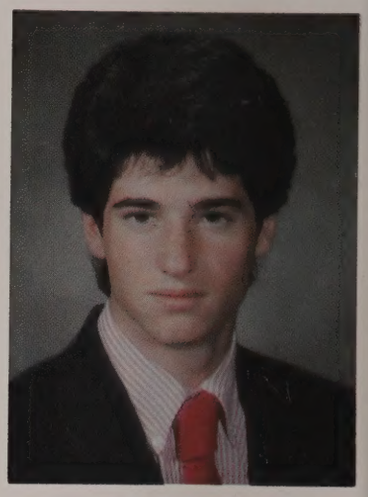


CHRISTOPHER D. SHORT

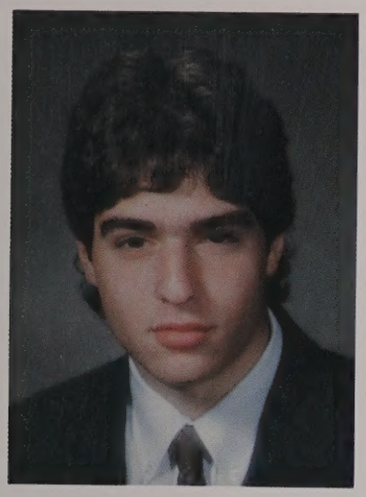
Senior H.R. Reps Tom Simisky, Matt Pagano, Mark Hood, Russ Boudreau, Randy Mariano, Jason Visbeck, Kerry Gallivan, Mike DiGregorio & Rich McCracken

Senior H.R. Alternates Keith Tagman, Dan Ennis, Rob O'Connell, Greg Tremba, John Milko, Neil Harmon, Rich King, George Bailey & Chris Coghlin

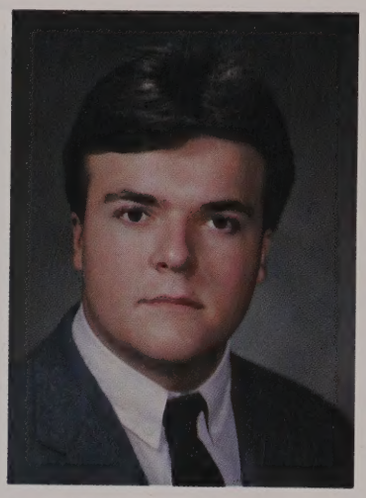
GREGORY M. SHORT



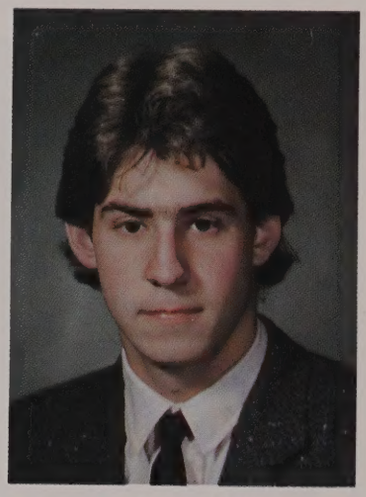
IRA M. SIEGEL



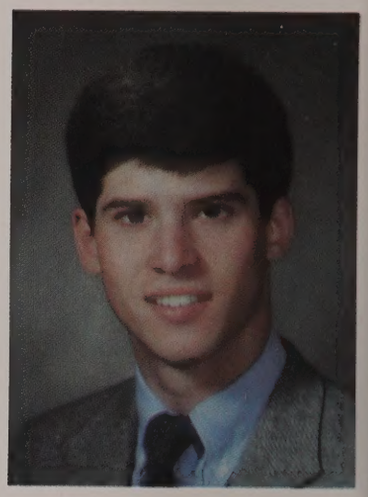
JUDSON SIEGEL



MICHAEL SIENKIEWICZ

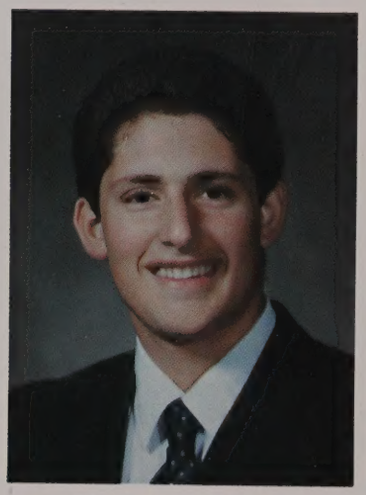


COLIN E. SILVA

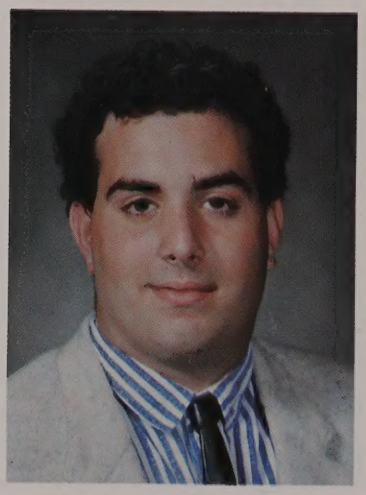


THOMAS M. SIMISKY

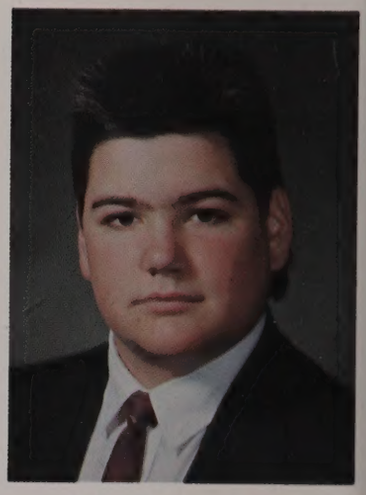
JAMES S. SLAVIN III



JOHN M. SOLITRO



HARRY J. STEFANIDES



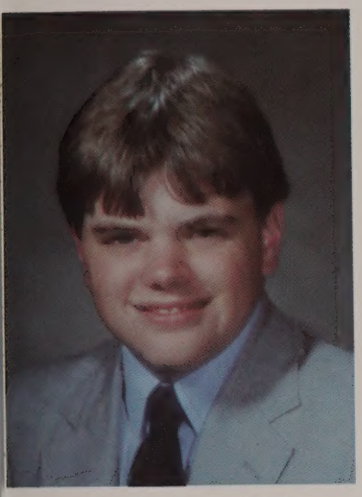
DAVID M. SWANICK

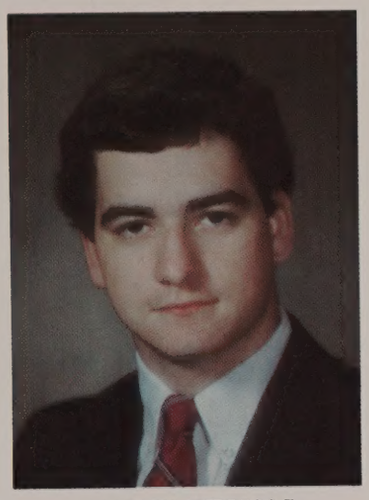
GREGG M. SZAFRAN

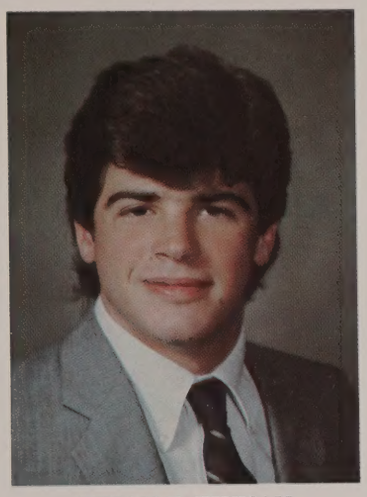
KEITH C. TAGMAN

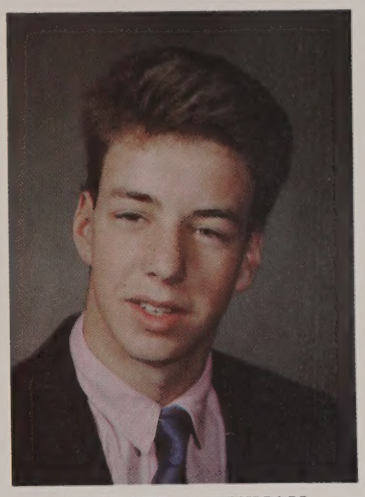
CHRISTOPHER G. TARANTO

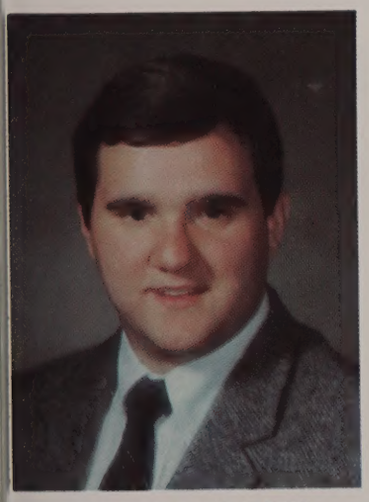
DAVID K. THARAKAN

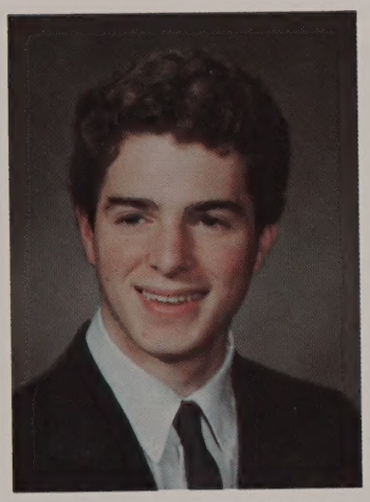

ROBERT C. THAYER

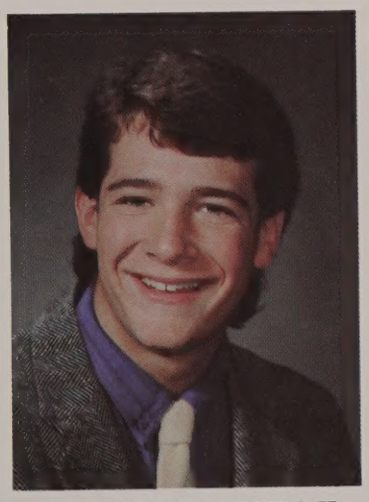

SEAN W. THOMAS

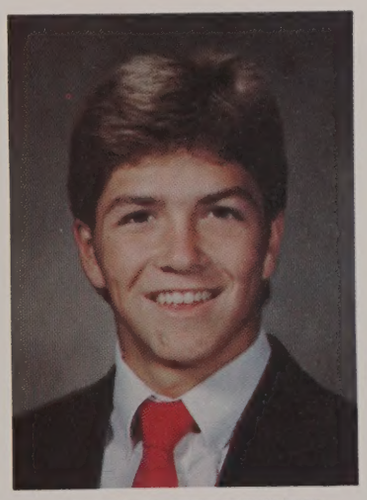

BRIAN F. TIVNAN

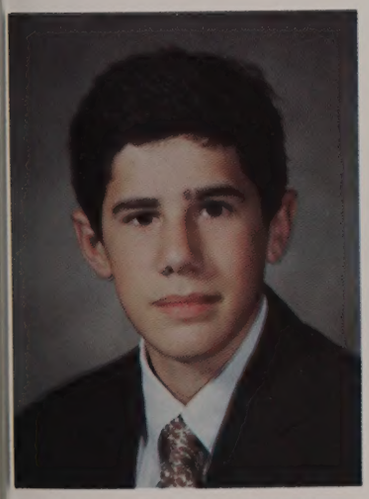

MICHAEL S. TIVNAN

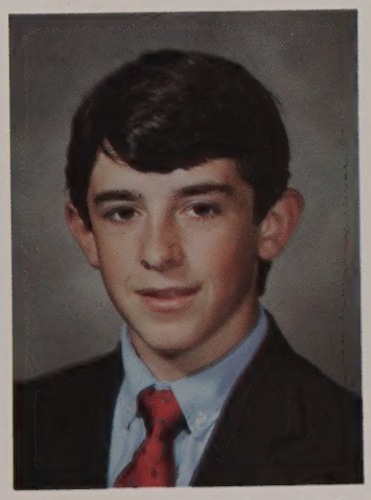

DANIEL J. TOOMEY


TIMOTHY X. TRAINOR

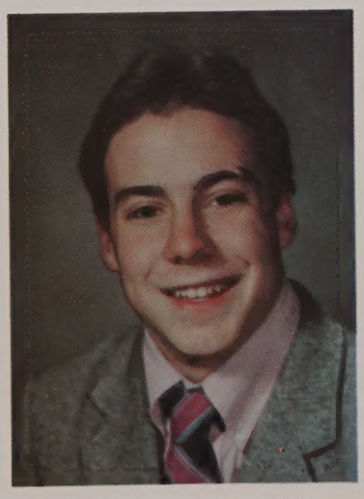

GREGORY G. TREMBA II


KEVIN C. TYLDESLEY

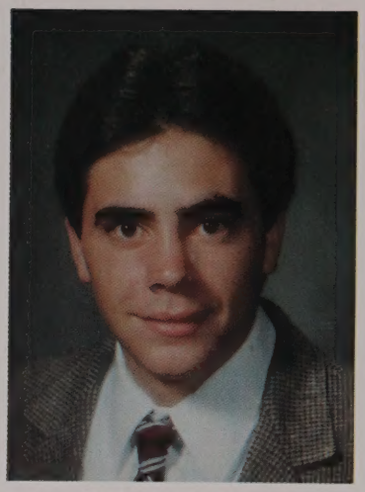

PETER B. UTZSCHNEIDER


HANS W. VAN DER SANDE

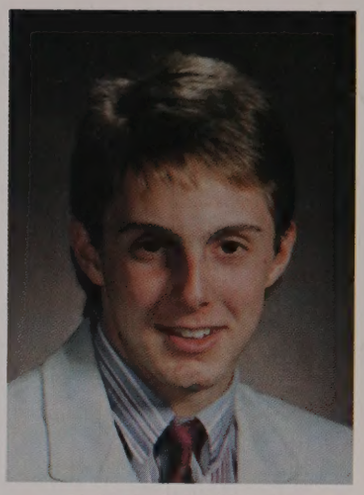
STEVEN P. VAN TASSELL


JEFFREY M. VASSAR

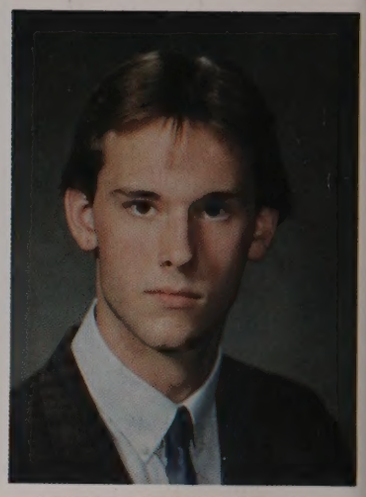
GEOFFREY J. VERCAUTEREN



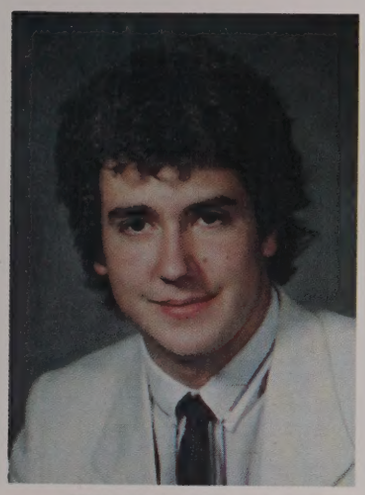
JAMES VILLIOTTE



JASON W. VISBECK



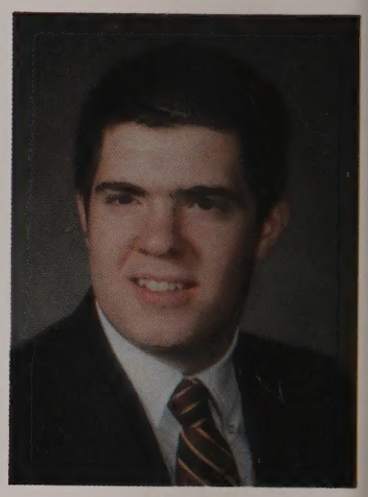
JOHN E. VOLUNGIS, JR.



WILLIAM WALSH

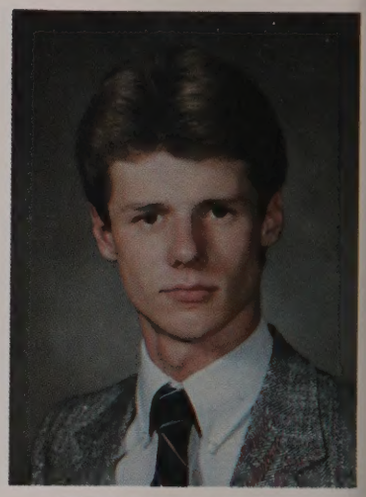
GARY WASIUK

PATRICK J. WELDON



MICHAEL J. WHEELER

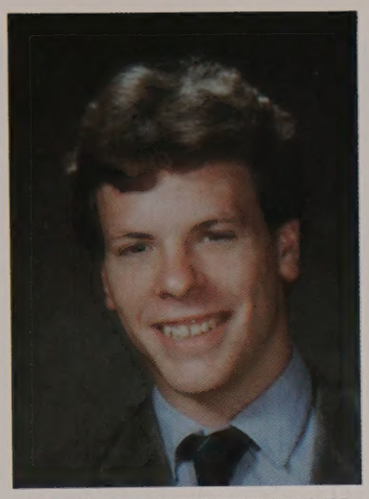
Senior Class Officers (L-R): Vice-President Chris Quinn, President Rob Randolph, Secretary Chris Schonhoff



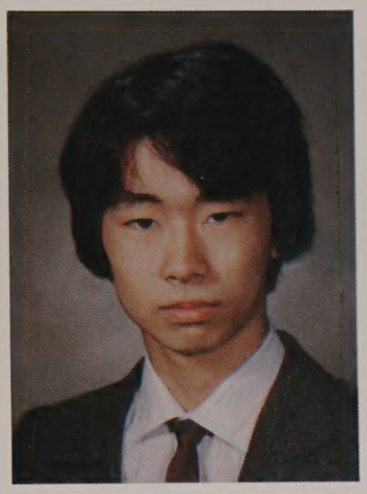
TIMOTHY P. WHITE

BRADFORD C. WILLIAMS

PAUL J. WILLIAMSON

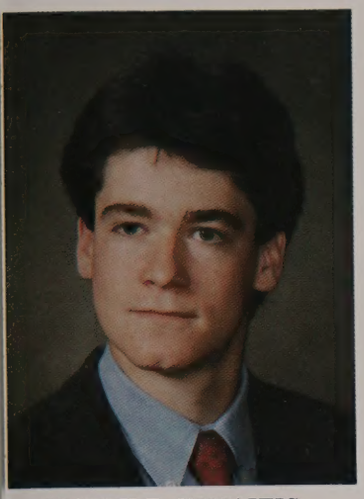


MICHAEL WYRZYKOWSKI

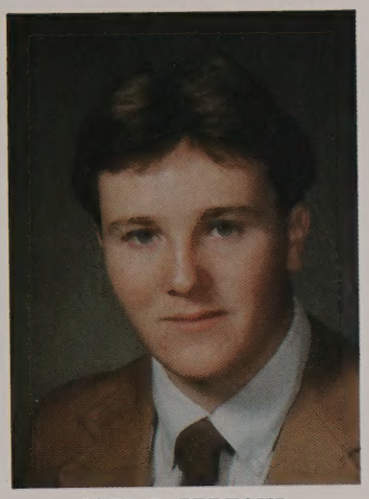


HIROTAKE YAMAMOTO

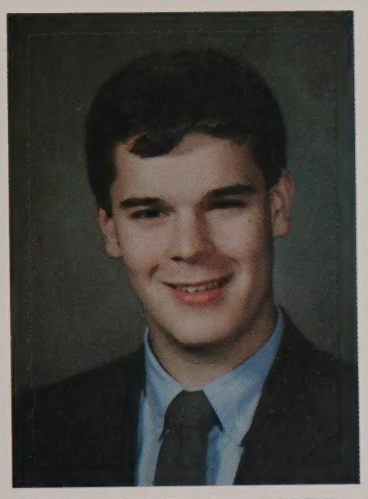
MATTHEW P. ZATERKA



JOSEPH R. ZEMAITIS



JOEL P. ZERESKI



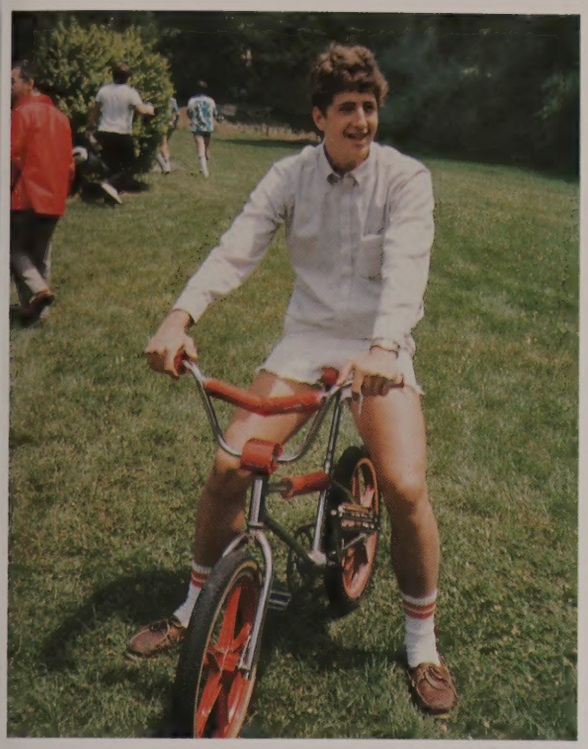
CHRISTOPHER J. ZIEGLER

XAVERIAN AWARD WINNER JONATHAN BUDZYNA

The 1988 recipient of the coveted **Xaverian Award** is **Jonathan Budzyna.** This award, determined by faculty vote, is bestowed upon the graduate who best reflects the "Xaverian Spirit and Ideals" of St. John's High School. For the past four years, Jonathan has given selflessly of his time and extraordinary artistic talents for the benefit of the entire St. John's community. Congratulations and best wishes to this exemplary young man.

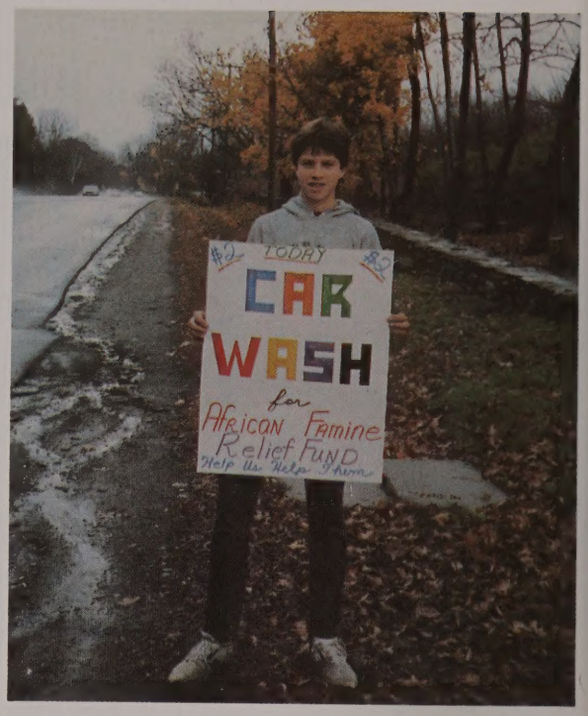
FRESHMEN MEMORIES

INTRAMURALS — JUNE COOK-OUT — SKI TRIPS — HAMPTON BEACH — RIVERSIDE — CAR WASH — POOL PARTIES — COOK-OUT AT MR. PHILLIP'S HOUSE — FRIENDS



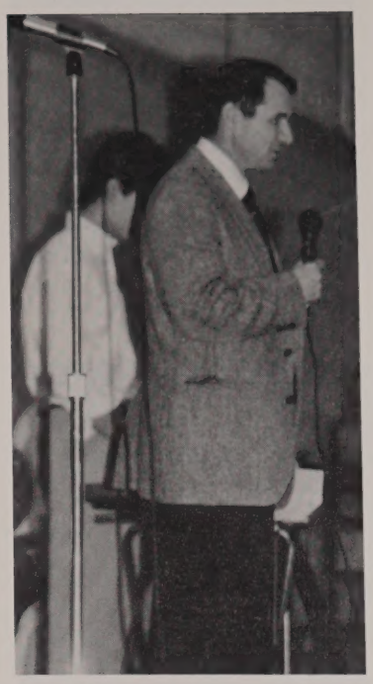
Newport
R.I.

ST. JOHN'S
Coke is it!

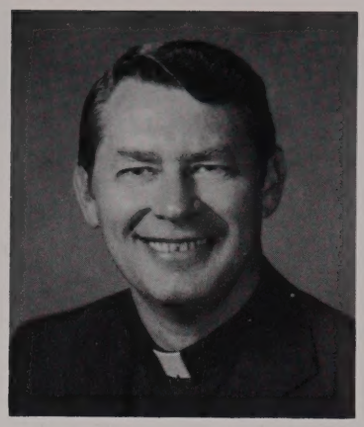

CAR
WASH
for
African Famine
Relief Fund

ST. JOHN'S
Pioneers

FACULTY

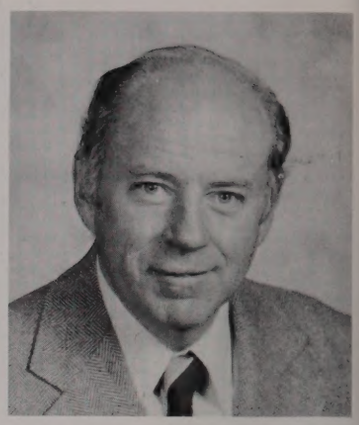


BR. J. CONAL OWENS, C.F.X.
Headmaster

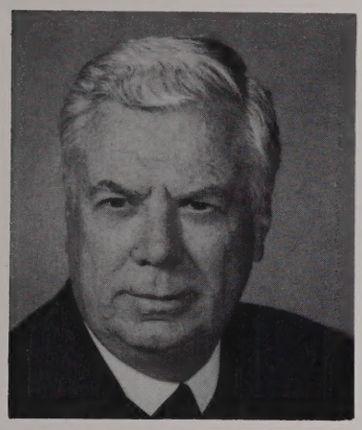


BR. THOMAS MORRISSEY, C.F.X.
Academic Dean

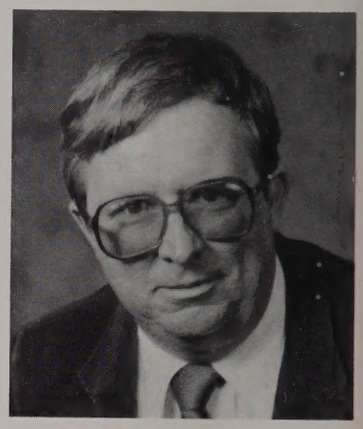
BR. STEPHEN COMEAU, C.F.X.
Academic Dean



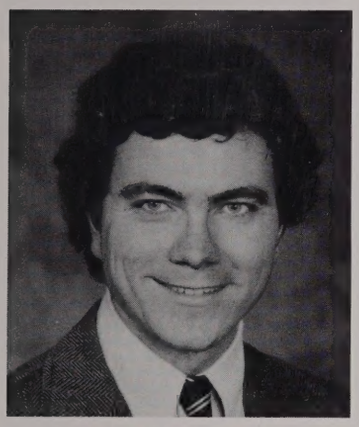
MR. ROBERT MOYNAGH
Dean of Students



BR. THOMAS FAHEY, C.F.X.
Dean of Students

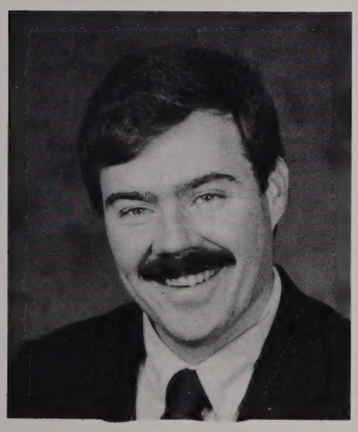


MR. LEO HAMELIN
English Dept. Chairman

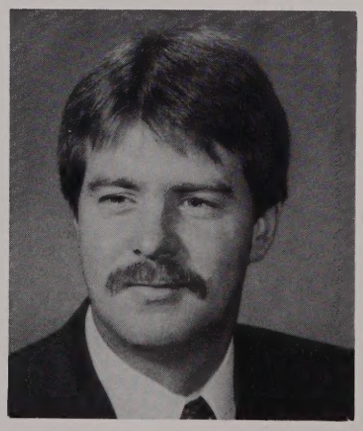


MR. JOHN DEEDY
English Department

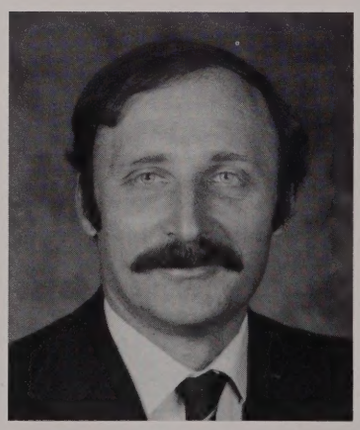
MRS. CAROL FREDETTE
English Department



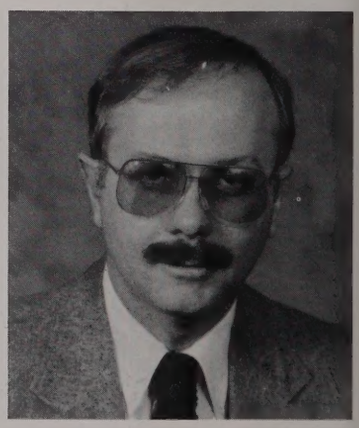
MR. MICHAEL LAHEY
English Department



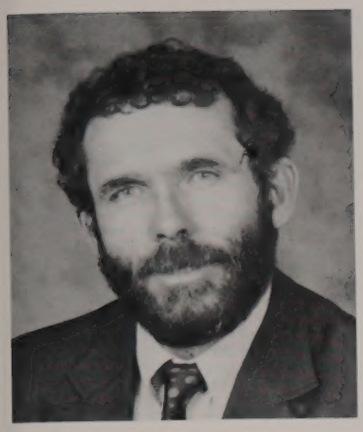
MR. BRIAN MURPHY
English Department



MR. F. MICHAEL NOVICK
English Department

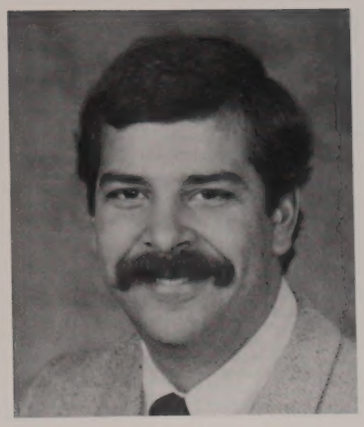


MR. WILLIAM PRENDIVILLE
English Department

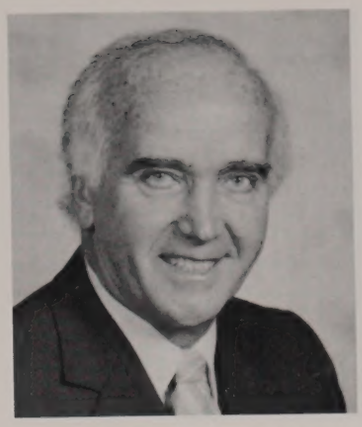


MR. STEPHEN ROCHE
English Department

BR. THOMAS RYAN, C.F.X.
English Department



MR. DAVID VILANDRE
English Department

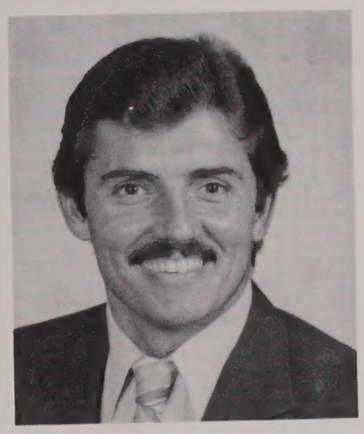


MR. DAVID CREEDON
Director/College Placement

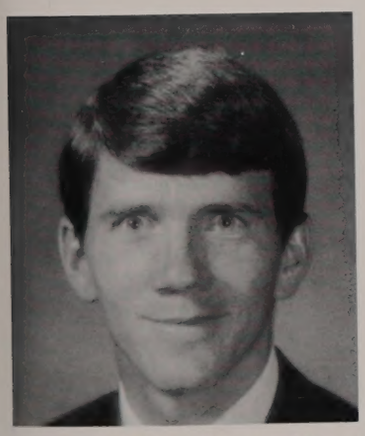
MR. JAY COGGINS
Sophomore Guidance

MRS. JAN EDWARDS
Secretary/Guidance Dept.

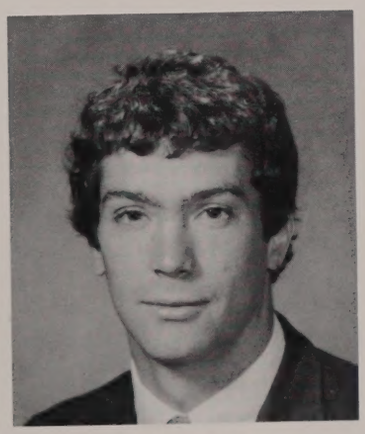
MRS. MARYANNE KENARY
College Placement



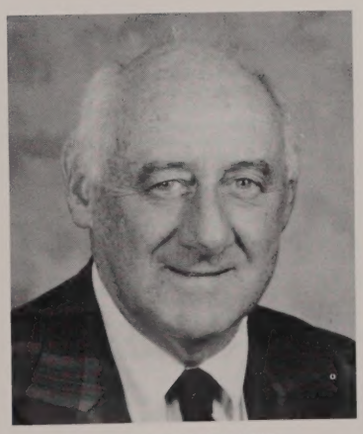
MR. PAUL PHILLIPS
Freshmen Guidance



MR. RICHARD HOUSTON
Social Studies Dept. Chairman



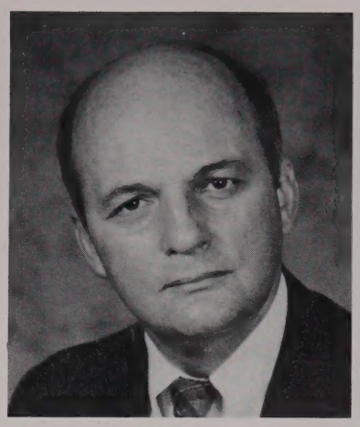
MR. PAUL BAKER
Social Studies Dept.



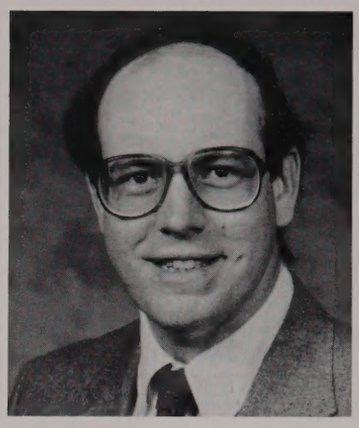
MR. JOHN CASE
Social Studies Dept.

MR. ROBERT FOLEY
Athletic Director/Soc. Studies

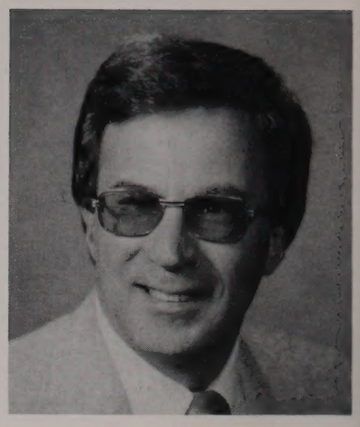
MR. WILLIAM WHITE
Social Studies Dept.



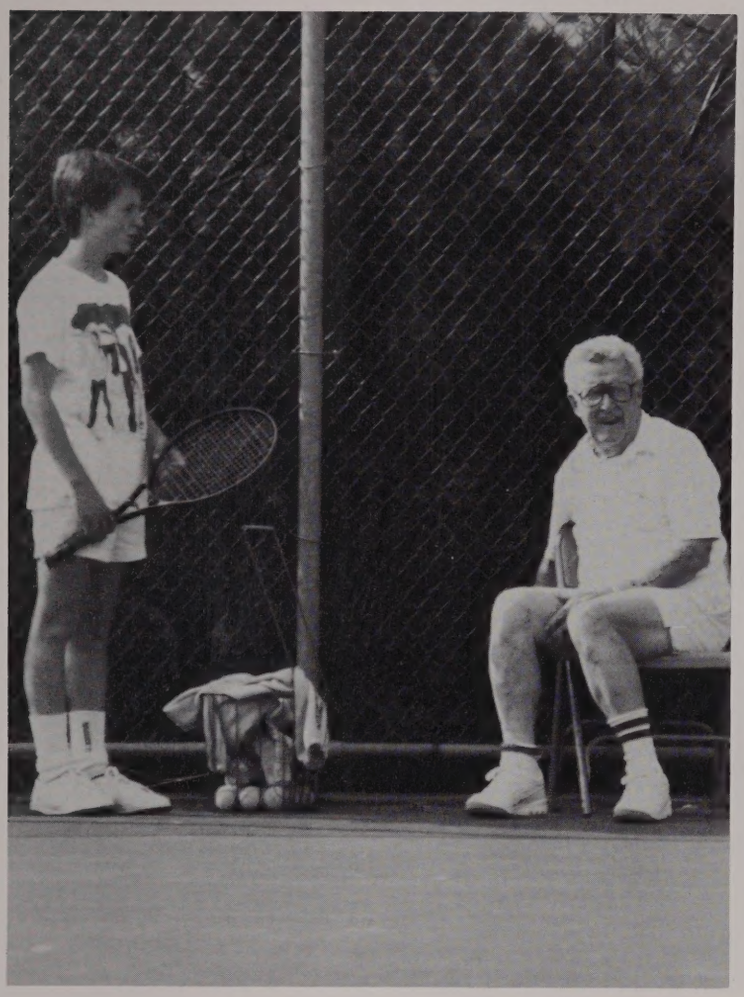
MR. CARL WILSON
Social Studies Dept.

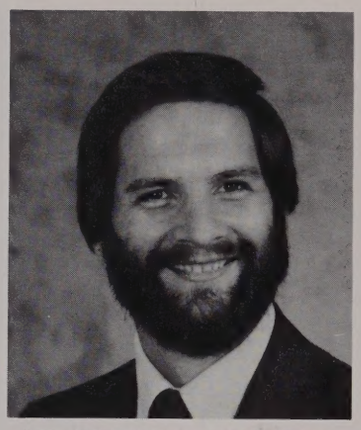


MR. ANTHONY WOOD
Social Studies Dept.

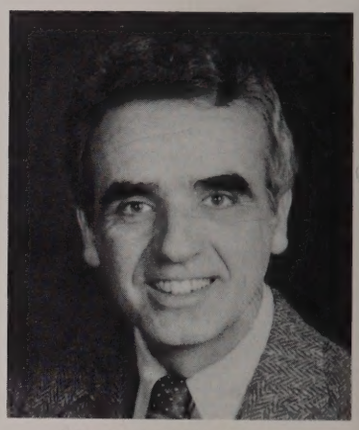


MR. PAUL JOURCIN
Foreign Language Dept. Chairman



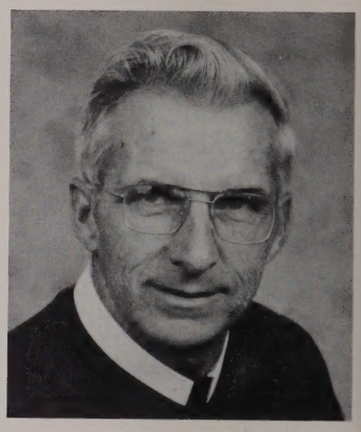


MR. BERNARD ARSENAULT
Foreign Language Dept.

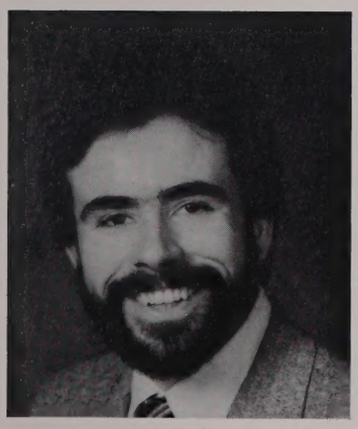


MR. PATRICK DOLAN
Foreign Language Dept.

MRS. LORRAINE FOLEY
Foreign Language Dept.



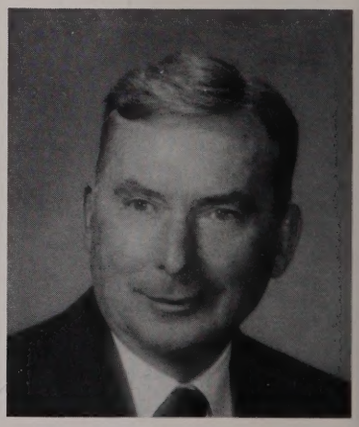
BR. REGIS MOYNIHAN, C.F.X.
Foreign Language Dept.



MR. DONALD NICOLE
Foreign Language Dept.

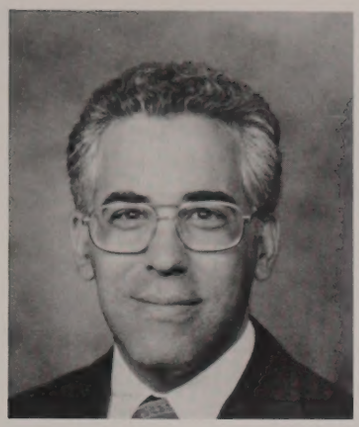
MRS. ANN MARIE
WALSH-PELCZARSKI
Foreign Language Dept.

BR. BERTRAND DONELAN,
C.F.X.
Audio Visual Department

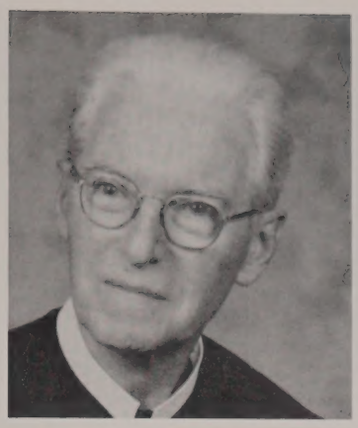


BR. JOHN O'BRIEN, C.F.X.
Librarian

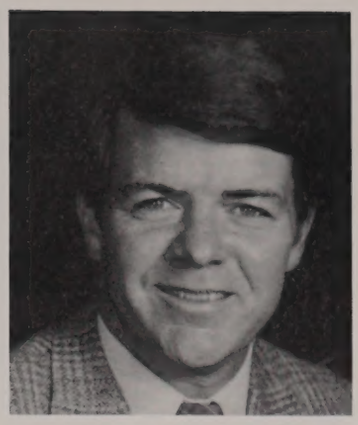
MR. ROBERT REIDY
Library/Economics



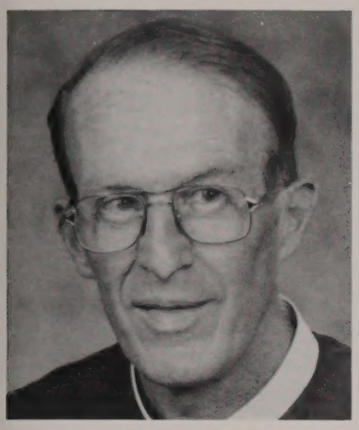
MR. STEPHEN GREGORY
Mathematics Dept. Chairman



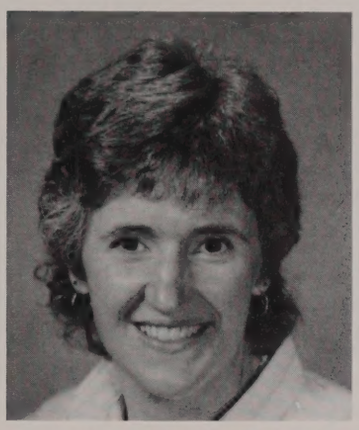
BR. PHILIP NERI CROSSEN, C.F.X.
Mathematics Department



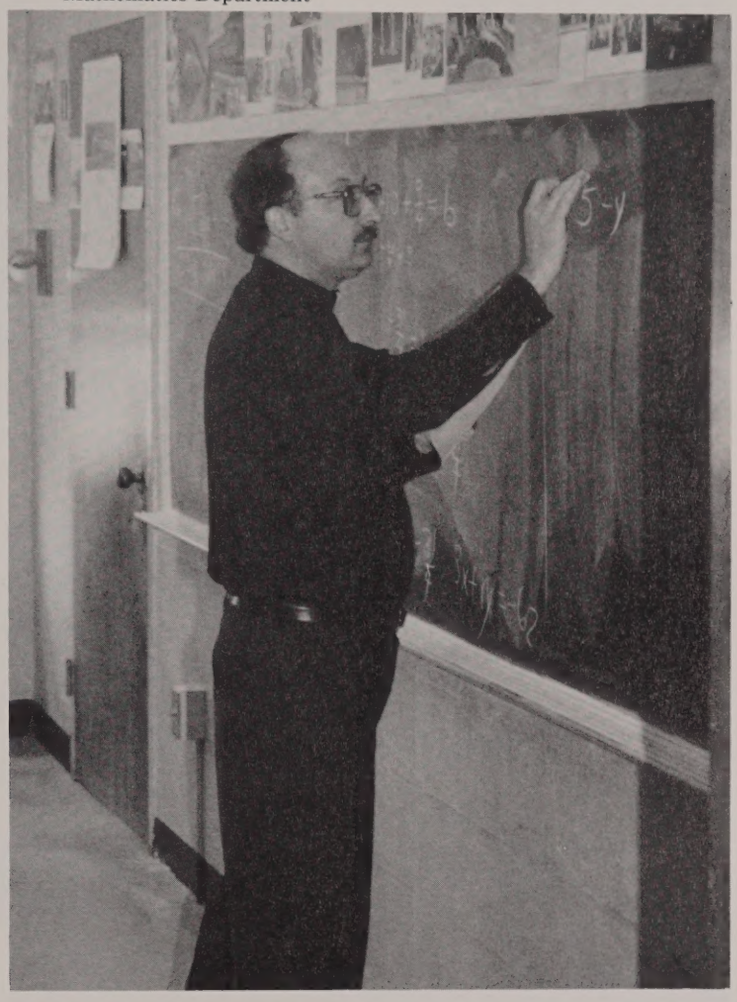
MR. JAMES CURRAN
Mathematics/Computers

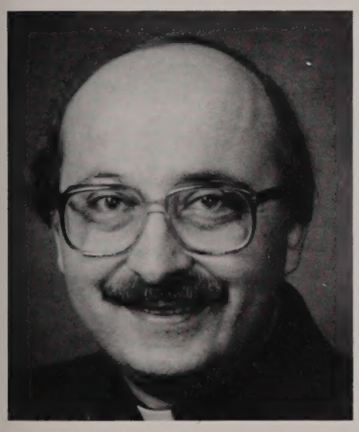


BR. PLUNKET DOHERTY, C.F.X.
Mathematics Department



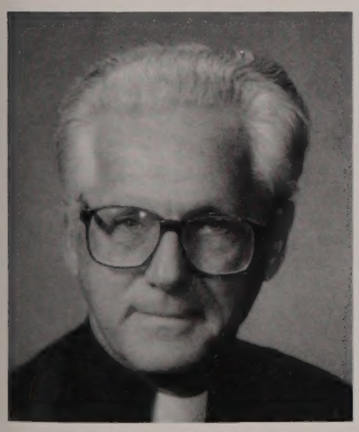
MRS. JOHANNA HALSEY
Mathematics Department



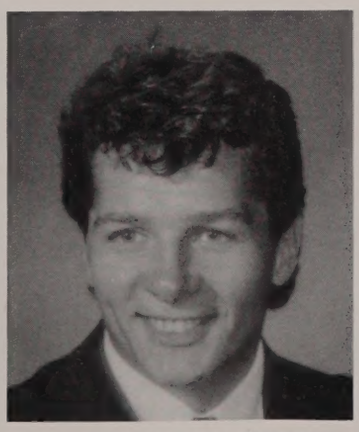


BR. THOMAS KLAR, C.F.X.
Mathematics/Computers

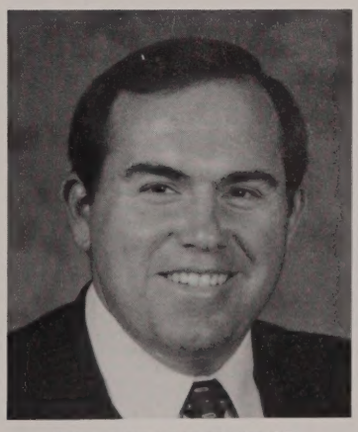
MR. RAUL LABORDE
Mathematics/Computers



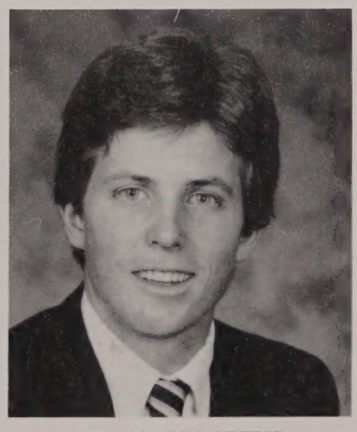
BR. JAMES MAHONEY, C.F.X.
Mathematics Department



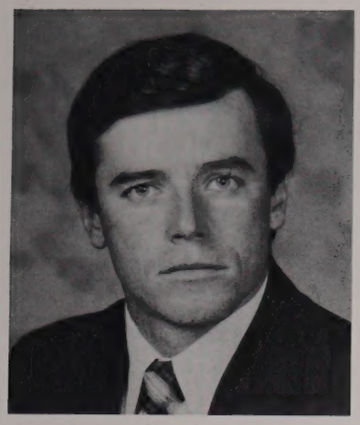
MR. ANTHONY O'DONNELL
Mathematics Department



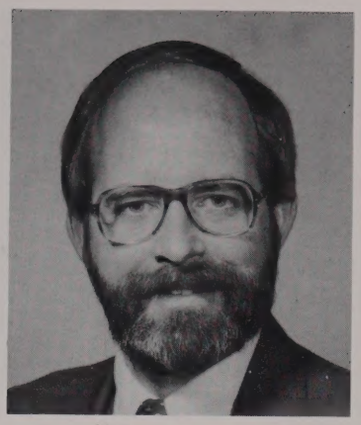
MR. GERALD TAYLOR
Mathematics Department



MR. JOHN LOFTUS
Physical Education



MR. PATRICK WHITE
Physical Education Chairman

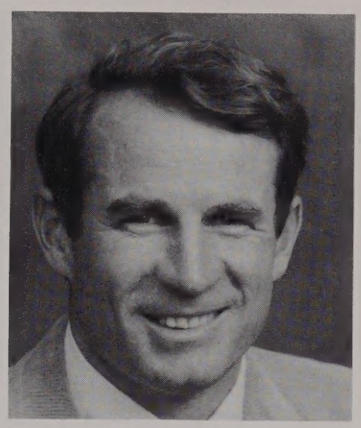


MR. PATRICK GILLIS
Religious Studies Chairman

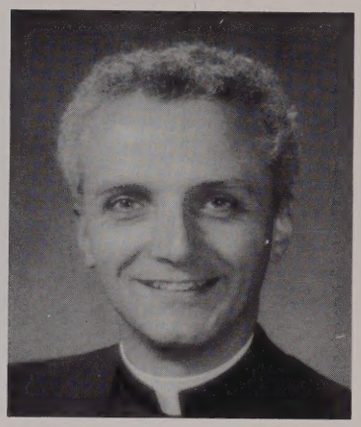
BR. VINCENT BASILE, C.P.
Religious Studies

MRS. ELEANOR BOUVIER
Religious Studies

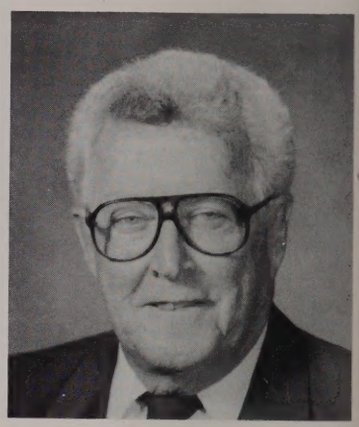
MRS. MEG CURRAN
Religious Studies



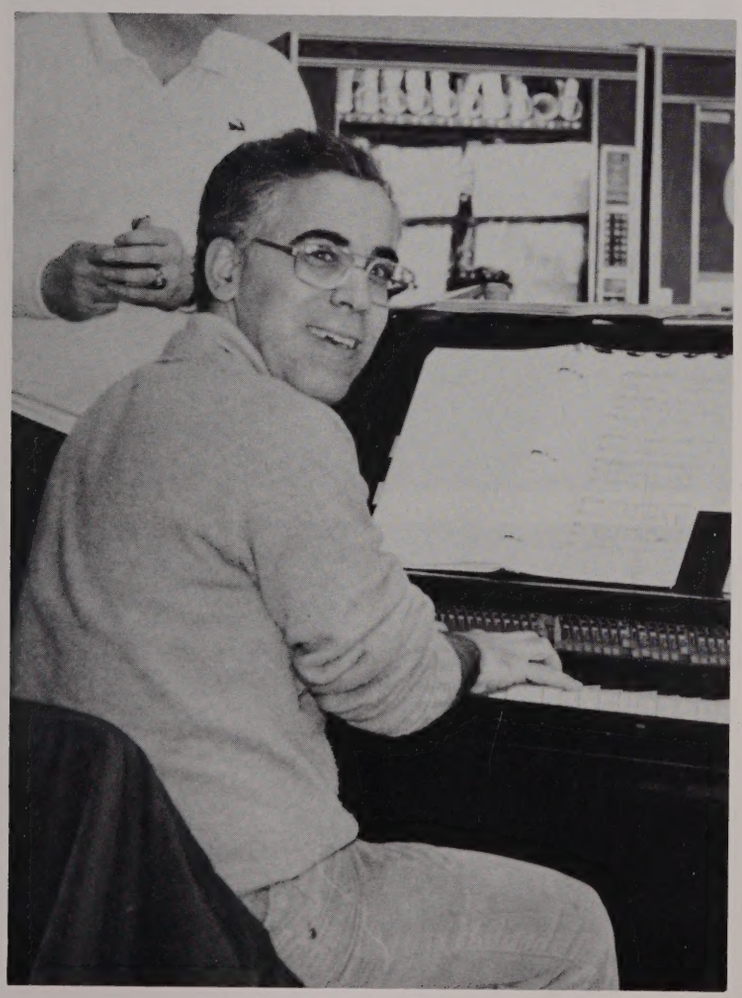
MR. BRIAN FOLEY
Religious Studies

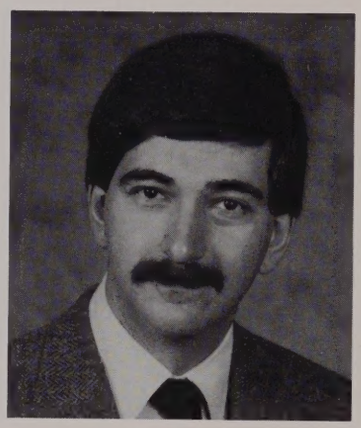


FR. EDWARD NICCOLLS
Counseling



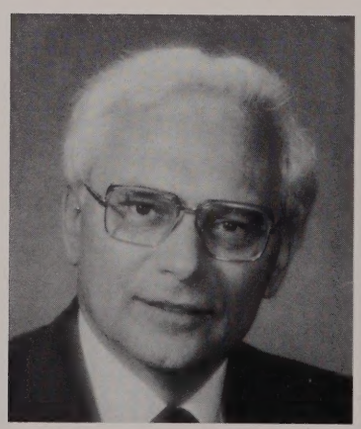
BR. ALOIS O'TOOLE, C.F.X.
Religious Studies



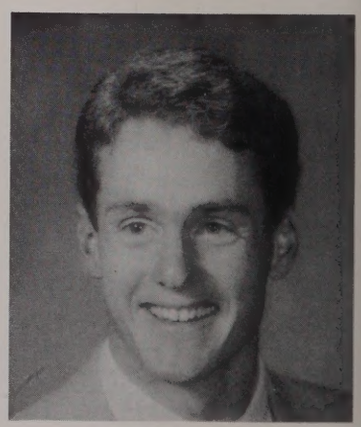


MR. BARRY SICILIANO
Religious Studies

MR. JOSEPH CURRAN
Science Dept. Chairman



MR. ROGER BLANCHETTE
Science Department



MR. STEVEN CAIN
Science Department

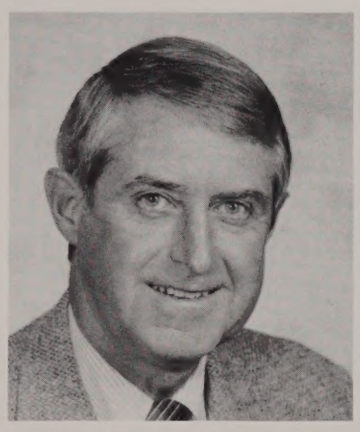
MR. THOMAS DANNA
Science Department

MR. TIMOTHY DUFFY
Science Department

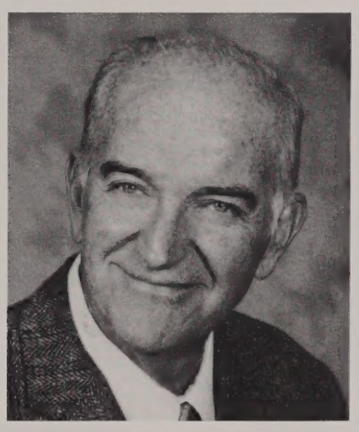
Brother Conal, C.F.X., Headmaster of St. John's, **Ron Darling** of the New York Mets pitching staff, and **State Representative Peter Blute** congratulate **Coach John "Ace" Case** on the occasion of the testimonial dinner honoring his retirement as varsity baseball coach. Both Ron and Peter are St. John's graduates, and Ron was a member of Coach Case's 1976 State Championshp team.

MR. PETER HOOK
Science Department

BR. MORE MUNROE, C.F.X.
Science Department



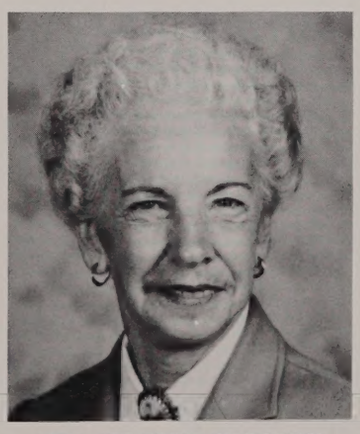
MR. JOSEPH LANE
Director of Alumni Relations



BR. JAMES SMITH, C.F.X.
Computer Supervisor

BR. EDWARD BURNS, C.F.X.
Xaverian Brothers' Community

MR. CHARLES JASPER
Cafe/Locker Room Supervisor



MRS. VIRGINIA GREGORY
Executive Secretary

MRS. JEANNE GARVEY
Financial Administrator

MRS. THELMA ZEKOS
Secretary/Studies Office

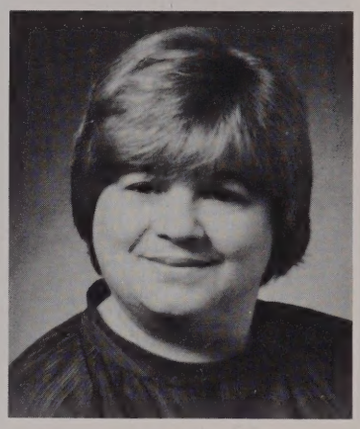
MRS. LOIS MURPHY
Business Office/Word Processing

MRS. NANCY GAUCHER
Secretary/Discipline Office

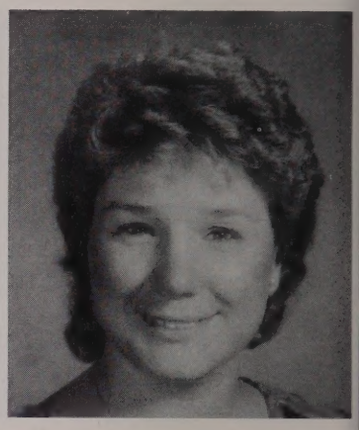
MRS. NANCY LANE
Business Office

MRS. ANITA RICCA
Cafeteria Staff

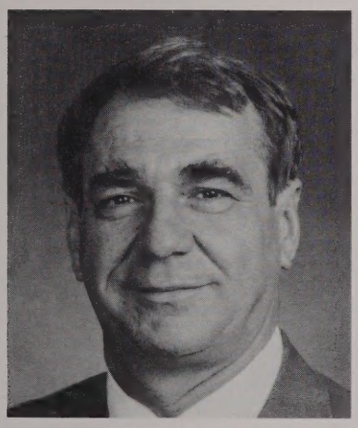
MRS. LIZ ETRE
Cafeteria Staff



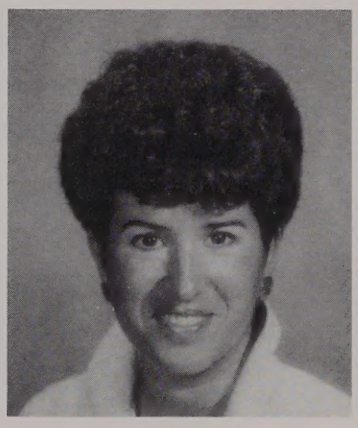
MRS. JACQUELINE JOUBERT
Cafeteria Staff



MRS. PAMELA O'BRYANT
Secretary/Alumni Office



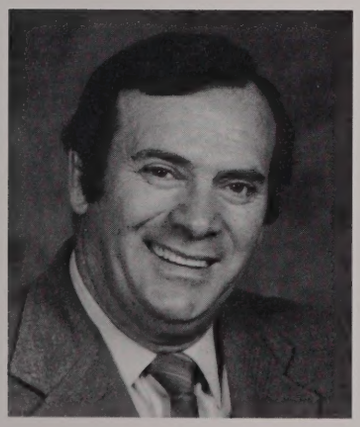
MR. LOUIS FOISY
Custodial Staff



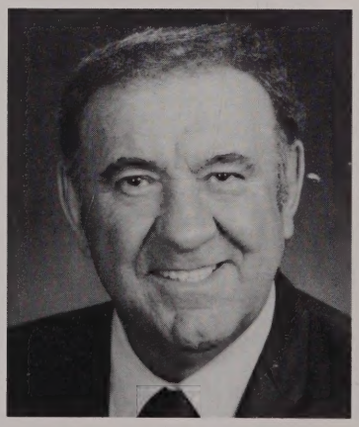
MRS. MICHELE CARMODY
Cafeteria Staff

MRS. SANDRA BOUCHARD
Cafeteria Staff

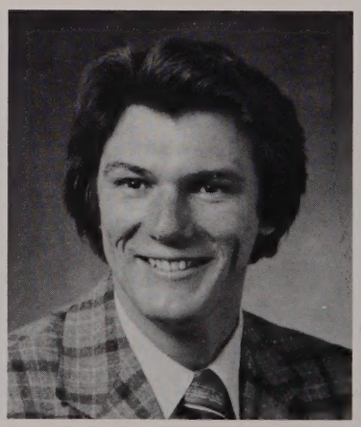
MRS. DELORES BELANGER
Cafeteria Staff



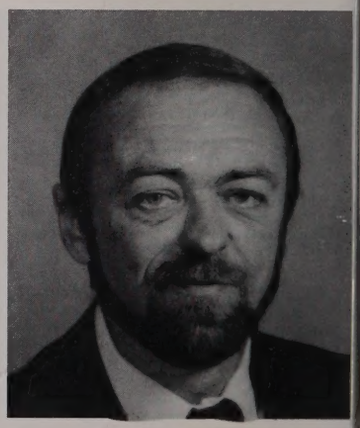
MR. CHARLES MANNING
Custodial Staff



MR. LEO MILLER
Custodial Staff

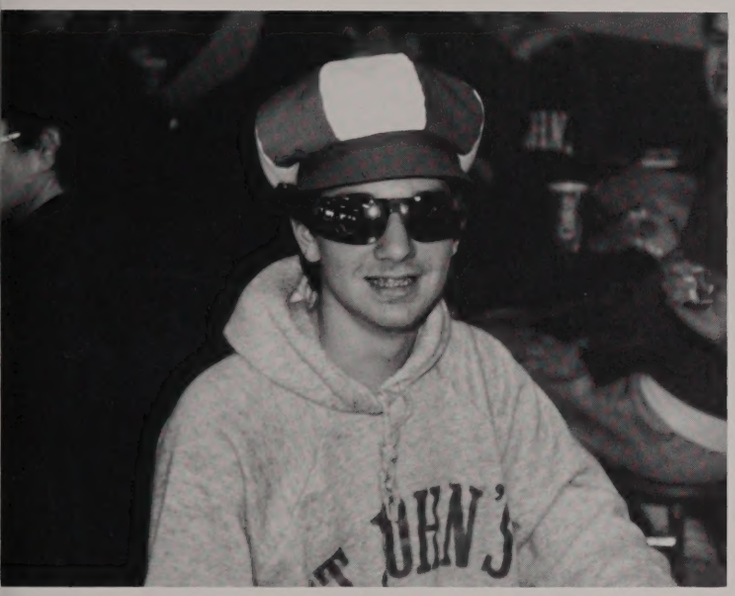


MR. STEVE STINSON
Grounds Supervisor



MR. ROBERT BOUCHARD
Custodial Staff

UNDERCLASSMEN



JUNIOR HOMEROOM — CHEM LAB
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. JOSEPH CURRAN

Front Row (L-R): Ed Blynn, Brian Bandalewicz, Jeff Boffoli, Matthew Beauregard, Mark Abdella, Tom Balvin, Daniel Boucher. **2nd Row:** Jay Benotti, John Benison, Jason Bellner, Chris Benecchi, Chris Adams, Jon Arello, Jay Black. **3rd Row:** Philip Berkeley, David Bombard, Guy Black, Eli Argento, Anthony Bailey, Neil Bourgeois, Kurt Anderson, Kerry Baker. **4th Row:** Mark Baxter, Michael Beckett, Anthony Arena, Bruce Army, Jerry Azzarone, David Argitis, Brian Blaney. **Not pictured:** Lance Beauchain, Tom Beriau, Matt Allain, Emmanuel Bardanis.

JUNIOR HOMEROOM — 206
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. THOMAS DANNA

Front Row (L-R): Tony Cavallo, Bob Daisy, Joe Casale, Dan Curley, Dino Charalambides, Armand Cote, Tony Colognesi. **2nd Row:** Bob DeAngelis, Peter Cleary, Mike Cote, Fitz Christiano, Kevin Dexter, Mike Cotoia, Kyle D'Arcy, Mike Cardeiro. **3rd Row:** Dave Caruso, Chris DiPilato, Chris Donabedian, Aaron Cooke, Dominique Chong, Josh Buckley, Pat Canney. **4th Row:** Jim Cahn, Rich Chamberlain, Jim Dickman, Chris Carr, Brian Cotter, Tim Butler, Joe Demetrick. **Not pictured:** Chris Conlon, Derek Dattner, Pete Dembrowski, Geoff Boyd.

JUNIOR HOMEROOM — 105
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MRS. ELEANOR BOUVIER

Front Row (L-R): Michael Esper, Richard Gondek, Eli Gelasco, Michael Fauerbach, David Gavin, Jeffrey Estella, Kenneth Dyer. **2nd Row:** Paul Gabriau, Andrew Etre, William Dreyer, Dana Felicetti, Kenneth Fries, Chris Drury, Thomas Eppinger, Keith Fletcher. **3rd Row:** James Formato, Chris Etre, Thomas Fleming, Mark Fitzpatrick, Roberto Garces, Ramon Fernandez, Stephen Finn, Scott Eddy. **4th Row:** Mark Firnstein, Matthew Forgues, Sean Flynn, James Flaherty, Brennan Foley, John Flaherty, Chris Gaffney, Matthew Galvin. **Not pictured:** Cristian Dumitri, Sean Fontaine.

JUNIOR HOMEROOM — 103
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MRS. JOHANNA HALSEY

Front Row (L-R): Shareef Haq, Will Kelleher, Dimitri Karpouzis, Carter Hunt, Steve Kelleher, Chris Kouchakdjian, Steve Kellicker, Devin Haughey. **2nd Row:** Joe Hamel, Matt Johnson, Jon Hemmerdinger, Seamus Hastings, Nick Kean, Craig Haynes, Steve Kerrigan. **3rd Row:** Jeremy Junnila, Russ Holden, Tim Halloran, John Harrington, Pat Grace, Paul Hinkle, Jeff Kelley. **4th Row:** David Horsey, Ryan Hogan, Matt Hastings, Alan Kapacziewski, Keith Hay, Roger Heiniluoma, Matt Kaiser. **Not pictured:** John Heasley, Rowland Hoyt, Pat Kennedy.

JUNIOR HOMEROOM — 213

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. RICHARD HOUSTON

Front Row (L-R): Mike Mattozzi, Joe MacDonough, Matt Kusza, Tom McGuirk, Jim Malone, Pat McCarthy, Pete Mooradian, Mike McCarthy, Justin Maykel, Mr. Richard Houston. **2nd Row:** John McClure, Rich Levansavich, Rich Luce, Greg McConnell, Ben Lizotte, Sean McGloin, Bill McNally, Andy Lacatell, Scott Krause, Jim Larkin. **3rd Row:** Bill McKenna, Keith Lempicki, Chris McMahon, Craig MacDuff, Jay Lambert, Matt Massaua, Jason Michalak, Jason McCabe, Chris Lee. **4th Row:** Dan McGinnis, Jim Marshall, Mike Milionis, Tom Lefave, Jason LaFortune. **Not pictured:** Chris Meola.

JUNIOR HOMEROOM — 106

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. DAVID VILANDRE

Front Row (L-R): Tom Nydam, Ryan O'Toole, Brendan O'Connor, Colin Pierce, Brian O'Connor, Tim O'Connor, Jay Murphy, Garrett Nolan. **2nd Row:** Kevin O'Malley, John Morse, Garrick Potz, Paul O'Brien, Hai Nguyen, Steve Palumbo. **3rd Row:** Joe Morris, Ken Nadolski, Ray Pescaro, Jim Owens, Michael Palter, Keith Peabody. **4th Row:** Sean Murray, Ben O'Meara, Jacob Nunnemacher, Steve Power, Mike Pedone, Jeff Potter, Mike Piltzecker, Tom Power, Rick Peters. **Not pictured:** Joe T. Murphy, Jeff Mossa, Andy Newton.

JUNIOR HOMEROOM — 404
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. GERALD TAYLOR

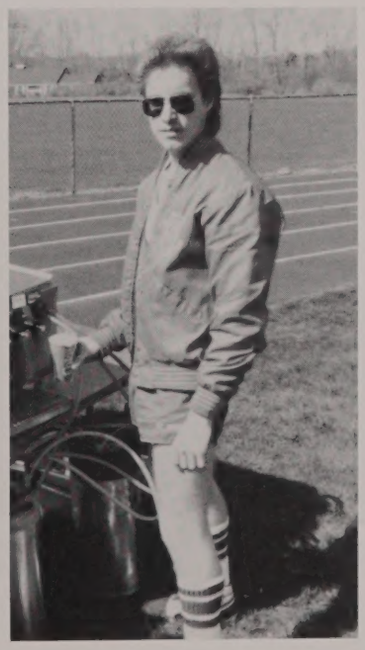
Front Row (L-R): Gerry Smyth, John Raphael, Mark Solitro, Matt Ramsey, Peter Rooney, Chris Ravosa, Brian Sandberg. **2nd Row:** Sean Ryan, Dean Stamoulis, Jon Saulnier, Brendon Savage, Steve Sacco, Greg Shepard, Lucas Smith. **3rd Row:** Paul Ryder, Jeremy Richards, Joe Stolberg, Brian Riordan, Paul Sestito, Matt Richardson, Mike Rogers, John Reidy. **4th Row:** Kevin Roche, Chris Shepard, Dan Sanford, Brian Rice, Ted Salonich, Mark Renard, Chris Saad. **Not pictured:** Peter Punongbayan, Mike Smith, Eric Rossini.

JUNIOR HOMEROOM — 210
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. JOHN DEEDY

Front Row (L-R): Matt Tarallo, Steve Vasquez, Dave Willis, Mark Van Der Sande, Steve Vassallo, Jim Underwood. **2nd Row:** Gabe Vasquez, Sean Spingler, John Welch, Mark Thomas, Peter Zinkus, Peter Van Dyke, Keith Temple. **3rd Row:** Kevin Sweeney, Jason Wiseman, John Tamke, Chris Thompson, Rich Toomey, D.J. Welch, Bob Wilson, Jeff Tabor. **4th Row:** Derek Wharton, Chris Tuite, John Walsh, Jeff Voss, Marco Troio, Frank Sweeney, Matt Tucker, Robert Vigeant, Keith Watson. **Not pictured:** Mike Whitney.

THE CLASS OF 1989!

Top Left: Homeroom Reps **(Sitting, L-R):** Eli Argento, Kevin Dexter, Rich Levansavich. **(Standing, L-R):** John Reidy, Pat Kennedy, Jeff Potter, Frank Sweeney, Mike Fauerbach. **Top Right:** Rowland Hoyt provides background music to **Great Expectations. Above:** Junior Retreat Team members scooping some early spring rays. **(L-R):** Matt Massaua, Jamie Formato, Mano Bardanis, Dave Bombard, Tony Arena. **Right:** Junior Class Officers **(L-R):** Vice-President Sean Murray, President Keith Fletcher, Treasurer Mike Cotoia.



Top Left: Steve Sacco and Mr. Don Nicole. **Top Right:** Joe T. Murphy, Steve Power and Jeff Tabor. **Middle Left:** Paul Hinkle mans the coke machine on senior spree day. **Middle Right:** Homeroom Alternates **(Sitting, (L-R):** John Raphael, Chris Carr, Jerry Azzarone. **(Standing, L-R):** Chris Tuite, Tom Nydam, Carter Hunt, Peter Mooradian, Sean Fontaine. **Far Left:** Matt Kusza and Pat Canney give the gift of life during the April Blood Drive. **Left:** Neil Bourgeois was one of the juniors who volunteered to help during senior spree day last April.

SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — BIO LAB
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. PETER HOOK

Front Row (L-R): Mark Butler, Christian Brunel, Brian Baril, Andrew Cavanaugh, Chris Astolfi, Steve Brady, Brian Boucher, Chris Bateman. **2nd Row:** Richard Brayall, George Boras, Matt Camfield, Matt Celona, Craig Cecchini, David Bosch, Alan Beauchene, Kevin Appel. **3rd Row:** Matt Bober, Paul Cahn, Scott Boulay, Jason Berry, Joseph Cariglia, Michael Ceppi, Tim Canty. **4th Row:** Mark Campanale, Kurt Asplund, Jeremy Cecil, Andrew Bartholomew, Mark Arvanigian. **Not pictured:** Derek Anderson, Andrew Brown.

SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — 214
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. TIMOTHY DUFFY

Front Row (L-R): Kevin Davis, Sean Corcoran, Pat Comer, Bill DiBuono, John Dow, Dave Demaio, Mark Dansereau, Jason Ellis. **2nd Row:** John Dyer, Mark Daly, Chris Duclos, Don Cook, Bernie Doehner, Jim Doon, Matt Dube, Steve Davis, Mr. Timothy Duffy. **3rd Row:** John Cowles, Nick Connors, Nick Chacharone, Jay Clancy, Chris Dow, Steve Dalton, Andy D'Ostuni. **4th Row:** Steve Clark, Jon Drews, Jason Donohue, Mike Coleman, Vinny D'Amato, Tom Clark, Paul Dubrey, Brian Dail.

SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — 101

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MRS. CAROL FREDETTE

Front Row (L-R): William Grigas, Tim Fischer, Keith Gagnon, Kevin Forrest, Mike Hare, Bob Gooltz, Dan Heinold, Scott Hakanson. **2nd Row:** Chris Gianetti, Mike Giassi, Dan Gilligan, Fred Ford, Tom Fleming, Jeff Gould, Eric Faucher, Mike Gardzina. **3rd Row:** Kurt Gusek, Jeff Goretti, Todd Gleason, Peter Ferazza, Scott Gregorczyk, Peter Grondin, Mark Giaquinto, George Fotos, Mike Giaquinto. **4th Row:** Pierre Gendron, Don Ewick, Aaron Forgues, Gerald Fleming, Charles Fields, Mike Foley, Jeff Fedor, Gabe Glaza.

SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — 401

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. PATRICK DOLAN

Front Row (L-R): Jim Judkins, Dave Lewis, Chris Leroy, Chris Kazlauskas, Matt Irish, Chris Lamothe, Ryan Igoe, Jason Hinkle. **2nd Row:** Tim Hunt, Doug Horvath, Rich Kinne, Tom Holden, Scott Lambert, John Joyce, Matt Krause. **3rd Row:** Paul Keller, Mike Kruczynski, Dan L'Ecuyer, Pat Kett, Mike Hoell, Chris Laramee, Al Jeskey, John Jeniski. **4th Row:** John Hughes, Matt Keilty, Chris Joyal, Dave Innamorati, Keith Lemire, Tony Karpouzis, Chris Johnston. **Not pictured:** Bob Henry, Jayson Ilic, Jason Johnson.

SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — 201

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. BARRY SICILIANO

Front Row (L-R): Paul Moineau, Geoff Moran, Sean Murphy, Erick Magowan, Rob Liddy, Kevin Magill, Sean McGrath. **2nd Row:** Paul Murphy, Jon McManus, Sean McGrail, Sang Nam, Sean McDonald, Mark Mullins, Dan Mara, David Mooradian, Kieran McGee. **3rd Row:** Mike Montiverdi, Justin Morini, Brett Mitchell, John McAuliffe, Kevin McArdle, Silvio Menzano, Pete McNamara, Steve Mahoney. **Not pictured:** Mike Long, Jay McCarthy, Gerald Miller.

SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — 303

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. ANTHONY WOOD

Front Row (L-R): Andrew Ober, Kent Puckett, Jeff Powell, Jason Petrie, Matthew Newton, Brian Palmer. **2nd Row:** Eric Olmsted, Perry Neddo, Geoff Oehling, Chris Noone, Richard Novitch, Daniel Reagan, Richard Quinlivan. **3rd Row:** Jim Padula, Paul Newsham, Casey Nelson, Rich Paglia, Chris Provencal, Marc Quartelli, Erik Raptis, James Poole. **4th Row:** Jeff Nyren, Chris Petropoulos, David O'Brien, John Polidori, Greg Payton, Don Peterson, Jeff Namiotka. **Not pictured:** Chris Pompei, Jonathan O'Brien.

SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — 212

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. PAUL BAKER

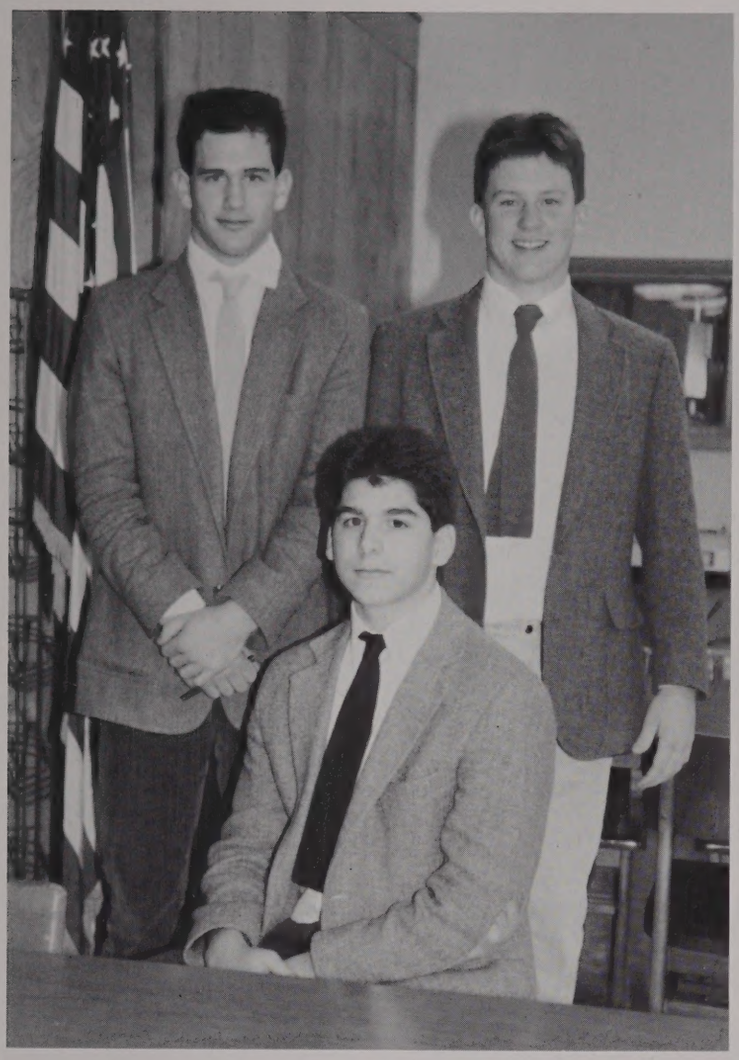
Front Row (L-R): Mark Smith, Chris Schofield, Michael Roncone, Steve Scheffel, John Ryall. **2nd Row:** Matthew Savelloni, Paul Soumoulis, Scott Rizzo, Chris Sneed, Michael Shustak, Mike Starr, George Russell. **3rd Row:** Jason Statuta, Noel Stevens, Andy Rixham, Mike Shaw, Chris Romasco, Mike St. Pierre, Keith St. Cyr, Jason Steele. **4th Row:** Bill Simonelli, Timothy Slavin, Peter Rice, Pat Ryan, Andrew Reilly, Robert Smith, Sean Reis. **Not pictured:** Edward Shea, Sean Spingler.

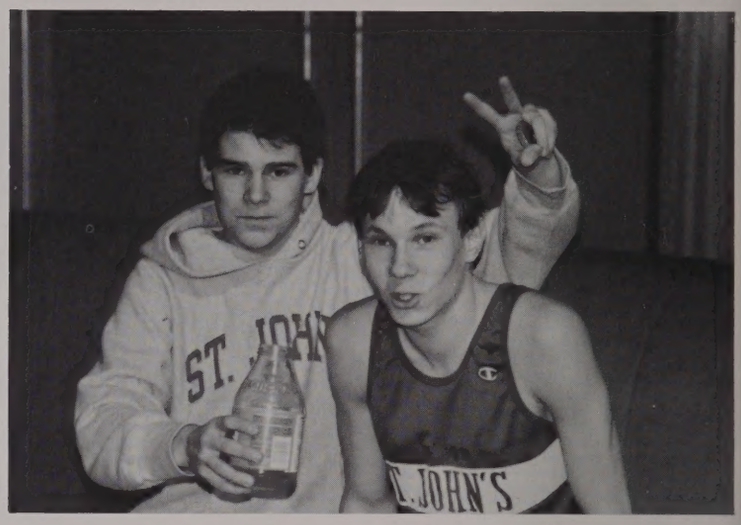
SOPHOMORE HOMEROOM — 209

HOMEROOM TEACHER: BROTHER REGIS, C.F.X.

Front Row (L-R): Jonathan Strack, Joseph Symock, Craig Watts, Jeffrey Stewart, Scott Whitcomb, Christopher Woll, John Wise. **2nd Row:** Chris Swanski, William Tarzia, Chris Van Atten, Chris Wheelden, Mark Venditti, Matthew Tolic, Jeffrey Zack, Steven Yu. **3rd Row:** Todd Sutherland, Christopher Sweeney, Chad Wagner, James Werme, Scott Yates, Stephen Stoll. **4th Row:** David Tuttle, Matt Woelbern, Mark Troy, Chandler Winchester, Shad Tessier. **Not pictured:** Vincent Tucci.

THE CLASS OF 1990!





Opposite Page:
Top Left: Sophomore Class Officers **(L-R):** Treasurer Pat Kett, President Jim Werme, Vice-President A.J. Reilly. **Top Right:** Sean Murphy and George Boras with their Camp St. John's tribe. **Middle Right:** Indoor Trackmen Chris Bateman and Bobby Gooltz. **Bottom:** Sophomore Reps **(Sitting, L-R):** Nick Chacharone, John Wise, Bob Henry. **(Standing, L-R):** Chris Petropoulos, Andy Brown, Pierre Gendron, Tim Slavin, Sang Nam.
This Page:
Left: Sophomore Alternates **(Sitting, L-R):** Mark Daly, Rich Brayall, Rich Novitch. **(Standing, L-R):** Sean McGrath, Mark Giaquinto, Pat Kett, Steve Scheffel, Adam Stockenberg. **Middle Left:** Jim Judkins in the opening number from Circus Train. **Middle Right:** John Dyer and his chorus partner. **Bottom Left & Right:** Sophomore Class Sugarbush Trip participants **(L-R):** Mike Foley, Chris Johnston, Don Ewick, and Dan Gilligan.

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 108

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. WILLIAM PRENDIVILLE

Front Row (L-R): Jonathan Beauchene, Justin Alicandro, Michael Agbay, Al Belsito, Sridhar Arunachalam, Dana Auld, Mark Adamowicz, Chad Bedard, Matthew Amelin. **2nd Row:** Jamie Barbieri, Jeb Adams, Michael Bafaro, Ross Altobelli, Mark Alizzeo, Steven Arakelian, Craig Boucher, Michael Berg, Michael Bergan, Robert Belsito. **3rd Row:** Brian Bouvier, Bryan Brady, Derek Alfama, Sid Blank, Chris Black, Robert Blute, Jeremy Barnes, Patrick Arena, Patrick Bergin, Joe Brewer. **4th Row:** Chris Barber, Matthew Bradley, David Adamonis, Sean Bajkowski, Matt Brennan, John Amero, Tim Barouch, Tim Bailey.

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 405

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. LEO HAMELIN

Front Row (L-R): Allan Concepcion, Jose Colon, Chad Cook, Tyler Cook, Brian Chouinard, Craig Carbonneau, Brian Consigli. **2nd Row:** Brian Coleman, Chris Butterly, Tory Cautela, Joe Capobianco, Kevin Buck, John Clifford, Mike Coggins, Mike Cove. **3rd Row:** Chris Cormier, Curt Busenburg, Matthew Carelli, Rob Brouillard, Brian Carmody, Eric Burgess, Dan Courville, Robbie Carroll, Robert Capalbo. **4th Row:** Sean Cahill, Richard Chehade, Marc Calarese, Brian Coco, Kevin Chosta, James Colman, Jonathan Chenard, Neil Brotherton, Rob Chwalek, Keith Cordial.

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 211

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. ANTHONY O'DONNELL

Front Row (L-R): Paul D'Elia, Fran DeFalco, Dave Eagan, Robert Ellis, Brian Curran, Mark Edmond. **2nd Row:** Tony Endriga, Chris DiPasquale, Christian Desrosiers, Chris Fischer, Pat Early, Pat Flynn, Pat Cullen, P.J. Crowley. **3rd Row:** Emmett Findlay, Brad Desrosiers, Bob Eurenius, Mike Feraco, Dave DeWolf, Josh Delman, Nirav Dalal, Jim Cross, Jarrod DiFranco. **4th Row:** Dean DiPilato, Mike Flaherty, Mark Durocher, Carl Dragstedt, Matt Cranson, Matt Fitzgibbons, Matt Dennison, Steve Duclos, Brian Cunniff. **Not pictured:** Steve Creighton

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 402

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. BERNARD ARSENAULT

Front Row (L-R): Charlie Hicks, Lee Gazourian, Paul Hoey, Steve Hickey, Bob Grenon, Mike Gorman, Mike Hickey, Mike Foley. **2nd Row:** Nils Hansen, Chris Forhan, Chris Heywood, Chris Georgules, Greg Franks, Dave Franks, Geoffrey Fornari, Brian Goodwin. **3rd Row:** Rich Henault, Mike Henry, Joe Forjette, Mark Hedstrom, Tobias Glaza, Tim Hay, Keith Girouard, Frank Froio. **4th Row:** Jim Hines, Ken Healy, Tom Greene, Kevin Hodson, Mike Gondek, Brian Houle, Tom Friedrich, Nathan Gadbois. **Not pictured:** Brendan Garvin

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 107
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. STEPHEN ROCHE

Front Row (L-R): Dan Kaleskas, Paul Hoyle, Kevin Jose, Jarrod Johnston, Jamie Keagy, Brian Korp, Dave LaPrade. **2nd Row:** George Lavoie, Chuck Kojalo, Chris Langevin, Joe Laramie, Robert Lavoie, Brian Keenan, Jean-Pierre Kallanian, Mark Kontulus. **3rd Row:** Todd Kennedy, Rick Johnson, Joe Javorski, Jay LaPorte, Geoff LaViolette, Jon LaFortune, Gerren Kopcinski, Tom Kokernak. **4th Row:** Rob Jachimczyk, Brian Hunt, Chris Jakubiak, Chris Keddy, Pater Kaskan, Bob Lapinski, Christian King, Tim Kean, Rick Jeffers. **Not pictured:** Joe Koza

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 301
HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. BRIAN MURPHY

Front Row (L-R): Paul McNamara, Dan McGee, Harry Malkasian, Brian McNeil, Derek Meersman, Andre Leroux, Steve McKiernan, Seth Lemansky, Chris Lefebvre. **2nd Row:** Bob Lock, Kevin Michelson, Tim Louzonis, John Lock, Dave Lefebvre, Pat Lee, Tim McClure, Matt Mercadante, Pat McEvilly. **3rd Row:** Bob Love, Dave Ledoux, Chris Migliozzi, Jason Madson, Justin Lundberg, Kevin McNamara, Chris LeBlanc. **4th Row:** Steve McClary, Matt Marrone, Mike McRae, Terence Lynch, Matt Lodi, Matt McGuirk, Paul Lenkarski, Ryan McCarthy. **Not pictured:** Jay Merchant

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 203

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. STEPHEN GREGORY

Front Row (L-R): Timothy Nulty, Craig Moore, Kevin Murray, Dennis Mills, David Paulsen, Robert Miner, Corey Pratte, Aaron Prisco. **2nd Row:** Joseph Monahan, Robert Newton, Timothy O'Connor, Sean P. O'Connor, William Patterson, Jamie Pitney, Anh Nguyen, Ajit Mundra. **3rd Row:** Peter Ottowitz, Sean D. O'Connor, Michael Moroney, Charles O'Connor, John Ostrosky, Colin Novick, Michael Nelson, Keven Pietrowicz. **4th Row:** Gary Pulda, Steven Purpura, Todd Oetting, Patrick Morrissey, John Pedone, Gus O'Toole, Peter Morelewicz, Justin Mostecki. **Not pictured:** Ronald Millett, Marc Pellegrino

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 205

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. CARL WILSON

Front Row (L-R): Chris Shea, Jeff St. Germaine, Peter Stournaras, Phil Shen, Jay Raczkowski, Stephen Roncone, Joel Savani. **2nd Row:** Nicholas Sullivan, Kris Sornberger, William Ryan, Timothy Revellese, Brian Reidy, Chris Rich, Joe Stand, Matthew Salafia. **3rd Row:** William Swallow, Bill Rychlik, Richard Simon, Jason Raymond, Robert Racca, Matthew Simitis, James Stewart, Jonathan Richard, Phil Short. **4th Row:** Eric Shrayer, Jeremy Shook, Eric Souza, Anthony Renzoni, Chris Scott, David Standring, Shawn Sullivan, Frank Stevens, Jonathan Sheehan

FRESHMEN HOMEROOM — 102

HOMEROOM TEACHER: MR. RAUL LABORDE

Front Row (L-R): Matt Williams, Eric Van Der Sande, Mike Vassallo, Mike Warner, Tom Underwood, Kevin Tully. **2nd Row:** Matt Wojnarowicz, Bruce Wright, Jason Walsh, Rob Yauckoes, Rob Walsh, Jack Toney. **3rd Row:** Chris Wilson, Justin Ziegler, Dave Whitworth, Bob Taft, Scott Zenaro, Juan Yepez, John Teitenberg, Jon Tambouratzakis, Justin Vigeant. **4th Row:** Marc Wydom, Andrew Waite, Pete Tiernan, Mike Thompson, Andrew Zereski, Marc Vincequere, Stan Szczurko, Chris Wennerberg, Matt Troy. **Not pictured:** Jason Venditti

Opposite Page:
Bottom Left: Freshmen Class Officers **(L-R):** Vice-President Brian Bouvier, President Mark Alizzeo, Treasurer Josh Delman. **Bottom Right:** Mike Berg shows off the latest in Killington foot apparel.
This Page:
Left: Freshmen Representatives **(Sitting, L-R):** Rob Walsh, Seth Lemansky, Brian Curran, Pat Morrissey. **(Standing, (L-R):** Todd Kennedy, Ken Healy, John Amero, Richie Chehade, Steve Roncone. **Middle Left:** Charlie Hicks and Rob Yauckoes. **Middle Right:** Freshmen Alternates **(Sitting, L-R):** Bill Swallow, Frank Stevens, Ron Millett, Mike Bergan. **(Standing, (L-R):** Dean DiPilato, Mark Hedstrom, Andrew Waite, Jay LaPorte, Derek Meersman. **Bottom Left:** Carl Dragstedt and Rob Brouillard battle it out at frosh intramurals. **Bottom Right:** Rob Lock, Eric Burgess, and Josh Delman ride the log flume at Riverside.

JOSEPH APPEL . . . Thompson Pond Rd., Spencer . . . Crew I, II . . . Track III . . . Some things speak for themselves . . . "Chitty" — She'll never die . . . Bumper Sliding, No School . . . Camping Outside Overnight, rural Spencer . . . Breathalizer . . . John, I'll bet they're after him . . . Remember Rochester . . . Tom's Volkswagen . . . Magic Mountain, I was airborne . . . Tripp, how's your desk? . . . Nick, Front wheel drive . . . Take it easy, I saw it coming . . . College-Bound, Co-ed dorms, Have Fun.

JUSTIN ARBUCKLE . . . 82 Fairlawn St., Whitinsville . . . JP, Tim, Sean, Geoff, Mope . . . C2H50H . . . Let's leave! . . . Purgatory Days, Caves, Rat . . . Throw it out, Mop . . . Lake Chauncey . . . U2 3/2+9/17 The Best . . . "How long to sing this song?" . . . BAD — U2 . . . Trippin Tim . . . Tom B . . . Terry, Jerry, Joe . . . Carol Anne . . . J.A . . . Tara & Michelle . . . Andrew, Roger, Rick, Dave . . . Spring Show Stage Crew . . . Killington . . . Semi . . . Mercury Cougar — My Baby . . . Totalled . . . airborn co// . . . 157KVL . . . Stanley Wool Mill . . . 1984-88: A Great 4 Years.

JOE BAFARO . . . 10 Fox Hill Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Nat'l Honor Society . . . Tennis Team District Champs '87 . . . French Club France trip . . . Freshmen Retreat Team . . . Bakers Boy . . . Breaker . . . H.S.I.W . . . Scooter Accident . . . Teacups without handles . . . Deadly Finger . . . 236 . . . Meatballs on Sunday . . . I really do miss you! . . . MacGyver Style . . . Flash Calling Collect . . . Lala Bell . . . Capital T . . . Luv ya, Mom & Dad; Lisa & Michael too! . . . See ya, SJ . . . Thanks for the Memories . . . P.S. 2-5-5-18 for P.T . . . Bye!

THOMAS BAGAGLIO . . . 30 Boston Ave., Uxbridge . . . Bags . . . Led-Zep . . . ZofW . . . TP — 85 & 87 . . . The Ride Home . . . Learide . . . Bus Driver Bil . . . To Whom? . . . Jones . . . Jacket — 2 . . . PPPP . . . Bubba . . . Economics . . . Vands — Class . . . Doherty's . . . T'Later . . . USH . . . RSH . . . H Gov't . . . Bro. Hart . . . '87 Prom? . . . Tails . . . Bipfest 87 . . . This isn't a forum for your opinions . . . D-Days . . . Anat/ Phys . . . Mr. C . . . Mr. D . . . Mr. Case . . . What room now? . . . NMF.
/ Now? . . . NMF.

GEORGE BAILEY . . . 22 Cherry Oca Lane, Framingham . . . Hoops, Retreat Team . . . 11/8/86-87 . . . 2/7/87 . . . Hockey Games . . . Leadership . . . Tiv's House — New Year's and Proms . . . FCC — 17 . . . Scavenger Hunt . . . Hole in the Wall Party . . . Canfield, Higs, Murph, Conch, Quinny, Tyls, Hunt, Hess, Russ, Brew, Dan . . . Tiv, you need a ride? . . . We're fine! . . . '87-'88 Hoops Team — JK, KK, JP, BB . . . Cape Run . . . I love you, Jody! . . . Quinny, you're not going to believe what I did . . . ESTWB . . . Districts . . . Jerome . . . Thanx Mom & Dad . . . Bye, SJ.

MIKE BEAUDREAU . . . 15 Bristol St., Worcester . . . Crew 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Railroad, French Clubs . . . '68 Mustang Conv. 289 . . . Posi-strips . . . Anth, Guidz, Scott, Dave . . . Boston, The Cape . . . Prom '87, '88 . . . Hampton, '87-'88 . . . Mr. Mousse . . . Abe . . . Stand Back! . . . Looks like a Salad! . . . 1/6/87 . . . Yarr! . . . Senioritis . . . Ho!!!, Glal, Urrt! . . . Yucka B Cool . . . Me Know! . . . Kyra . . . Beaks-n-Snooks . . . La Fontaine . . . Philly '87 . . . I don't know Jeff! . . . Top Gun, Someday . . . Thanks + 143, Mom & Dad . . . I love you Lisa, forever . . . See ya! . . . Yee.

JEFFREY BELISLE . . . 20 East Park Rd., Sterling . . . Spring Show II, III, IV . . . Canada '85 . . . VP Finance, Junior Achievement . . . SJ Boxer Shorts . . . KEPI . . . Yip-de-doo . . . First Night '88 . . . Attendance Slip? . . . "If we could just join hands" — Led Zeppelin . . . Sky, guess what happened in economics? . . . Eric & Mark . . . "Sometimes you kick; sometimes you get kicked" — INXS . . . '75 Lincoln . . . Thanks Brother More, Mom & Dad, TK at PC, Kristen at Thurston . . . "It's a long, long, long goodbye" — The Cult.

CHRIS BERG . . . 11 Meadowbrook Cir., Shrews . . . Track . . . X-C . . . Thanks Coach Frew & Houston . . . PJ/Turk/Monzy/STM/Jeff . . . 123 MPH Thom? . . . Ya Goof! . . . Corner Lunch Diner . . . What? — Ouch! . . . Who farted, Jeff? . . . Leonard Bernstein . . . Cu Ya Hoga . . . Panama? . . . Archie . . . Sing me to sleep . . . I-290 run . . . Battle Royale . . . Park Patrol . . . Hazing . . . The biggest wagon is emptiest . . . The H-word . . . Pete's long lost love . . . Monzy's goals . . . Thanx Mum & Dad . . . "There's a light that never goes out . . . " — Morrissey.

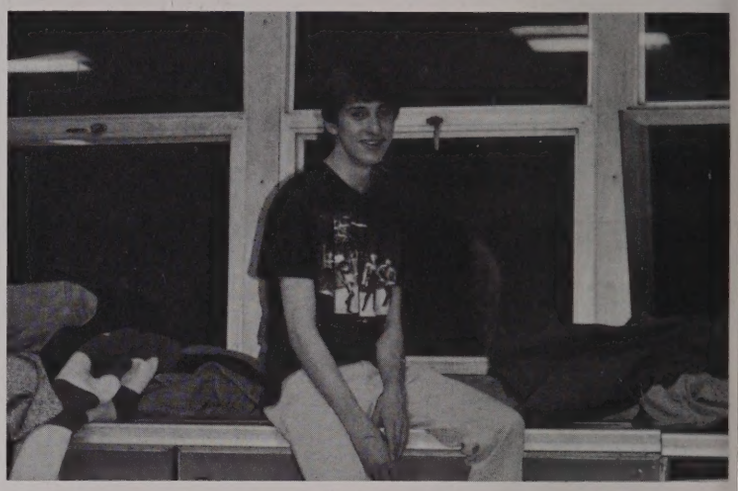
CHRIS BERTHIAUME . . . 99 Sachem Ave., Worcester . . . 8:35-2:18 . . . SJ Jr. Prom JsGet your own date . . . "The Weasel" . . . K.H. — Rock & Roll . . . BS — '88 is my turn at BHS Prom . . . Hello Roo . . . Kev, better get to SD State to keep those surf legs in shape . . . Stopped for a 502 . . . Stop the P.M.R.C . . . Jerry's Hell . . . Thanks to all and to all a good luck . . . Especially Jumpy . . . Here's to May '88 and the Future . . . "There's a better place for me but it's far away/Everlasting life for me in a perfect world but I gotta die first.

DAVID BLAKE . . . 64 Church St., Northboro . . . Crew 1-4 . . . Soccer 1-2 . . . Railroad Club . . . Ireland '85 . . . Henley '87 . . . Guys, I think you'll have a great chance . . . I don't know what I'll do . . . Whah? . . . AC, TH, JM, JD, JU, CD, AD, RK, JK . . . Mr. Bones . . . Senioritis . . . Boston? . . . The Cape? . . . Santa Claus Button . . . Ya all right? . . . La Fontaine . . . We're over here! . . . This bites . . . Muscles . . . Rick was his name . . . Philly '86 . . . I'm sick of your grief! . . . Boy in the Bubble . . . Busdriver . . . Thanks to the parents.

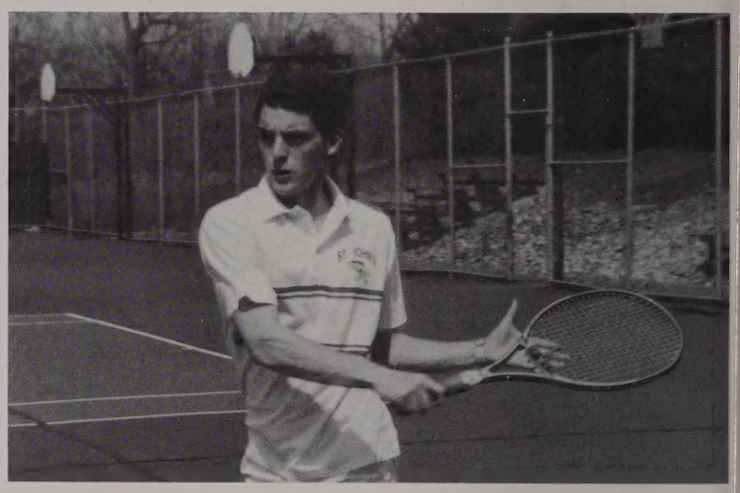
RUSS BOUDREAU . . . 36 Johnson Rd., Whitinsville . . . Crew 3 . . . Sr. Retreat Team . . . Mikey D's . . . Swimming at Mark's — karate kid . . . The Believers . . . Switzerland w/Can/Matt/Quin/Tiv/dog . . . Benz w/Ferg . . . North Carolina . . . 19 and from Vermont . . . Hobiecat 8/86 . . . Quinny, Golden Arches? . . . Calanda Land . . . Hey boys, have you seen Top Gun? . . . Grounded again? . . . It just stalled . . . Stand by me . . . It's too sandy . . . Scav-Hunt . . . Nook-nook? . . . Ruf . . . At the movies . . . Scrambled Eggs . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Shel/Sa/Alex/ Laur

ANDRE BOUVIER . . . 34 Manor Rd., Auburn . . . Hockey 2, 3, 4 . . . Baseball 2, 3 . . . NHS . . . Centrum '87 . . . Whoc . . . Rodney . . . Chics 193 . . . Swimmin at Res w/J & M . . . New Years, '88, Cass ½ Mast . . . Prom '87 (TB) . . . Huntin Ducks w/T & M . . . Jen at J's . . . All Good Business . . . War Pigs 2/Quickfire, stinks . . . Hollyhock . . . Dr. Schnunta . . . Snookie & Snuggles 4-3va . . . Fred Scrubavitch . . . Bay States '87 . . . No Guts, No Glory . . . T.B. Never forget the memories . . . Summer '87 . . . GC . . . Hammer . . . Thanks Mom & Dad, Marc, Mem, I luv ya . . . Bye SJ.

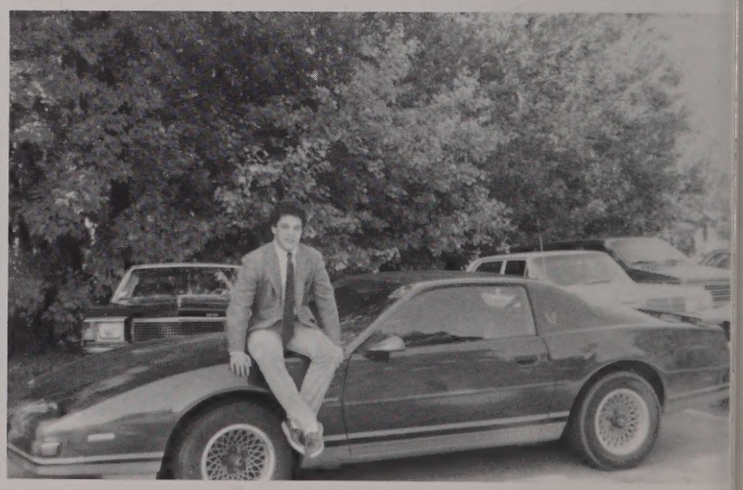
Joe Appel



Justin Arbuckle



Joe Bafaro



Tom Bagaglio

George Bailey

Chris Berthiaume

Mike Beaudreau

Dave Blake

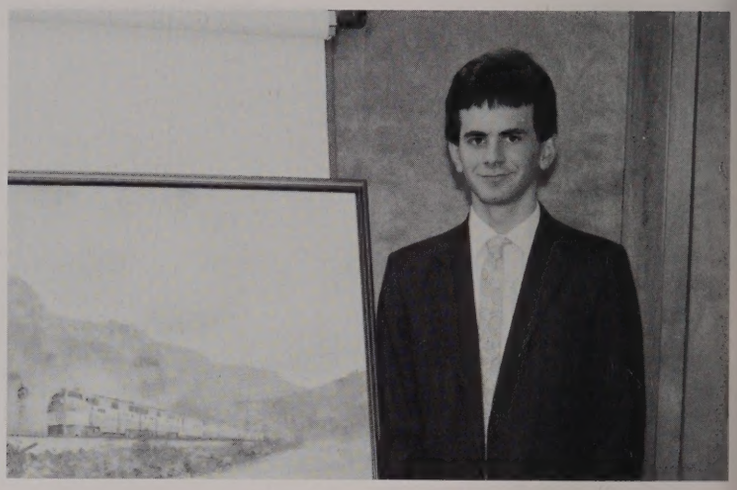
Jeff Belisle

Russ Boudreau

(Above) **Chris Berg**; (Right) **Andre Bouvier**

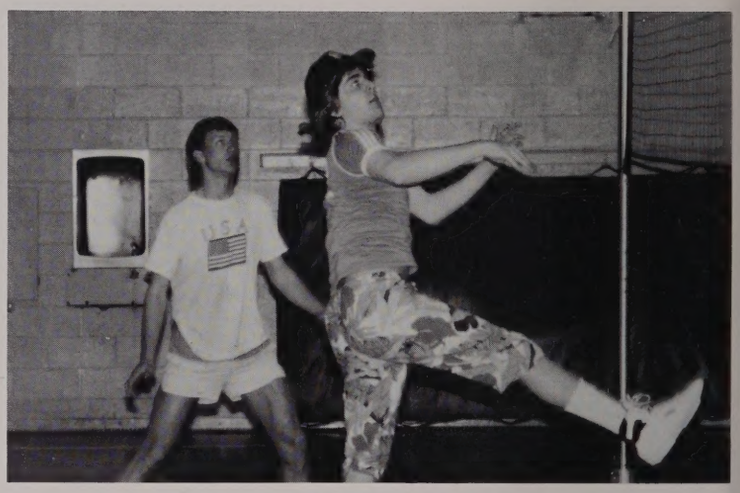
(Left) **Craig Bramley**; (above) **Brian Buckley**

Frank Braney



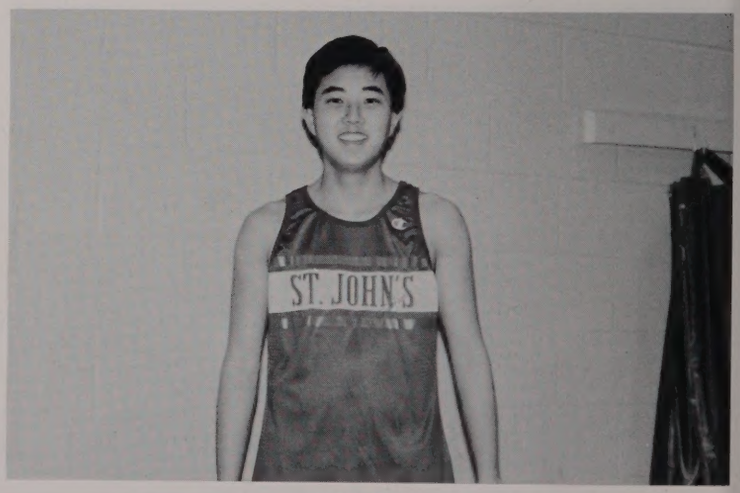
Jonathan Budzyna

Terry Brennan

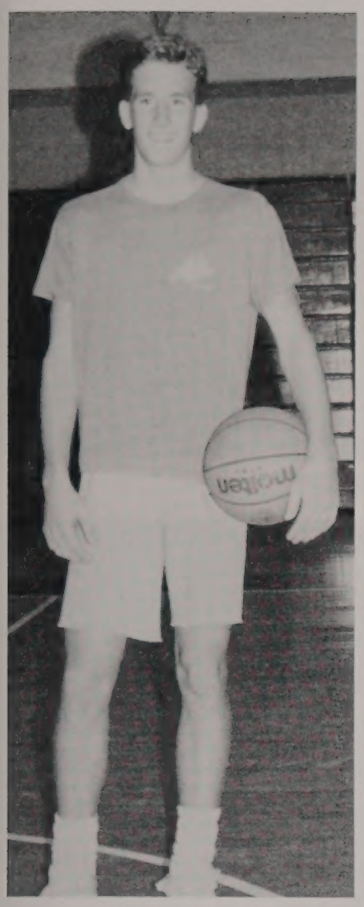


Erik Butzke

Tony Brooks



John Byon



Mike Brunell

Mike Canfield

Jeff Calcagni

Glen Cameron

CRAIG BRAMLEY . . . 199 West Main St., Westboro . . . Outdoor Track 1-4 . . . Indoor 2-4 . . . X-C 3-4 . . . NHS . . . Ses. St. Spanish . . . That never happened . . . T100 . . . Wagon . . . Soph Study . . . Cruisin with PK . . . Frank's Rent-a-Car . . . Chem — got to pay the fiddler . . . Unexplained absences . . . Abdow's — Mrs. F . . . Visit Bro. Phil at St. V's . . . 12/25/86 . . . Love you Jill . . . #263 . . . GRR!! . . . Out of Control . . . Air Kenary . . . Going to Spain — not . . . Slide off the road . . . Outside w/the Pogo Ball . . . Eng is torture . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

FRANK BRANEY . . . 108 Theresa Circle, Whitinsville . . . NHS . . . Prom '87/I work at the Fair/ Bowling/I'd rather be boating/The Volvo/Hampton and Summer '87/Rally?/Halloween with Marc/ Abdow's Breakfast buffet/Hockey Games/Did anyone get the homework?/Sorry, officer/Retreat '87/ Parties/ Rusty, B.C., J.T./L.I.I.T./Thanks for everything, Brams & Jeff . . . My brother's in jail? . . . Hanz and Franz . . . U Penn? . . . Wait 'til next year . . . Philosophy? . . . Fire it up! . . . Bud to go . . . Thanks, Mom & Dad.

TERRY BRENNAN . . . 4 Fox Hill Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Varsity Tennis . . . Impeached — Bud Campaign . . . Life is — 2/55/18 . . . All you can at Beefsteak Charlie's . . . Miami with Torb . . . To Z — I leave a cannon . . . Hubbub, Torb — Community Service . . . Uncle Willis/The Hole/Dead Spot . . . Honda 911 — Maine with Crissy and Leigh . . . Okie — going to Delaware . . . Sleeping in the doghouse or on the beach . . . Led Zeppelin — Going to California, Over the hills and far away . . . Life Ambition — To be Fletch . . . I am the Regulator.

TONY BROOKS . . . 425 Rochdale St., Auburn . . . X-Country 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Spring Track 2, 3, 4 . . . Canada '86 . . . Scav Hunt '87 . . . Bier . . . 337 . . . July 4, '87 . . . J Strips . . . Rotary Beach . . . Rhett's Party '88 . . . You Never can tell with a sheepdog . . . '69 Camaro . . . '79 LS — 6 SS Chevelle . . . Guidz . . . SK/ MB/JK/TF/RE/JS . . . Hampton '87 . . . Little Kid . . . Crusin . . . Brownies . . . Heather, I Love You! . . . Someday Mom-n-Dad, Someday . . . DL/BJ/JG/JB . . . Little Brothz . . . Oh well . . . Thanx Mom & Dad, Teachers . . . Welp to tell ya da Truth YEE!

MICHAEL BRUNELL . . . 32 Longmeadow Ave., Holden . . . Soccer 1 . . . Basketball 1, 2 . . . Semi-Formals . . . Prom '87 . . . 204 Intramural Champs . . . Briarwood Retreat . . . Living on the Edge . . . Flipping out at Briarwood . . . Snowboarding at Smugglers with Canner . . . Mike, I don't want to brag but . . . Love those pre-game warm-ups . . . To the track $$$ — Denny, put it on the dog . . . George, did you study for Anatomy . . . NO! . . . Hey Ruff . . . When in doubt, just play it cool . . . Ski the bumps . . . Time is up . . . Later SJ.

BRIAN BUCKLEY . . . 11 Fiske St., Shrewsbury . . . Hey, Bob Shamu and Mickey Dee's . . . It's over finally! . . . The Frozen Tundra Tanning Team . . . Hey Erik, we're late for class again . . . Jeff, can you give me a ride . . . Chris, see you in Florida . . . Good Afternoon . . . Later . . . 83 . . . May 24th, 1988 . . . My parents think I'm in college.

JONATHAN BUDZYNA . . . 49 Gill Court, Whitinsville . . . Railroad Club (Pres.) . . . Spring Show IV . . . ICON . . . Auction . . . and anything with ART . . . Thanks Br. Ryan and SJ Staff . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Merci Holly . . . Stop studying Ted . . . The Batmobile . . . Carpool IV . . . Boston (& Albany) . . . Nothing runs like a Deere . . . Define smut . . . Kate, Chris & Dani . . . If you ever need an artist, call my agent — Michelangelo . . . C32-8 . . . G&U/CY/P&W . . . Hockey . . . StJ & WC . . . Don't look back — it's easy . . . Train Kept A Rollin' All Night Long!

ERIK BUTZKE . . . 4 Virginia Hill, Holden . . . Olds 442 . . . BB Champs . . . Fishing Club . . . Volleyball . . . Jodi . . . Leadership . . . Hi Matt . . . Eric . . . Jacuzzi . . . Thanks for the fun . . . HR 204 . . . Thanks to all the guys . . . Can I have a ride . . . Jerry . . . Vic . . . God created each day to be beautiful, but Fridays are more beautiful than Mondays . . . Adios Amigoes . . . Briarwood . . . You got your pictures . . . Thanks to all who helped . . . Walk forever by my side . . . Friends don't last but memories do . . . See you, guys!

JOHN C.H. BYON . . . 108 June St., Worcester . . . Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . District Champs 4 yrs . . . Winter Track 2, 3, 4 . . . District Champs '88 . . . States? . . . "Winning isn't everything; it's the only thing . . . Spring Track 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . NHS . . . Frontier 3 yrs . . . Editor '88 . . . Who cares? . . . "Byo" . . . Petition? . . . Leo's Notes . . . Calculus? No clue . . . Hey! Stop the car! . . . Skiing with TR/MH/DF & Jelly . . . Attitude Problem? . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Out of here SJ.

JEFF CALCAGNI . . . 120 Derby St., Worcester . . . Football 1-4 . . . Baseball 1-4 . . . COPENHAGEN . . . Linebackers and Hogs . . . Bubbler run w/KK & Marco . . . The HILL . . . Gases . . . CMC A-Stars 3, 4 . . . Warming up w/Shorty . . . VBall Champs '88 . . . Lunch Table: JJ/KK/BH/GS/SK . . . Snoozin in class . . . 1 am Hockey w/JS . . . Ma, I'm sick . . . Hampton '87: Sheabo/Vince/JA/ DA/Mac — I'll drink to that/ TC & Deg . . . Jumblestone . . . Playin Pool . . . CAMARO . . . Big D . . . The Hammer . . . Cal #55 . . . ME and LORI Always . . . Thanx Ma & Dad, Scott/Jay/Meridith.

GLEN CAMERON . . . 29 Anderson Rd., Marlboro . . . By the time you read this, I'll be free . . . JD . . . Skipping to Ski . . . Hoyd has a gun! . . . EZ Rider . . . War Horse . . . Where did glenster come from anyway? . . . Gabe — Who was He? . . . Ad Drive . . . Killington Ski Trip — One Big Party . . . Model UN . . . The Bluesmobile . . . I am John Belushi . . . Jake . . . Thorogood — March 16 . . . Summer Jam 1 & 2 . . . Bats in the tunnel . . . Saturday night's alright — Get a little action in . . . You need an attitude adjustment . . . Goal: TO BE ME!

MICHAEL CANFIELD . . . 39 John Alden Rd., Holden . . . V. Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . New Year's '87, '88 . . . Power Corner . . . Proms '87, '88 . . . Leadership . . . Mazda Turbo . . . Oh My! . . . Switzerland (Have a hop!) . . . UVM Bound . . . Ski trips . . . Hockey Games . . . Hoops . . . Alumni Office . . . Canada . . . Nook, Nook . . . St. George's Hoops . . . Briarwood . . . Latacampo . . . Higgi/Tiv/Tyls/ Kristen/Bru/Denny (Pre-game Warm-ups)/Quinn/ Russ/Gig/Did/Hunter/Dan/Murph/Cass/Hess . . . Thanx Bro. Fahey, SJ . . . Good Luck! . . . See Ya!

THEODORE CANTY . . . 58 Westwood Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . RR Club . . . French Club . . . Canada & France trips . . . Stage Crew . . . Auction . . . Sci-Olympiad . . . Big Brother . . . Spring Track 4 . . . Eagle Scout . . . Ski Instructor . . . Prom '88 . . . Thanks Mom, Dad, Tim & Alice . . . 45° angle . . . The Shag . . . Homework! . . . Half Court Bomber . . . Chaucer . . . U2 . . . HR 204 . . . HCL . . . Where's the flag? . . . Budman . . . Marc D . . . Trina . . . 3:00 am . . . Br. Ryan . . . Br. Alois . . . The Quagmire . . . Le Sabre . . . Good Luck! . . . Aurevoir Saint John's!

MICHAEL CARPENTER . . . 348 Pakachoag St., Auburn . . . Retreat Team . . . Extra Help . . . Carp . . . Dougar . . . Future Cycling Champion . . . It's finally over . . . Determination keeps me going!

PHIL CARTER . . . 1 MacLean Dr., Framingham . . . Crew I . . . Fishing Club . . . VP Volleyball Club . . . Hoyd . . . Scamp Special . . . Soco . . . Aerosmith Rocks . . . Keep Rokken with Dokken . . . I wanna rock and roll all night and party every day . . . Ski Montreal . . . Pass the doobage . . . Welcome to the jungle . . . Toke . . . Hampton Beach '88 . . . Wilderbeast . . . Detention . . . WAFF 107.3 . . . 7th caller . . . Cannon Blast . . . Whitelion . . . Dec. 30, 1987 . . . Heather . . . Quarters . . . Rm. 1206 . . . JD . . . Fast cars and fast women . . . Trippin Hard.

JEFF CASELLO . . . 20 Knollwood Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Crew 1, 2, 3 . . . NHS . . . Smacked at the dance . . . Slap the cuffs on me? . . . Plagiarism? . . . Spain, almost . . . ABDOWS & CB . . . 8/15/86 . . . A Studabaker for a Cadillac . . . Where's the reverse . . . Sick at Detta's? . . . Harvard! . . . Lunch at T&C . . . Ed on the infinity plan . . . No verification of my absence? . . . Let's go RED! . . . Shot! . . . FB & JB . . . Suspended? . . . Caps in Pockets . . . Spain, for Real . . . Mom & Dad, Carol & Joey . . . Nan & Gramps, Kel . . . SJ: Thanks! Penn '88!

TOM CASSIDY . . . 818 Central St., Framingham . . . Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Incha . . . What-eva-gota . . . WLOC . . . War Pigs . . . What-a-waist . . . You're so in love . . . It's just good business . . . That ain't gonna get a discount ticket . . . Get Yourself some . . . That will work . . . Centrum . . . Slavin . . . Mad dog/Dogg/Murph/Bouv/Tremba . . . Lover boy . . . 6Q . . . Kwazy . . . Farm Stand . . . I need a piece . . . CHICKSONI 93 . . . Quackers . . . KM & SB — What a mess . . . Andre/Greg/Murph/Tiv . . . Lunchtable . . . Thanks Dad & Mom.

JOHN CAUCIS . . . Rt. 19, Brimfield . . . I didn't do much . . . Kiwl du rabbit . . . Harry's Party . . . The Beast . . . Exhale . . . Stay Puff . . . Hey Cheech, where's Chong? . . . Amy . . . The Rabbi . . . Cops . . . Malaka . . . Led Zeppelin . . . Yeah, right . . . The man who dies with the most toys wins . . . Eclipse! . . . Money isn't everything, Sean . . . Encyclopedia of smut . . . Van Halen '86 . . . '70 Challenger . . . Are we hackin today? . . . Fred Flintstone . . . "But my dreams aren't as empty as my conscience seems to be" — Revelation 13:18.

PAUL CHAMBRE . . . 6 Greenbriar Lane, Worcester . . . Crew . . . Prom '87 . . . Midnight poker games at Stef's . . . CRASH! — Remember Ray? . . . York Beach weekend . . . Writing on cars after lunch . . . Best friends girl friend; only joking Marl and Stef . . . Who loves BonJovi? Studly! . . . Head Bouncer at the Video Store and the Big D! . . . JA Monday night — what an experience! . . . Are we really graduting from SJ? . . . Thanks Mom & Dad, and all my friends for the best years of my life!!!

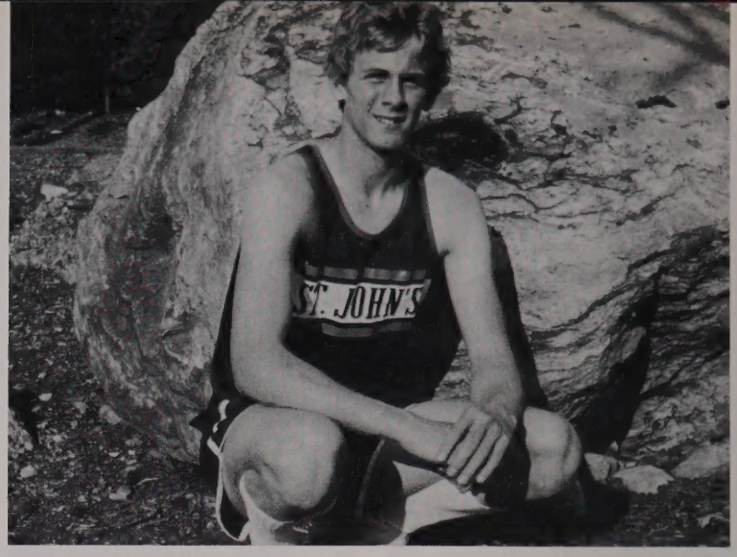
RICHARD CHEN . . . Box 2620, Worcester

STEPHEN CHUMSAE . . . 31 Arch St., Shrewsbury . . . "CHOOCH" . . . Ski Club . . . X-Country . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Crew . . . Summer '87 . . . Hampton . . . Vote B.U. Master! . . . New Hamp '87 Raw . . . Brad, take lessons . . . Torb, follow your heart and go places . . . Ter, where's my toad? . . . McFly, take good care of Leddie . . . Bri, Let's race . . . Summer of '88 — It'll be nuts . . . Hello Zoo!, here I come . . . Thanks Mom & Dad & Leslie — I love you all very much . . . Rock to the top!

TERRY CLIFFORD . . . 29 Buckingham St., Worcester . . . Basketball 1, 2 . . . X-Country 3, 4 . . . District Champs . . . Racquetball Club . . . CYC Hoops . . . V-Ball Champs . . . Out of control . . . Madawg . . . U2 . . . Quadrophenia . . . The Who Rule . . . Who's next? . . . The rink . . . Phone calls . . . Scoop . . . TJ . . . Clank . . . Honk . . . Homeboy . . . Back of the Pack . . . "I'm free, and freedom tastes of reality" . . . Skip . . . Stego . . . Dr. Jimmy . . . Julio . . . Ordill . . . Hermano . . . Scudly . . . Lunch table cutups . . . The Geeks . . . Surprise . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

JOHN COAKLEY . . . 363 Burncoat St., Worcester . . . Only Crew Matters . . . B.F. & My Dad, Ireland '85 . . . OB — NY State of Mind . . . Magnificent 7 in Detention . . . Campaign Not me . . . Thanks to AC/MP/OB/KK/SM/RK/TH/MS/Matt/Krissy/The Setts, and Jules . . . "Eight!!!" . . . So Mike, how much do you weigh? . . . Driving by the Main St. Shrews exit . . . Commune Life . . . Crazy . . . North Plainfield . . . Pseudo-member WCC . . . It's a town full of losers and I'm pullin' out of here to win."

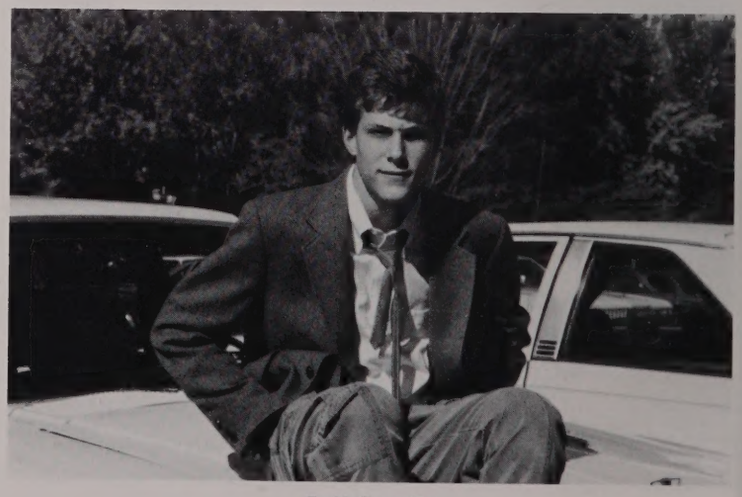
CHRIS COGHLIN . . . 6 Almondwood Circle, Shrews . . . V-Tennis 4 . . . Trace, U Knock me out — 2/5/88 . . . Hobart Experience . . . Bermuda '86 w/Liesa . . . Good Times, Bad Times — Zep . . . The Squier . . . Junior Prom w/KT . . . Hampton '87 . . . Mobil Sign . . . The Beach . . . Bud . . . Old Mil . . . Funnel . . . Hit it CC . . . Coony . . . Ramses — Nonox — 9 . . . Jill Squared — Thanx — TEC — 10/85 . . . Jill — VTW . . . Final Warning — Rock on . . . Sik . . . Torb . . . Nuge . . . Chooch . . . Freddy . . . Weazil/Drew — Thanx . . . Slide it in/WS . . . "Gettin Better Everyday" . . . Thanx Mom & Dad.



Ted Canty

Mike Carpenter

Phil Carter



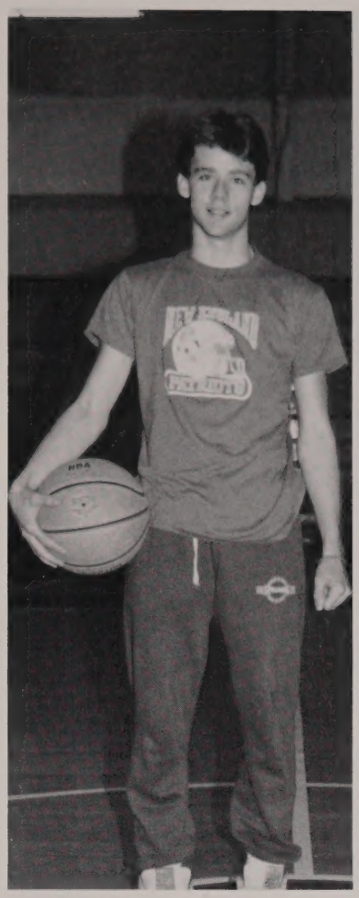
Jeff Casello

Tom Cassidy

John Caucis

Paul Chambre

Richard Chen



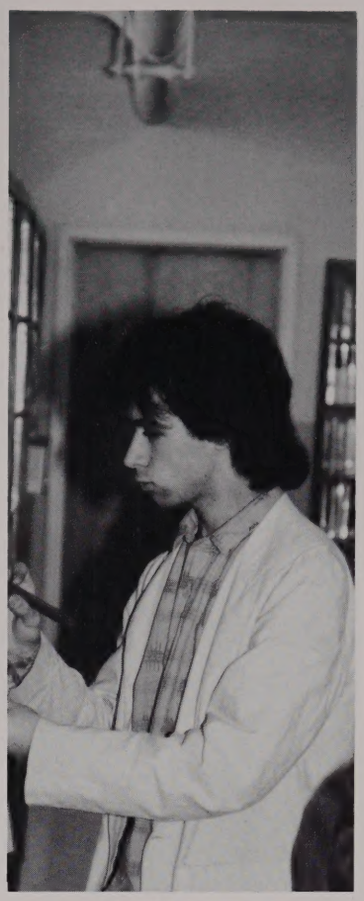
Terry Clifford

Steve Chumsae

John Coakley

Chris Coghlin

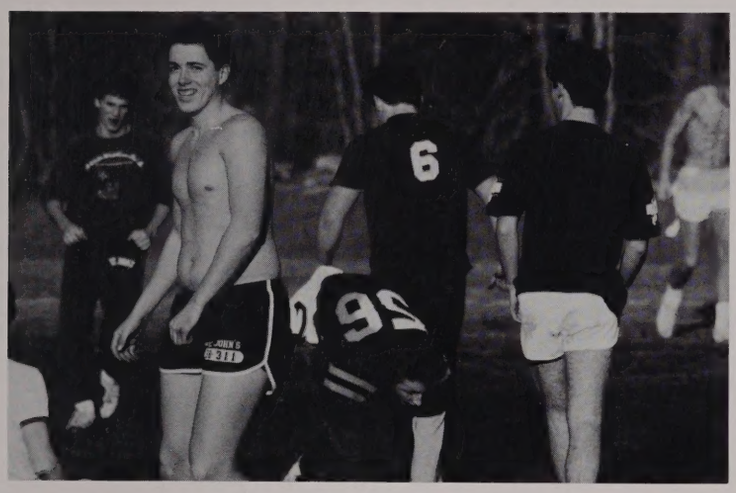
Andy Cope



Chris Crespo

Andy Curtis

Kevin Dailida



Brian Cronin

Brendan Daley

Jim Curran

Joe Daley

Jeff Daoust

Andy Davidson

Jeff Davis

George DeFalco

ANDREW COPE . . . 80 Plymouth Rd., Sudbury . . . Soccer 3, 4 . . . Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Drama 2 . . . '87 District Tennis Finals . . . "I'll get him" . . . 5 Loops? . . . See how fast that was? SJB . . . What could have been . . . Florida for Feb . . . Bovine women everywhere . . . Help . . . The power of the Red Big . . . It is all over . . . Thanx Mom & Dad/Laurie/Sarah/Darlene/Steph/Mike/Jeff/Ed/Pete/Kep/Bro. Vinnie/Mr. Foley & Brother Alois . . . See ya, SJ!

CHRIS CRESPO . . . 3 Mary Ann Drive, North Grafton

BRIAN CRONIN . . . 20 Wetherell St., Worcester . . . JV Baseball . . . Flag Football . . . Mr. Ed . . . CRO . . . Canada . . . Beasties . . . Fatso . . . WS Blue . . . BSC Hoops — it's the courage that counts . . . New Year's . . . Wherever we go we bring MONKEY with us . . . U Mass . . . Tailgate . . . Providence . . . Fenway . . . Aries K . . . U2 Live . . . OK Di Kheds . . . Irving . . . T&G . . . Men w/out shame . . . Marthon . . . Hampton '87 . . . Barley . . . Bauer time . . . Poco . . . Hill & Sq . . . Good Time Charlie . . . Buzn . . . Luds/Oki/OB/Vin/Darc . . . Couch . . . Thanx Mom & Dad . . . Kick it.

JIM CURRAN . . . 25 Van Ness Ave., Shrewsbury . . . F'ball . . . Track . . . Captain . . . Spring Show . . . Jr. Retreat Team . . . Big Bro . . . District Champs . . . District Medley Record . . . Immortalized in Poetry . . . Thanksgiving . . . Do you like to pull ponytails . . . Slide Rule . . . You make me sick way — oh way — oh . . . Sheep and pigs . . . Jim and Chris Mc . . . Ernie should have been coach . . . Nosehold . . . I ran the best time of my life and Big beat me by 11 secs . . . Hey Bert . . . Walk forever by my side . . . See you around like a donut.

ANDREW CURTIS . . . 17 Haviland St., Worcester . . . Crew 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Desire . . . Pride . . . Lessons in humility . . . Mike . . . John . . . Andy . . . Jess . . . J.C . . . .Rob . . . Rich . . . T.H . . . TT . . . London w/A.D . . . Hell Express . . . BI 500 . . . Winky . . . "I should have charged you for that ride" . . . Graduation w/J.K . . . .I said, "Fellas, I've worked damn hard for this" . . . Right on Track . . . Excellent!

KEVIN DAILIDA . . . 5 Beverly Rd., Auburn . . . Football . . . #23 . . . Track . . . Ski Club . . . Big Bro . . . Blinking Beverly Rd . . . Mad Max on 395 . . . AP Headache . . . Hey guys, Mom & Dad went on vaca . . . BW Boys . . . y, y date . . . Dipp'n at Rotary with DK and LP . . . Good Effort! . . . Mt. Ida . . . Curse of the Subscription: SK: PB; Right to the "T" . . . "Where's Nick?" . . . Old Orchard with RS . . . Pool Hopp'n in Auburn . . . Mat, Nick, and The Grese Pole . . . '71 Camaro . . . Things can only get better . . . Thanks Mom and Dad.

BRENDAN DALEY . . . 152 Burnett St., Auburn . . . X-Country 1-4 . . . Model UN 3, 4 . . . Newspaper 1 . . . Volleyball Club 4 . . . Georgetown '88 . . . Assumption-Bound . . . The Madness meets the Mania . . . Thanks Brothers . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Spring Show 1-4

JOSEPH F. DALEY II . . . 152 Burnett St., Auburn . . . Spring Show 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Drama Club 2-4 . . . Crew . . . ICON . . . Winter Racquetball Tournament . . . I can't be out yet . . . Pumpkin Patch — CS/DS/MF . . . Doni is everybody . . . 10/17/86 . . . Never Again! . . . Kell I . . . With a word of caution: Swim with sandals on at Styles Lake . . . Thanks Mom and Dad . . . Thank you Brother Ryan . . . Brendan, you set a bad example for me to follow.

JEFFREY DAOUST . . . 137 Wilson St., Spencer . . . X/C 2, 3, 4 . . . Track 2, 3, 4 . . . Thanks Chris/Turk/Monzi/Sky/ Pat/Tom/Savy/Chad/Phil . . . Rt 88 . . . WFBMS . . . J. Coggins . . . U2 . . . Br. Morrissey . . . MC & PJ . . . Mr. Deedy . . . Mr. Frew . . . Huey's mile? . . . Chiquita Power . . . Dist. E X-C 1987: Oh, Yes! . . . Bulls #23 . . . All it takes is all you got . . . And a little more . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Sis . . . Jen, my wife! . . . I love ya, Stacy . . . SJ — Please don't leave me . . . Run, Jeff, Run . . . Thank you, Mr. Houston . . . Coach . . . Dad.

ANDY DAVIDSON . . . 45 Crestwood Dr., Northboro . . . Varsity Crew . . . Ireland, England '85 . . . Henley '87 . . . "No Thanx, we already smoked" . . . Friendly's with MD & AC . . . Hell Night w/Towski/Scooba . . . 5/22 Hamp w/MD/KH/RR/MS/MH . . . Dying w/SJ . . . "Randy, you're on the wrong side of the road" . . . CM . . . Scirocco . . . AC in London . . . Newport w/Tim . . . Thanx LC/KK/LF . . . Chutzpah! . . . 2nd in the Conn '87 . . . Lobster Bake w/KH/MD . . . Bailing Scott from the Grey Motel . . . 8 am w/Chris & Mary J . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/John & Tim.

JEFF DAVIS . . . 5 Davis Ledge Rd., Sterling . . . "Jake" . . . Crew . . . Wayne, my coat is still intact . . . I wan't my money back! . . . Go Nuts? . . . Good Hustle.

GEORGE DEFALCO . . . 211 West Main St., Westboro . . . Varsity Track 2, 3 . . . Loon '86 — Where's that pillow? . . . Cape '87 — Bloodshot . . . Centrum CIPL — I found them . . . '66 Mustang — RIP . . . DC's Hot Tub Parties . . . Camping Outside Overnight, Rural Spencer . . . Loon '88 — Awright, awright! . . . I can't drive 55 . . . Magic Skiing — Jumpin' Joe . . . Lithium! . . . Celica GTS . . . Tatsukichi — what's the green stuff? . . . The Cooler . . . Bumpersliding . . . Newport '87 — Coed College Bound — Get yourself some . . . Easy Killer . . . Later.

PETER DESIMONE . . . 6 West St., Marlboro . . . 09'er . . . EPJ Camp . . . "No party now; party after school" . . . Chase of the psycho sunbather . . . Digo and the yellow truck in Boston . . . Gov't w/Cass . . . Todd . . . Greg . . . Bill . . . Hart . . . "Twenty years of schoolin' and they put you on the day shift" — Dylan . . . Thanks Mom and Dad and all the kids I worked with over the summer. I learned more from you guys than I'll ever learn in school . . . Cure Diabetes.

MICHAEL DETARANDO . . . 89 Fiske Hill Rd., Sturbridge . . . No, I don't live in the Village . . . JV Soccer . . . '88 Volleyball Champs/Strictly Business . . . Hockey Games did don't stop . . . Hampton '87/ Magic Punch, you can't throw us out . . . Pool Hoppin' at Canner'/Hey guys, nice car . . . Russ, you're grounded . . . Mark talks so much about you . . . Scavenger Hunt '87 — Wait for me . . . What are you doing in the cemetery? My car stalled . . . Private School, what a concept! . . . Thanks Mom & Dad — who said that? . . . And now College . . . Well, I'm ready.

JOHN DICICCO . . . 57 Bayview Drive, Shrewsbury

MIKE DIGREGORIO . . . 72 Valentine Rd., Northboro . . . 09er . . . BJS . . . Old Yella . . . Austria '87 Auspaka . . . S/22HB . . . The Rock . . . Canada '88 . . . All Nighter . . . Gone Skiing . . . Lobsters Shaft B . . . Friendly's in the summer . . . Davos '88 . . . Hockey at 1 . . . Welcome to Vermont . . . Nunzio . . . Peckerstine '87 . . . Drink deeply of the Pyerian or don't drink at all . . . You're like Carabue . . . Texaco 1996? . . . Wicked Yellow . . . No party now; party after school — BJS . . . rmbr 9ers that didn't make it . . . We'll never make it!

JEFF DOHERTY . . . 47 Barbara Avenue, Auburn . . . Varsity Hockey 3, 4 . . . Doga . . . JD . . . Rollerblades? . . . Puckbag? . . . #7 . . . Leavin' Wiza in NH . . . Murph 1 for 18 . . . "Doga how ya feelin'? . . . Paddlin . . . Jofas . . . #29 Jay Miller . . . The bite of the Wabbit . . . Demerits for OP? . . . Ferg sitting in Alpo . . . Half an eyebrow . . . Woddling Cop . . . Chattin' with Mr. & Mrs. Dinger . . . Quackers . . . The T . . . Rod Hockey . . . PW Herman . . . Uncle Wills Diner . . . WHOC . . . AC/DC . . . Beanpot . . . Jettas . . . Thanx Ma, Dad, Br. Ryan, & Coaches.

SEAN DOHERTY . . . 22 Vassar St., Worcester . . . Crew . . . That's right . . . F150 . . . You're welcome OB/Okie . . . Linda's . . . The Party . . . Hampton '87 . . . The Chain Gang . . . Scally's . . . Mission Impossible . . . Indy 290 . . . New Year's '88 . . . But Officer . . . Holy Cross/U Mass . . . Uncle George's . . . Ireland . . . Ski Trip '87 . . . I'm going plowing . . . What's the rumor? . . . IRA . . . U2 . . . Boston Garden . . . Arthur's . . . Mel . . . Dinner at Cre's . . . Thax Mom & Dad . . . Marathon . . . Ed . . . I still haven't found what I'm looking for . . . Boston.

SEAN DOLAN . . . 41 Longfellow Rd., Shrewsbury . . . ICON . . . F-Ball . . . Retreat? . . . Heellloo! . . . Kevin K & Danny I . . . P&E Bashes (HaHa) . . . Rides with the Doli Brothers . . . I'm gonna get down the Cape someday . . . Keebla Toasted/Miyagi . . . How's your face, Kev? Dan? . . . St. Anne's Retreats R 4-ever . . . Thank you Padre! . . . The Thumb . . . Cher up Beth! . . . Bye Banzai/I love ya! . . . I love you forever El/My Honey . . . I'll never forget you! . . . I'm getting very attached to you . . . Thank you Mom & Dad!!..Yoda.

DAN DONOVAN . . . 515 Main St., Shrewsbury . . . Indoor, Spring Track, X-C 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . The Frontier, Sports Editor . . . Honor Society 2, 3, 4 . . . French Club, Canada '87 . . . Spring Show, Auction 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Basketball 1 . . . CYC Hoop . . . TJ . . . Sparky . . . Julio . . . Jimmer . . . Kivah . . . Stink . . . Go Mad-Dawg . . . District Champs '87, '88 . . . Falmouth . . . 64 ½ Mustang . . . Peel out — Guido/Anth . . . Rhett's House . . . I have Big Feet . . . Stag Wag . . . Le Bistrot . . . Trax . . . Tommy — The Who? . . . Hysteria . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Bri/Mariah/SJ.

DAVID DOUGHERTY . . . 5 Red Coat Circle, Shrewsbury . . . F'ball, Capt . . . SAC . . . Cape/Cereal Drool . . . Boston . . . Pickles . . . Rin . . . Whaland . . . Sem . . . Lay it on the line . . . Boom . . . Canada . . . Le Bistro . . . This isn't Germany . . . Rat's Fishhead . . . Oh, ya big time . . . Fred & Spud . . . Yoyo . . . Owen . . . DC . . . Alaska . . . We're dead . . . Physics . . . Fog . . . Hockey rules . . . Twins . . . Pictures . . . The library . . . I'm gonna catch up this weekend . . . Sat, Dec. 13, 1986 . . . UVM . . . Dec. 6 . . . Mary's mint . . . Thank you Mom & Dad.

THOMAS DUGGAN . . . 116 Coolidge Rd., Worcester . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Auction . . . Frosh Retreat Team . . . Spain, June '88 . . . Spanish Club . . . Model UN 1, 2 . . . You might ever know what you're talking about . . . Get a clue . . . That's a scary thought . . . How's the wife? . . . I love Mimi . . . Cape Cod . . . Summer '87 . . . HJT . . . Tweedle Dee . . . Movies . . . If I want your opinion, I'll give it to you . . . Humpty Dumpty was pushed . . . How ya doin' men? Thanks Mom! . . . 4 Good Years . . . Thanks Guys . . . I drank what? . . . Bye, SJ.

RHETT EBERSOLE . . . 7 Beverly Hill Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Football 1, 2, 3 . . . Canada Trip . . . Le Bistro . . . "Oh, hi Mr. Jourcin" . . . Moonboot Richards . . . These *@!!?!*# Crank . . . Yee . . . Anth! . . . Guids . . . Thanks for destroying my bathroom, Scott . . . Whitesnake Video . . . 101 . . . Senior Slide . . . Scott the underwear burner . . . Pete and the potato chip bag . . . Bier . . . Boston or Bust . . . The Sandpit . . . Halloween Egg Toss . . . The Devil didn't make me do it; Scott did . . . Jennifer . . . Grad '88 . . . Oh Well . . . B.C. Here I Come.

MARK EDWARDS . . . 8 Forest Hill Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Phys. Ed. Football . . . Relax . . . Go down to the sandpit . . . Explosives . . . Eddy and Gilly . . . The Bird . . . I was always there for school . . . Direct Intake . . . Rush — Exit the Warrior — COBZ . . . Mally Dogger . . . The Bisquit . . . Jumping Jacks . . . Qwazy . . . Maving . . . Honest Eddy . . . Be cool . . . Fear the Reaper . . . See Ya!

Peter DeSimone

Mike Detarando

John DiCicco

Mike DiGregorio

Sean Doherty

Sean Dolan

Dan Donovan

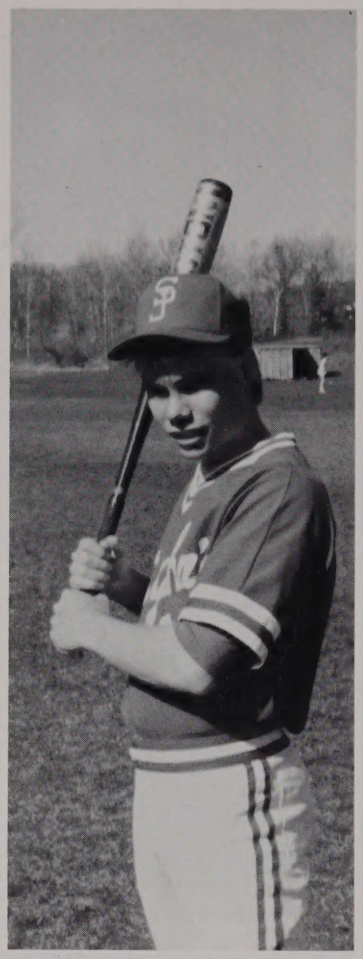
Rhett Ebersole

Jeff Doherty

Tom Duggan

(Left) **Dave Dougherty**; (Above) **Mark Edwards**

Dan Ennis



John Erickson

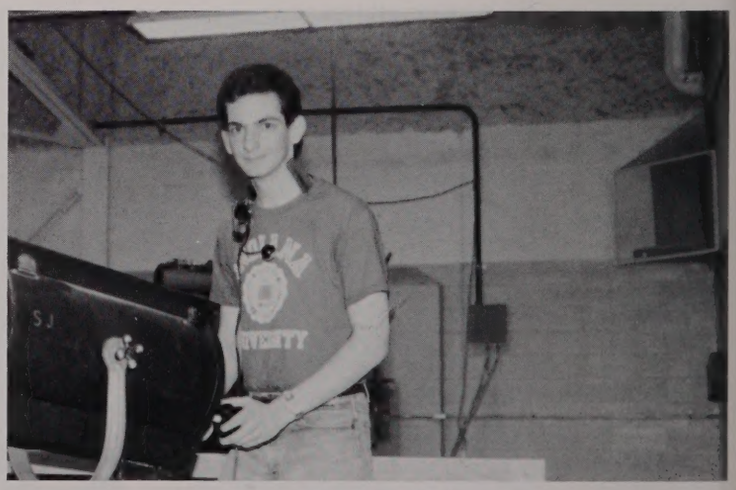
David Eklund

Chris Elliott

Tim Feeley

Malcolm Fitch

Kevin Enman



Pat Farrell

Mike Fashjian

Mike Ferguson

Robert Fischer

Mike Fitzgibbons

DAVID EKLUND . . . 17 Carolyn Drive, Westboro . . . Scale Modelers 3, 4 . . . Novice Crew 2 . . . Chess Club 1 . . . Junior Retreat Team . . . International Dinner, '87 . . . Racquetball Tournament '88 . . . Boy Scouts, Eagle Scout . . . "Mop" . . . Skipping School again, guys? . . . Watch it, Tim is going to throw the apple! . . . More pennies on the roof, Jason? . . . How is your sister's car, Tim F? . . . U2? — Who's that? . . . Keep drawing, Chris, but not in Mr. Gillis' religion class! . . . Live long and prosper . . . Thanks Mom and Dad . . . Bye.

CHRIS ELLIOTT . . . 174 Maynard Rd., Sudbury . . . Retreat Team . . . Newspaper . . . Canada Trip . . . Prom . . . ICON . . . Hockey Mask . . . Golf Bag . . . Mammoth . . . So many base Camarros . . . Sven . . . Lafe . . . Greg . . . Team Panzai and Other Strangeness Inc. Unlimited . . . Highlander . . . Destiny! Destiny! Pigmobile . . . SV Quest . . . Greg's Flaming Feet . . . Outa Here . . . Fini!

KEVIN ENMAN . . . 424 Massasoit Rd., Worcester . . . Jr. Prom — Having to go so bad . . . Thanx Mom & Dad . . . Girl Wanted — Finally Found . . . The Truck . . . A Direct Hit . . . Best Gym QB . . . Bill/Tom/Wayne/Jo/Pam/Tracy/Linda/Michelle/ Angela/Lisa/Wanda . . . Senior Prom with Chris . . . The Limo and Piedmont St . . . Volleyball? . . . Visits to DD . . . 250R Wow . . . Bill and me name it . . . KE and CM together . . . John . . . Vermont . . . Bodacious or Bust . . . Unique Jo . . . ILCM . . . Flipping Over . . . Mike/Joe/Mark/Andy/Jack.

DANIEL G. ENNIS . . . 12 Olde Colony Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Soccer #11 . . . Tennis . . . V.P . . . R.T.'s . . . NHS . . . Alumni Staff . . . Hola! . . . "Tsup? . . . GOOB/Steph/Sheil/Frank/Ess/Mom/Dad/Thanks! . . . Yale — BC visits . . . MD trips . . . Bill, A.S.U . . . S.H.S. Girls: KM & LL — Luv ya . . . R.A.D. 143 . . . Rich — Super Bowl '87 . . . Doli . . . Sean — 4 Great yrs . . . Bubsky & Tom . . . Florida in Feb . . . "No Cues" . . . Bedrest '87 . . . Tiv/Nantucket . . . Tyls, whatever . . . Butch, it happens . . . New Year's '88 . . . K.K . . . Coach . . . Acceptance . . . Thanks Everyone . . . Have a good one . . . I'm out of here!

JOHN ERICKSON . . . 9 Kingsdale St., Worcester . . . SJ Baseball 4 yrs . . . NHS . . . Editor . . . Winter Track 3 . . . East Side . . . Neckbrace . . . Slick Rules . . . Phi Rhos . . . A.R.T . . . Zap! . . . I'm so dead . . . Ernarchy . . . Vote Rhinoceros . . . Cartag . . . Snoppy Glue . . . L.L. & Jimi . . . Physics Party . . . Stop Babbling! . . . Hoodzie . . . Punt . . . "Mikes" . . . You're a Mingolla . . . Chipper . . . Nice car, Joe . . . Dave, you've got ACFS . . . Cowpacker . . . Joe's Wisdom . . . "Bert" & Dave & Den . . . "Just stupid" . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

PATRICK FARRELL . . . 4 Johnson St., Millbury . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . French Club . . . Canada '84 & '86 . . . France '88 . . . Spring Show Lighting Crew, '86, '87, '88 . . . I survived two years of Mr. Deedy . . . Where's Government today, Scotty? . . . Red Ties . . . Hey Fitz, Big D rules over Shaw's . . . Led Zeppelin . . . One of these days I'll finally get my license . . . Mom/ Dad/I made it . . . You know, I just may miss this place . . . Right!

MICHAEL FASHJIAN . . . 487 Grafton St., Shrewsbury . . . "72" Cuda . . . Gib, stay away from trailer trucks . . . Mom, I made it . . . Hampton '87 . . . Gib, check out that star . . . J.G./S.K./J.K./J.V.A . . . Eddy . . . Jr. OP — Sitting in the Cuda . . . Scav Hunt . . . Senior yr . . . Physics Table . . . I don't know nothing . . . Off like a herd of turtles! . . . Where's the party? . . . Beer . . . Brake Stand in Parking Lot . . . Help Guido stop foreign imports.

TIMOTHY P. FEELEY . . . 67 Rice Ave., Northboro . . . Racquetball Club 2, 3 . . . Spring Show '87 . . . A Mind is a terrible thing to waste . . . Driving Around in the Feeley-Mobile . . . Why do today what you can put off until tomorrow . . . Thanks to all the people who helped me to achieve the impossible task of graduating . . . Good times with Gio, Dave E., and Kevin . . . Thanks, Mom & Dad, for everything; I love you . . . Prison #88174 . . . Paroled May 24th, 1988 . . . Bye SJ and Good Luck to all!

MICHAEL FERGUSON . . . 355 Pakachoag St., Auburn . . . Varsity Soccer 3 yrs . . . 1985 State Champs . . . Districts '87 — 8 to 1 . . . Wayland Possession of . . . Sam Diegos '87 . . . "Hey Jim, it's clearing up out there, Cool!" . . . New Year's at Mark's '87 & '88 . . . Zip Zap Zoo . . . Cool Rock'n . . . Cape Cod and Alpo . . . Kasoc Fat One . . . Get all that you can take . . . I can hardly get next to myself . . . Sportsman's Club and Doritos . . . Myrtle Beach in April . . . Bean Pot '88 . . . Cutlass . . . The Club . . . Denise . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Much later, SJ.

ROBERT FISCHER . . . 163 N. Main St., Millbury . . . National Honor Society . . . French Club . . . Renoir . . . Les Miserables . . . Canada and France trips . . . Homeroom Volleyball . . . Office Runner . . . Prom '88? . . . FISHBO . . . MVT Football . . . I still don't have a real job . . . Greek food . . . Merci Mr. Jourcin . . . Pat . . . Sean . . . Scotty . . . Jeff . . . Mal . . . Fitz . . . Thanks Mom & Dad! . . . College-bound . . . Bye Saint John's!

MALCOLM FITCH . . . 23 Housatonic St., Worcester . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . The Frontier . . . Spanish Club O . . . Khadafi bunked trip to Spain in '86 . . . Homeroom Handball . . . Sacs . . . Carl . . . Canoeing with FBC Youth Group '87 . . . Spain or Canada in '88? . . . Mickey Michael . . . Romper Stomper . . . KG . . . Rick's cabin (twice?) . . . Ebeeme . . . NEBYC . . . Preach . . . WesCo . . . Remember the poem, Rich . . . Miss you Rick/Jeff/Kevin/Youth Group/FBC & Nana . . . Thanks Dad and Bertie; couldn't have done it without you.

MIKE FITZGIBBONS . . . 11 Manor Rd., Auburn . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . H.C. Book Award . . . Math Team . . . ARML . . . Math is for cows . . . Squirt Guns prohibited . . . Prob '86, '87 . . . Jazz Ensemble . . . We're #5 . . . Gameroom Detention . . . Jazz Combo rules . . . Kim's Cavern . . . UNH '88 . . . Syms '85-'87 . . . Homeroom Handball . . . Sacs . . . Carl . . . thanks Mom & Dad . . . You know it . . . Racquetball Tourney '88 . . . The Jay Leno Show . . . D.Q . . . Physics, what a party! . . . Jazz lives (DMK '87) . . . Carlos . . . Bye SJ . . . Thanks Mr. S. and Mr. V.

TIMOTHY FLEMING . . . 275 Prospect St., Auburn . . . St. John's Metal Club . . . I don't scream; I sing . . . You spell it with an "I", not an "E" . . . Funny how things work out . . . Down the beach with the "Group" . . . Bang that head that doesn't bang . . . Long Live Black Sabbath (My eternal idols) . . . My hair is not too long . . . Death to wimp rock . . . Basket weaving is tougher than it sounds . . . May I have fun and fight for Metal until I die!! . . . Yee!

DAVID FLINTON . . . 202 Carpenter Rd., Whitinsville . . . Retreat Team '88 . . . The Bistro . . . Joe's Harvard letter . . . Briarwood & Leadership . . . Practice Safe Physics . . . PVCC Xmas Party . . . Green M&M's . . . Canada '87 . . . Cartag . . . The Gang: DS/MH/SR/JM/JE . . . Don't give me that! . . . I'm Dead . . . "The lights are on but no one's home" . . . Sue, get me some tea . . . The Manor Family . . . Thanx Nica — 12/6/87 & 3/5/88 . . . Are we having fun yet? . . . No, Budlight . . . PJ & MC . . . Just one bullet . . . "Life's been good to me so far" . . . Thanx Mom & Dad . . . I love you always . . . Q.E.D.

KEVIN FLYNN . . . 6 Lantern Lane, Shrewsbury . . . Model UN . . . Debate . . . English Club/Georgetown '87, '88 . . . Harvard '87 . . . Austria '87 . . . Yo Torts! . . . Zoom Schwartz Pafigliano . . . Great seats, eh buddy? . . . Large Canadian city . . . Do a hand stand . . . Hotel Football . . . Power's Policy . . . Terrorism, eh Mr. Cain . . . Dales, is that an ace behind your back . . . Talking heads . . . Homeroom Volleyball . . . Johnny Carson theme song . . . Play it again, Fitz . . . Replacements? . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

SEAN-PATRICK FLYNN . . . 6 Kosta St., Worcester . . . Model United Nations, '84, '85 . . . Flavian Hall Work Crew and Janitorial Staff, '84, '85, '86, '87 . . . Lunch table: Scott/Rich/Dan/Pat/Bob as the Fishbo . . . Is Dan here today? . . . You're a brownie, Rich . . . See ya, Kevin/Greg . . . Have a nice weekend, Dave . . . Mr. Papa Gino as Super Pick . . . Hi Snite, Feta Cheese, Sue — Mom . . . Have fun at J&W, Sue . . . Brett . . . Terry . . . Heath . . . Randy . . . Alison . . . And all at Papa's . . . Sue, as water evaporates, so must it rain.

GREGORY H. FONTANA . . . 357 Lebanon Hill, Southbridge . . . Spring Show . . . TR6 . . . McDonald's Discounts . . . Sven . . . Chris . . . Lafe . . . Loook, Base Camarro . . . Knights of the Lunch Table . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . I want to be a real cowboy . . . CCR . . . Clint Eastwood . . . Wood's Hole . . . Let's Rock 'n Role . . . Comics . . . Are there lights in Douglas? . . . D&D . . . That memorable junior prom . . . Whuh? . . . Pink Floyd . . . Elliott's Comics . . . Rat Patrol on Lafe's Roof . . . Someday we'll look back on all of this and laugh . . . Bye, bye St. John's.

MARK FORGUES . . . 425D Salisbury Ln., Worcester . . . Soccer I . . . Track I . . . Baseball 1, 2 . . . Ski Club 1, 2, 4 . . . Semi-Normals . . . Proms . . . Shelley Forever — Faithfully . . . Fab Four . . . Soul Man . . . T.O.M . . . .Oh Paul . . . Fats . . . Tree . . . BMW + EXP — Just kidding guys . . . Lakehouse . . . PBJ . . . Maine '87 . . . Canada . . . Car Movers . . . Yes it is Stef . . . Who did it? . . . Jr. Chem . . . Wild in the streets! . . . Van Man . . . Escort . . . Delta '88 . . . Fifth Ave's . . . Voyager . . . Space #74 . . . Guess what! . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . C-ya, SJ.

ARIS FOTOS . . . 26 Michigan Rd., Worcester . . . Yes, Mr. Gillis . . . I do own this school . . . BK . . . Papa's . . . Doing time . . . NHS? . . . Oldsmobile Delta 88 Royale . . . Great White . . . Truck . . . Balloons . . . Weconomics . . . Late slip . . . Snow Banks . . . Zoo bound . . . Whip it!! . . . Bus . . . Florida . . . Study Hall . . . VH . . . Hey Mike . . . Fast Times at SJ High . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

DENNIS GALLAGHER . . . 7 Saratoga Dr., Worcester . . . Retreat Team . . . Frontier . . . "Editor-in-Chief?" . . . ICON Editor . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Speaker at Open House — "There are two levels in which we" . . . Br. Fahey's Speeding Club . . . "To try is to risk failure" . . . CYC Hoops — Canner & Bru — Pre-game warm-ups . . . Washboard . . . Briarwood . . . Courier . . . "Turbo" . . . $$$ Lincoln Park — "Put it on the dog" . . . New Year's '88 . . . Leadership Insti . . . Tivver, my gloves? . . . Thanks to everyone at SJ . . . See ya.

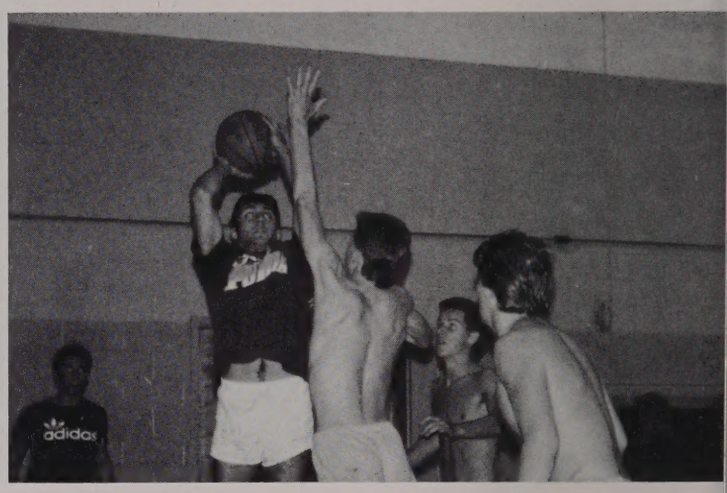
KERRY GALLIVAN . . . 244 Prospect St., Auburn . . . Crew 3, 4 . . . Austria & Switzerland — luv those Swedes . . . Dead 9/7/87 . . . Many more . . . UNH (Inxs, 232, the Pit) . . . Peachtree on the subway . . . "You can't go back and you can't stand still" . . . Frank the U2 head . . . Go surf Beachbum . . . Mike, remember Montreal and those two NICE girls at Woody's . . . Ricky — it ain't over til it's over! . . . Chris, watch out for those trees . . . Bri, thanx; you know the rest . . . Bro. Ryan, I made it! . . . "Nothing left to do but smile, smile, smile."

MICHAEL GARRETT . . . 22 Birmingjam Rd., Worcester . . . SJ Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Bay States . . . SJ Trips DHS . . . Truckin . . . WachRes . . . The Rock . . . Racing in the streets . . . Beth . . . Zoo-bound . . . Born to run.

WAYNE GENTILE . . . 28 Middlesex Ave., Worcester . . . '77 Chevy The Broken Down "Blue Mule" . . . Lunch Forums . . . "71" . . . Thanks Ma & Dad . . . Sorry Ma, no Headmasters . . . "The Brick" . . . "Mad Anthony" . . . Graduation '88 . . . "The Last Day" . . . Sunday Night Specials . . . Parking Lot Traffic!!! . . . We gotta get out of this place . . . NO eating in OP. Ha! . . . Senior Slide . . . Those stupid Marine physical fitness tests . . . The Future??? . . . I made it, just barely, See ya, SJ.

STEFAN GEORGULES . . . 40 Morningside Rd., Worceseter . . . Track 1 . . . Retreat Team . . . Ski Club . . . Canada Cliffs . . . Fab Four — Ruster/Exp/Jules/Mark — go back to bed and wake up with a brain . . . Your thumb's not broken . . . Imp. Dates: March 8, March 25, May 24 . . . PBJ . . . Rocking Chairs . . . Maine '87 . . . To the one I love — Kathi . . . Wabbit . . . Rm 105 . . . Russ, coming to town . . . Study? . . . Crackers . . . Who's driving? . . . Padidal . . . Ferris . . . Lakehouse . . . Prom & Semi . . . Twins — Rum & Coke . . . Hey, Guy, DaDaDa . . . Empire . . . Tommy — Poker? . . . Oh Paul . . . TTFN.

Tim Fleming



Dave Flinton

Kevin Flynn

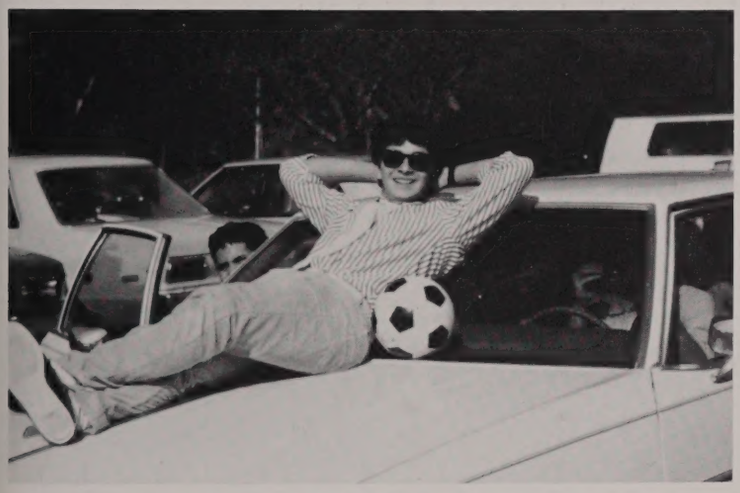
Sean-Patrick Flynn

Greg Fontana

Kerry Gallivan

Mark Forgues

Mike Garrett



Aris Fotos

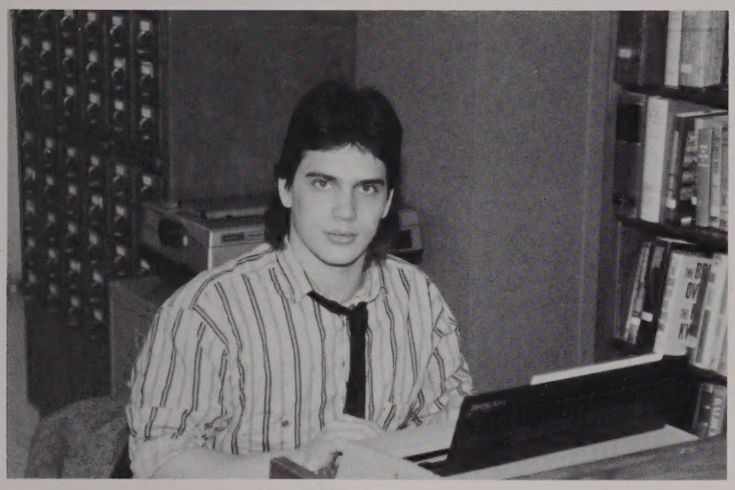
Wayne Gentile

Dennis Gallagher

Stefan Georgules

Frank Giannini

Ed Goyette



Jim Gibney

Russ Grady

Dave Gilligan

Chris Gray

(Left) **John Giordano**; (Above) **Dave Griffin**

Joe Gurnick

Jonathan Haddad

Mark Hakala

Tom Hale

FRANK GIANNINI . . . 9 Curtis St., Auburn . . . Boys' State . . . England '88 . . . INXS, 232, The Pit . . . Stop the Ruckus . . . It's a Trap! . . . Boston-bound . . . Da, Da, Da . . . SM . . . Skippy, Mudflaps . . . Noah . . . Sutton . . . Greatwood — Bubbles — Healing Pole . . . Alarm — 12/87 . . . U2 — I won't get the answers right; I'll leave that to you — Out of Control 9/87 . . . Wish you were here . . . Maine . . . Crank that Monospeaker . . . Hey Jen, Don't U forget about me . . . Living, loving, she's just a woman . . . Cats K's . . . Golf Course . . . Bye.

JAMES GIBNEY . . . 107 Sterling St., Worcester . . . Football . . . '69 Camarro For Sale . . . Mom, I made it . . . Mike F, look at the stars lately? . . . Debbie, what would I do without you? . . . '73 Firebird 455 Bad to the Bone . . . Off like a herd of turtles . . . I'll leave the door open, Deb . . . Hampton '87 . . . R.F.M.F.J.J . . . Rich summer of '86 — "Best of both worlds" . . . Deb, what do you want to do tonight . . . Jr. OP — sitting in the Cuda.

DAVID GILLIGAN . . . 10 Wedgewood Lane, Milbury

JOHN GIORDANO IV . . . 16 Pollock St., Worcester . . . Pres., SJ Model Club . . . Yearbook Photographer . . . Lab Assistant . . . NY/NJ/England Trips . . . Semis & Proms '87, '88 . . . Only REAL men drive Mavericks . . . Flying Skipper '77 . . . Kev's Parties . . . Med School or Bust . . . Bubba Lives . . . Kids, Look at your Dad now! . . . Hey, Matt, where's the road? . . . Officer, I didn't see the stop sign . . . I'd rather be flying . . . 1988 — It's casual . . . Too many girls; too little time . . . Thanks Mom/John/The Simoncini Clan . . . GIO . . . Time passes but memories linger.

EDWARD GOYETTE . . . 231 River St., Rochdale

RUSSELL GRADY . . . 417 Wilson St., Clinton . . . Football 1, 2, 3 . . . Super Bowl '85 . . . CMC Champs '85, '86 . . . Frosh Semi, Junior 9 dance year, Senior Semi, Prom . . . '76 Olds Delta/'88 Royale Convertible . . . Hawaii '87 . . . Worcester Weekends . . . Car movers . . . Fab Four . . . Wabbit . . . PBJ . . . Oh Paul . . . Junior Achievements . . . 09er . . . May the green van R.I.P . . . .Clinton: Pub of the Universe . . . Parking Space #64 . . . Who did the homework? . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Shake it easy, erg.

CHRISTOPHER GRAY . . . 65 Brigham Rd., Worcester . . . Spanish Club . . . Freshman . . . Br. James Smith/Yoka/Dr. Chew/Caribou/Stop waving at me; I see ya, "Hi" . . . The bisket, prunes, 5 char. of a civl. Wapid Revolution . . . You just don't study, do ya . . . Mr. B's Africa drawings/NS/punit square . . . Alfonze/ Yeshva . . . Let's get on the band wagon, R.M . . . Maslow, stop your yakin . . . Senior Applications . . . Chicken scratch/nuclear fishing . . . it means didly hu hu hu . . . Eric 34¢ . . . Could Have Come Sooner!!!

DAVID GRIFFIN . . . 25 Kenilworth Rd., Worcester . . . Crew 4 yrs . . . Crazy . . . Snake '87 — AMF . . . 1st period at McD's . . . Froggy runs . . . Georgetown '86/Frostbites '86 . . . U2 . . . "Last night gents; anything's negotiable" . . . AJ and his Porsche (Honda) . . . Yep, you're cool . . . Friggin' great . . . Jeff Spicoli . . . Lunatic Fringe . . . DIRLLTTAM? . . . I'd rather laugh with the sinners than cry with the saints; the sinners are much more fun . . . Thanks Mom & Dad and Molly . . . Sometimes you just have to say "What the . . . !"

JOE GURNICK . . . 240 Spring St., Shrewsbury . . . 8:30 to 2:30 student . . . SHS by heart . . . Tailgate parties at the jr. high . . . The Adventures of Fitzwilliam, NH . . . Schnunta invasion . . . Stan's closet hooch . . . Campy's all-weekend party . . . Maine farm trip . . . Beaver Brook hockey . . . Boca Raton . . . Slitch & Pinner . . . Disel saves a burning building . . . Occie . . . Noo . . . Mac . . . Fig . . . Lama . . . Rich & Jeb . . . Lisa . . . Danny I & Spike out their tree . . . Thank you Mom & Dad/Jean/Jen/Jon . . . Good luck Jon , SJ.

JONATHAN HADDAD . . . 8 Davidson Rd., Paxton . . . Freshmen Hockey . . . Junior Achievement '87 . . . July 4th weekend at Hampton . . . Fanog Sandpit . . . Ski for Free . . . Red Chevelle convertible . . . A.G . . . M.L . . . .M.M . . . .C.P . . . .Szaf's van . . . O.B. . . . C.H. . . . The Shrewsbury Gang . . . Mal . . . You can't judge a person until you know him well . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Goodbye to the St. John's Community and off to Bigger and Better Things.

MARK HAKALA . . . 149 Central St., Auburn . . . Hak . . . Gucci . . . Orville . . . Adjuntant Faculty . . . Drama Club 1, 2, 4 . . . Crew 4 . . . French Club Stuff . . . Auctions . . . Philadelphia '87 . . . Wimbledon '84 . . . I was Mrs. Gaucher . . . Excellent, Excellent . . . We are not amused! . . . Get me a Maalox . . . I want to be a star . . . Cause stars don't fall out of the sky . . . Sart . . . Lorin, La Princess clothes . . . Trailing clouds of glory do we come.

THOMAS HALE . . . 16 Crestwood Rd., Leicester . . . Track 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Jav. Squad . . . Joe — John — Trip . . . Someday — '68 Mustang Fstbk — Dreemz . . . State Trooper . . . Crazy . . . Scirocco, the Mini Porsche/0-60 in 3.4 . . . Too fast for this crowd . . . Joe, did you say something . . . Centrum I-P-L, We Won . . . I am a god . . . Camping over in rural Spencer . . . GRHM . . . Ka-Bar . . . I-I-I Luv it . . . Let's go look for some cops . . . Dance rules . . . Smell clutch, where's John? Whose car is loud? . . . The sticks is where it's at.

G. JOHNSON HAMILTON ... 130 Sewall St., Boylston ... Crew ... UN ... Harvard '86, '87 ... Georgetown '88 ... Austria '87 ... ICON ... Quinsig Community Boating ... Ward Hill ... The breakfast table (Thanks) ... Biohazard ... Coffe F ... QVCC ... My Vette (Chevette) ... Varsity 2nd! ... Who? ... Novice B with Mike ... Carbos ... Mark, you're Nuts! ... Hira — Hey Jud ... So what's the thing, Ryk? ... Thanks Garry ... By the way, "Cats are on the upgrade" — Jethro Tull — "I may make you feel but I can't make you think" ... Punk's not dead ... Peace!

TORBIN HARDING ... 15 Spring St., Shrewsbury ... Jackson, G.K., Marshall ... George Lynch "Tooth and Nail" Dokken ... Long Live E.V.H ... VAI ... Fletch Rules ... Me and Brenman hit Miami ... There's only one real regulator, dude ... Chooch, what happened to the B.V.D. Party? ... Bubba, Metal bass god ... Brad (Headboard) "All Talk" ... Axess = Groupies ... "Till the livin' end" ... Groovin' at Jazz Band ... "Running to stand still" U2 ... Thanks Mom/Dad/Greg/Ian/Marce ... I live for 2/5/5/18 ... "Goin to California" — Zep

NEIL HARMON ... 21 Creswell Rd., Worcester ... NHS 2, 3, 4 ... Golf 3, 4 — District Champs '87 ... Frosh Retreat Team 3 ... Ski Club ... Jr. Prom '87 ... Boys' State '87 ... HARMS ... I-290 Speedway ... CYC Hoops — Battle in Vermont ... Surfing at Hampton with Duff ... Ski Black Diamonds ... On the cutting edge ... Newton Sq ... Steak & Cheese at BJ's ... Cornell Road trip ... AP McD's — 1st period ... Lifeguard? ... After Midnight ... Touch of Grey ... Born to run ... Thanks Mom/Dad/Ford/Amy/Chris! ... Later, SJ!

KEVIN HART ... 51 Coolidge Circle, Northboro ... O'Niner ... Dare to be stupid ... Weas ... Schmoes Dr What and Co ... The Jouber ... Baldi Fan Club ... Play R and R ... The Y Series ... Drink deeply or don't drink at all ... The Brotha told me ... Old Yeller ... The Shaft ... No party now; party after school ... The Fallen Few O'niners ... Roll Call up up up ... Sunday League ... The Biscuit ... The Caribo ... The Fonz ... I No Nothing ... The Vista Cruiser ... Hell Night ... All Nighter.

TOM HEINOLD ... 455 Wachusett St., Holden ... X-Country 4 ... Indoor Track 2, 3, 4 ... Spring Track 1, 2, 3, 4 ... CMC Champs '87, '88 ... Crew, Fall '86 ... Nat'l Honor Soc ... Open House '88 ... When I get rich, I'll get a real truck ... Accident Prone '87, '88 ... Don Quixote was no Fun ... Eagle ... Thanks to Mom & Dad ... Lunch is more fun than gym ... Physics — What a party! ... It's what you learn after you know it all that counts ... If at first you don't succeed, you're average ... Oh Baby!

MICHAEL HENNESSY ... 24 Girard St., Marlboro ... Varsity Soccer '87 ... The Mean Green Racing Machine! A Classic! ... Save the wicked yellow! Hampton Bound! ... February vacation ... Memorial Day weekend ... Have another beer! ... The three kegs are gone ... Skiing '87, '88 ... Watch that tree! ... What do you mean $32 for a ticket ... Physics is good for you? ... Freshman year — what a disaster! ... "The end is at hand" ... SJ is a memory now, but it's a good one.

BRENDAN HESTER ... 21 Michigan Rd., Worcester ... Golf 1, 2, 3, 4 ... State Champs '86 ... KK/JC/SK/GS/JJ ... Hey Jumbleston, you want to buy? ... Denny's ... AC started the slide ... V-Ball champs ... Hey Kent, do you really think Lahey will go by percentage? — Ha Ha Ha ... Holy Rosary Hoops #1 ... "pop" ... The Boys ... "Sir Reeb" ... "You snapped at me" ... Road Trips ... BEB ... Just have a few ... "No ques" ... "Quinnie, should we get him one?" ... Thanks for keeping me in line guys ... Thank you!

MICHAEL HICKEY ... 2 Bashaw Rd., Sutton ... No clubs, no sports, one activity: Boys' State '87 ... Hick, Hickmon, Mononut ... Mungo's Attitude Problem ... Coghlin's shoe ... Computers before English ... Lowney's house ... Mr. Reidy's class ... Dave can throw snowballs ... 2 cars in 5 hours — a new record! ... Ted and the Stonewall ... WW/TZ/CC ... Floyd Concert ... Geneva ... Big Bob ... Gloms ... Hart and Dego, Hampton '87 ... '88 is becoming a rough year ... Dave's 180 on the road ... Eric/ Andy/Frank/Geo/Slick ... Thanx Mom & Dad!

TIMOTHY HICKS ... 179 Putnam Hill Rd., Sutton ... Could I possibly put more dents in my car? ... Van Halen 5150 tour '86 ... OK Mark, let's switch ... How much time is left, Jay? ... Steve, look out for the whip ... Metro '87 ... Hampton '85, '87 ... Daytona Beach 1986 ... Joe's Party ... Long recuperation ... Junior Prom conference in the sun roof ... York Steak House '85-'88 ... C.B. at the cottage ... Thanks Glen ... Ski Club 1, 2 ... Alpine Car Stereo ... Front Row for AC/DC ... Cape Cod '87 ... Mark, you look sick ... Bye S.J.

KEITH HIGGINS ... 8 Carriage Dr., Auburn ... JV Basketball ... JV Baseball ... Big Bro ... NHS ... Alumni ... Tiv/Tyls/Mike — Power Corner — Cape '87 ... Rental Car ... Grapevine ... Fireworks ... Proms ... New Year's ... Big Wheel ... Val ... 4 words ... Nook ... UVM ... Briarwood ... LT ... LJ ... CQ/TC/TH/DE/GB/TM ... Thanx Mom & Dad, Kylee, Erin ... Ebby ... Datsun 210 ... The Future is not a gift; it's an achievement ... Brother Fahey, Thanx ... 5/24/88 — 7:30 ... Later SJ! ... It's been fun ... Good Luck Everyone ... CU in '98!

ROBERT HILL ... G.H. Wilson Rd., Spencer ... Crew 2, 3 ... Nat'l Honor Soc ... Racquetball ... Canada and France trips ... Meno goes to Traxx only to discover that morals are self-taught ... Don't let them bury me; I'm not dead ... Run/DMC ... That's what she said ... L.L. Cool J ... Metro ... My Addidas ... Summer in Colo ... Word up ... Girls, girls, girls ... Beasties ... Uptown ... Money = Work = Life ... Thank God for parents ... Chillin ... Bust the move ... Peace.

RICHARD HOMAN ... 8 Ivy Path, Shrewsbury ... How can you be in two places at once when you're not anywhere at all? ... Where's the fish, hey ... They say I'm weird and disinfectant is the only thing I drink, but cleanliness of the soul is more important, don't you think ... Isn't it strange how little we change; isn't it sad we're insane ... I'm set free to find a new illusion ... Don't step on Bela Lugosi because he's liable to turn and bite.

Torbin Harding

Neil Harmon

Kevin Hart

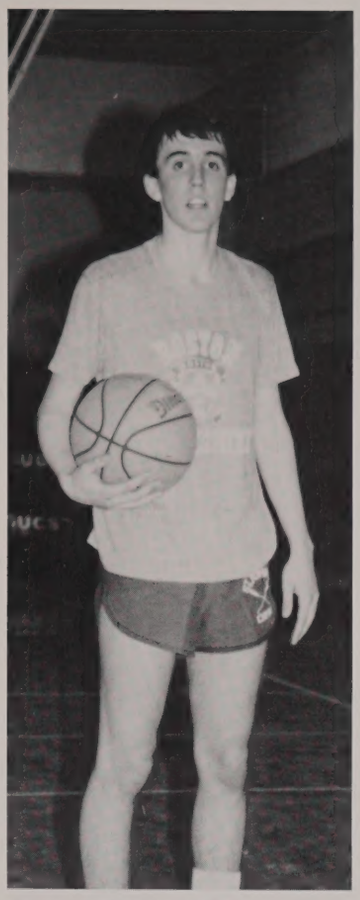
Tom Heinold

Mike Hennessy

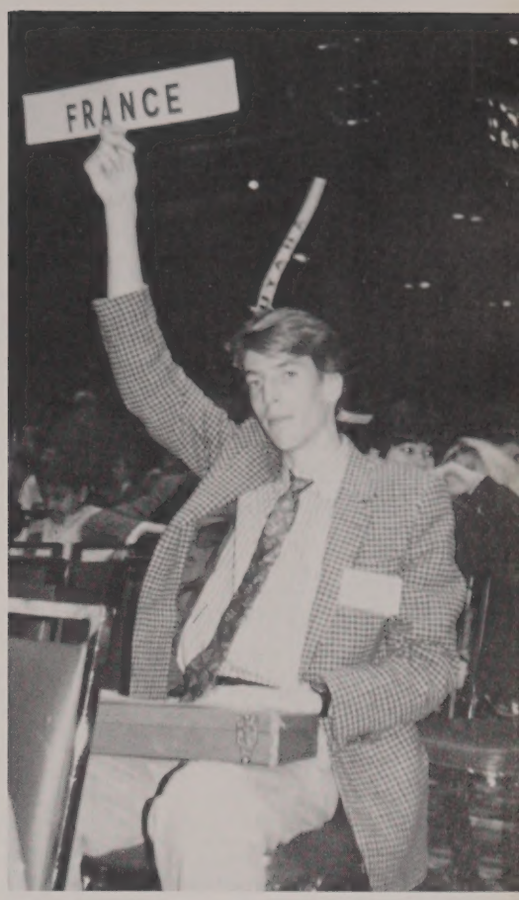
Brendan Hester

Mike Hickey

Tim Hicks



Keith Higgins

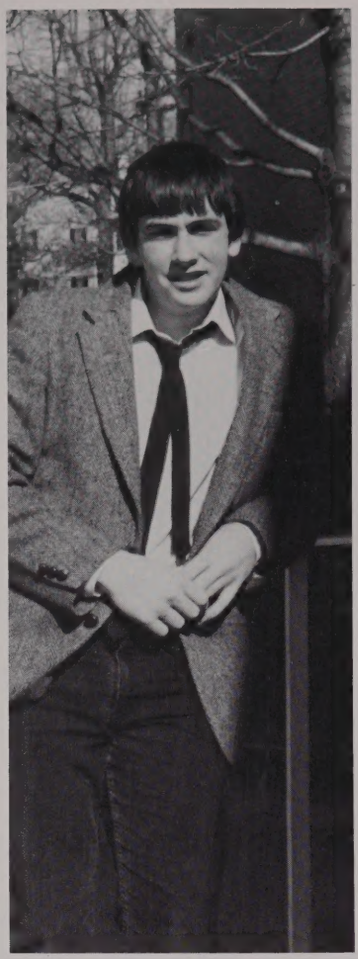


Johnson Hamilton

Robert Hill

Richard Homan

Mark Hood



Jim Hubacz

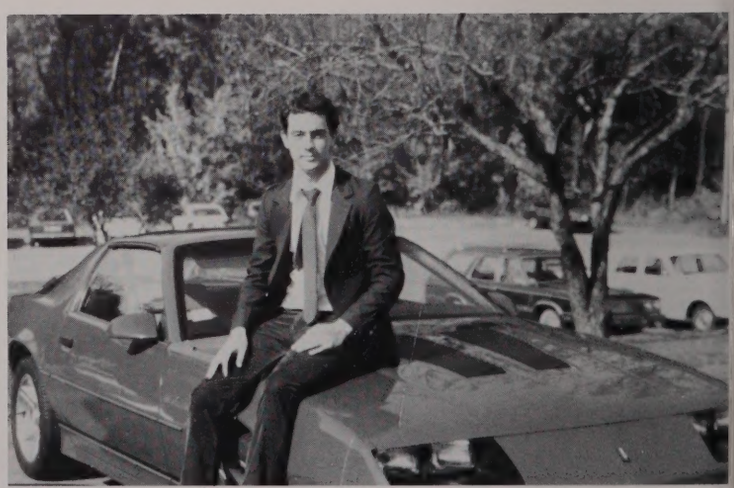
Torrance Houlihan

Mike Hudon

Colin Hynes

Todd Hunt

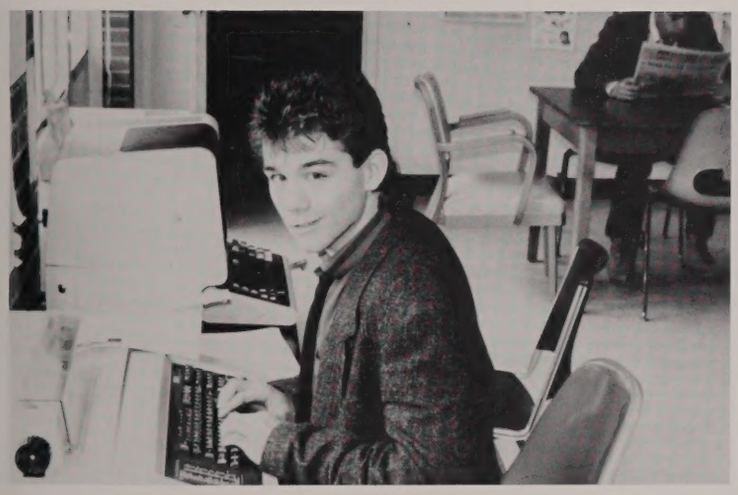
Jeff Hughes



Steve Hughes

Daniel Iandoli

Andy Jagodnik



Ed Jeffrey

Sven Johnson

MARK HOOD . . . Aldrich St., Uxbridge . . . Football 4 yrs . . . NHS/Secretary . . . Ski & Bike Club . . . Russian Rules . . . CWYS . . . Phi Rhos . . . Ski Canada . . . France '88 . . . Car tag . . . I'm so dead . . . USAFA — 87 . . . Joe/Jack/Tom/Dave F./Seth/Derrick/ Dave D./Mikes . . . Nice car Joe . . . Mike's in PA — the best . . . CS — B-ball Brian D . . . Key — Pop . . . Jeni in Tx — always . . . Wanda, NH — fa, good times . . . CYC #14 — fouled out . . . SE #82 . . . Who/Beatles/Petty . . . Hoodzie . . . For you Jon J . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Guit/Mozy/Spook.

TORRANCE HOULIHAN . . . 25 Otsego Rd., Worcester . . . Crew 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . SPC . . . "While there is time, let's go out and feel everything" . . . Henley '87 . . . Conn. '87 — 2nd/'86 — erd . . . Charles '86, '87 . . . You got your passion; you got your rpide. But don't you know that only fools are satisfied?" . . . Thanx RK/JD/JC/PK/AC/DB/MKH/CD/KK/Mr. Deedy/Mike H . . . Tramps like us — Baby, we were Born to Run . . . While you see a chance — Take it . . . Big Chill — Tracks of my tears . . . A slipped what? . . . "It all seems so useless" . . . Thanks M & D . . . AMF.

JAMES HUBACZ . . . 21 Bolton Rd., Harvard . . . Thanks Mom and Dad . . . CYC Basketball . . . Practice . . . Saturday 5 a.m . . . "The Voyager" . . . Why didn't he just use the strap . . . RH & TH — homeroom pals . . . Has been a great time . . . Thanks for the ride.

MIKE HUDON . . . 184 I Blackstone St., Uxbridge . . . Ski Club . . . Switzerland '88 . . . Junior Prom '87 . . . Senior Prom '88 . . . Sugarbush '87 & '88 . . . Huey . . . The Bonanza . . . Hey man, you're crazy . . . Yea, I did . . . Uxbridge Prom . . . Jen . . . Cheryl . . . Roll Call . . . Totalled Dad's car . . . Pete . . . Sean . . . Trev . . . Chris . . . Goman . . . Donnie . . . Rota Studio . . . CYC . . . Hoop 3-6 . . . I might . . . papais . . . Thanks Mom, Dad, and especially Mam . . . Bye and thanks St. John's for a great four years!!!

JEFFREY HUGHES . . . 45 Flagg St., Worcester . . . ADAP . . . NO! I'm not Steve's brother . . . Porsche and an Escort . . . My dent . . . Hey K babe . . . Boston on Ash Wednesday . . . Later — Ace . . . University of Michigan . . . Let's go to Florida! . . . Yes, my name's Jeff too . . . Light at all four spring shows . . . Not I said chicken little . . . Yea, I've got five brothers, all "J" . . . TMI lives forever . . . 1-2-3 scary . . . Express lane — please wait for stoppage in play . . . Virginia Slims '87 . . . Love ya, Mom & Dad . . . Thanx Karen.

STEPHEN HUGHES . . . 43 Hemlock Dr., Millbury . . . Hampton '85, '86 . . . Cruises . . . JM . . . DW . . . MS . . . TH . . . BO . . . BW . . . Basketball . . . IROC . . . I don't have a job . . . Joe's '86 . . . Little Baby . . . Thanx Mom & Dad . . . Dip . . . Love ya, Steph . . . Plow? . . . Super Bowl '87 . . . Oak Tree . . . Thanks Bro. Ryan . . . What's up? . . . The Whip OP . . . July 18, 1987 . . . Watch out, Joe! . . . Whatever . . . Are you lost? . . . Lynch's sweaters, cool . . . S.J. driving team . . . Semi-formal '87 . . . He's up the street . . . Never say goodbye . . . See ya, SJ.

TODD HUNT . . . 82 Anderson Rd., Marlboro . . . Frosh Hoops & Soccer . . . Tomato Head . . . Philly-Fatal Attraction . . . The Prospector . . . New Year's at Tiv's . . . The Chase of the Psycho Sunbather . . . Parmenter Rd . . . Bowling with Bob . . . Lincoln Greyhound Park . . . Bruins with Bails . . . Brookwoods C.I.T. '87 . . . Winter Reunion . . . Retreat Team . . . Hes — "We'll just have a few." "No Ques" . . . "Should I try to be a straight A student? If you are, then you think too much." — B. Joel.

COLIN HYNES . . . 42 Laurelwood Rd., Holden . . . Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . State Champs '85 . . . If we don't get in, the bacon does . . . 15 and 5 — UM 10/30/87 — Not even buzzed? . . . Ski Team — MPG? TO? DR . . . Scan P. Rubin at 68 . . . N with Litz . . . Szaf's Van . . . Cap'n Crunch Funnels . . . Eggs Muffin with shaving cream — 7?! . . . King Goggles . . . Missions with MR . . . 17-7/3/85 . . . Goldiggin . . . Dogger's CC chicks? . . . Waylnd — Busted . . . Rule 14? . . . 30 bulbs . . . Muff . . . Paint the TV over Whip's . . . Thanx M & D, ILY.

DANIEL IANDOLI . . . 11 Hutchins St., Shrewsbury . . . Lacrosse . . . Megansett #1 . . . U challenge me diesal . . . Jen & Judy — Heartless . . . Donna Fo Fonna . . . Bud u Sussy in a Wide Burger . . . Can crushing at Karen's house . . . Cee U Next Tuesday SJ boys . . . Death list of Spike & Danny . . . CB/ Rachael from PC . . . '87 grads: U can run but U can't hide from Spike & Danny . . . Fastballs . . . I'll miss U: Janet Todd and Lisa Lorden . . . Red Barron/Spike/& Rich . . . Night Rider . . . Hit and Run with Z . . . Outta my tree . . . AHH.

ANDY JAGODNIK . . . 115 East End Rd., Bolton . . . Crew 2, 3, 4 . . . Snake '87 — AMFHC . . . Are we having fun yet? . . . Really? . . . Camping out at the Dave Cave — NYE '87 . . . TR — "You're much stronger than I am" (Sure, Tom) . . . "Don't bury me; I'm not dead yet" . . . Summer in Austria '87 . . . Don't drive with Dave! . . . Honda rules . . . Lunatic Fringe . . . You talk too much . . . Abdow's breakfast food fights . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . I'm sure glad this is over . . . Bye, SJ!

EDWARD JEFFREY . . . 533 Wattaquadock Rd., Bolton . . . Proms '87 & '88 . . . Golf . . . Hardbodies . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Chris and Jen . . . Where be the party? . . . Traxx . . . Skipping . . . Let's go! . . . Never got caught . . . Jack Nicholas . . . Steve Grant . . . Jen . . . B.C.C. . . . Titleist . . . Ping . . . Joel and Deb . . . I love Jennifer McEwan . . . Ya Right . . . So what if I can't pass his class; he's funny . . . Masters '97.

SVEN JOHNSON . . . Hemlock, RFD #1, Douglas

JEFF JOHNSTON . . . Blackstone St., Uxbridge . . . Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Captain . . . Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Ski Club . . . Superbowl '85 . . . CMC Champs . . . Aceball . . . The hill 4 corners lunch table — Cal/Hes/Goon/Frog/Shorty's diet . . . Persian Rug at B — russes The Barn '86 . . . Monitone Math Topics/Rm 105 Bring late . . . V-Ball Champs . . . "Crazy" Uxbridge times . . . Mr. Jumblestone '88 Fat Man? . . . No Warpings . . . Thanks Mom & Dad, Grandma & Poppa.

MATTHEW KALESKAS . . . 1662 Wachusett St., Jefferson . . . Spring Show . . . Big Brother . . . Wabbit twacks . . . Goodhile's . . . Walrus . . . Eggman . . . HF . . . BJTH . . . 11 miles to the gallon . . . Vinnie Boy . . . Head but.

RODNEY KALIL . . . 37 Highland St., Paxton.

THOMAS KANE . . . 34 Commonwealth Ave., Worcester . . . Track 1-4 . . . Fishing Club? . . . Volleyball Club? . . . Canada '85 & '87 . . . Le Bistro . . . Fenway Bleachers . . . Firechicken . . . Halloween '87 . . . Vermont — the room . . . January is too cold . . . Where's Nashoba Valley? . . . I hate skiing . . . Missing PJFr3 . . . Having to go so bad . . . It's locked . . . Dances . . . Crash and burn . . . Denny's . . . Woman + car = accident . . . Good Hustle . . . Lowell in 35 . . . Phone bills . . . Kev . . . Joe . . . Scott . . . Thanx Mom & Dad.

KENT KATTER . . . 39 Marland Rd., Worcester . . . Basketball 1-4 . . . Football 1, 2, 4 . . . Bronco Man . . . Lunch Table BH/JC/GS/SK/JJ . . . Mr. O'Donnell's Class . . . Bubbler run Cal Marco . . . Slow Waitress . . . Kat, do you ever go to study? . . . Jumblestone . . . We're all on diets . . . I love you Amy . . . Classic Lahey you might ever go by percent . . . Starting Flue Cape run . . . BB cigars . . . Jerome . . . Denny's . . . V-Ball Champs '88 . . . 99¢ Big Macs . . . AC — it's all your fault . . . Thanks Bro. Fahey, Mr. Cain . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . JW.

JOHN E. KEENAN III . . . 19 Westwood Dr., Worcester . . . NHS . . . Basketball 1-4 . . . Alumni Office . . . Grad '87 . . . Textbook Tosses . . . "The breakfast of champions is not cereal; it's the opposition" . . . 5* . . . Cape Cod — w/surf'n . . . a ball and a gym . . . Sherm — RIP . . . Chris . . . Jane . . . The boys: JC/TM/Bub/TW . . . 3rd in State . . . Tri-captain . . . Sam . . . Blans . . . Kent . . . Gig . . . Pots . . . Tanks Coach 'B' . . . #12 . . . Excuse me ref, can I have that spot? . . . You lemon . . . FS . . . the game is all upstairs . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . I luv ya both.

SCOTT KEENAN . . . 65 Larned Rd., Oxford . . . Spring Track 3, 4 . . . Captain — Grounds Crew . . . JK/TB/JV/MB/MF/ . . . Firechicken . . . KX80 . . . Comepuppy . . . The Garage Crew and summers . . . The Pool . . . Thanks Cherie, Rhett, and Tripp's parties . . . Scav Hunt . . . Hampton '87 . . . 7/13 . . . '87 Hockey Season . . . Urt . . . Wild Side Rides . . . Fuzzed again #18 . . . They're home early? . . . Thanks Mom & Dad for everything and being there . . . Tracey . . . Spusocks . . . Nads . . . Cry tough . . . Peon . . . Beach Boys . . . Friends together forever.

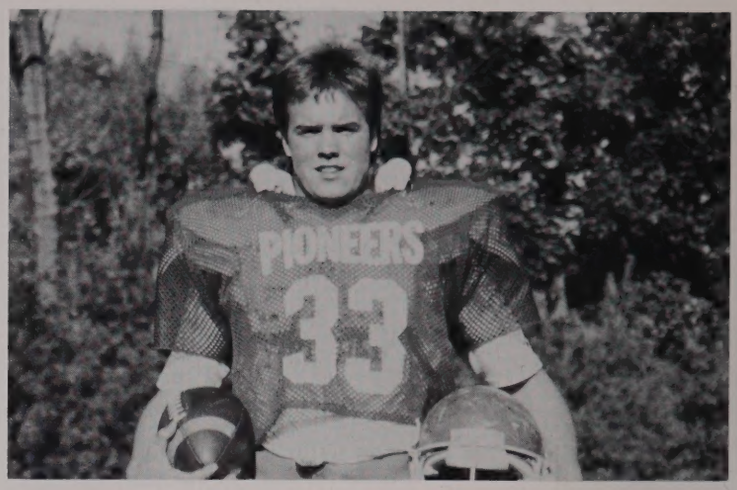
TIM KEETON . . . 175 Maple Ave., Rutland . . . Ordil, Spaz, Orspaz, Orswill . . . Mitsu . . . I need a new job . . . Walrus . . . BJTH . . . Igor . . . Holden F . . . Thanks S.J . . . Bye.

SCOTT KEEVAN . . . 35 Bancroft Rd., Holden . . . Model UN 1, 2 . . . I hate Calculus . . . There is only one thing I hate about getting up in the morning and that's getting up in the morning . . . I love Mondays . . . Sleep . . . Government Class with Mr. Baker . . . Where is Government? . . . Work, I don't work.

SHAWN KELLEY . . . 122 Delmont Ave., Worcester . . . Baseball 1-4, Captain . . . Football 1-3 . . . Lunch Table: KK/ BH/ GS/ JJ/ JC . . . Sr. Math Class . . . Jumblestone . . . The Persian Rug . . . V-Ball Champs '88 . . . Niner . . . The 3 B's = Baseball, Blonds, and Beaches . . . Cool Beans . . . Who's pie? . . . Eight-Ball . . . 09ers . . . Bro. Smith, why cause a billion . . . Hoops w/Scott & Wall . . . Kells, Frogman . . . 1 am Hockey w/Slick . . . Leash her . . . The Elbib . . . Horny Ecuadorean . . . Skeezers . . . Well honk my hooter . . . KO . . . Tons . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

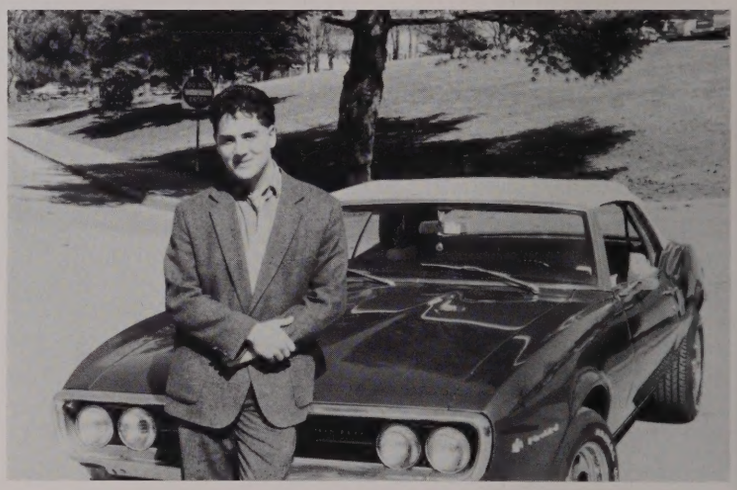
JIM KENARY . . . 4 Fontaine St., Millbury . . . Basketball 1 . . . Soccer 1, 2 . . . Track 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Districts . . . H-Jump . . . Pufis say: Mind over Matter — R.K . . . NC . . . Out of Control at Loon Mt . . . Dr. Jimmy — The Who . . . Mad Dawg . . . SJ Boxers Rule . . . RR Club . . . CYC Hoops — Clank . . . Tearin up . . . Oy! . . . Toolin', bootin', and bustin' . . . Maximum R & B . . . College-bound at last . . . Hangin' and Bangin' . . . What's the Point? . . . See you in ten years, SJ. Thanx for everything, Mom & Dad.

RICHARD KENNEDY . . . 12 Rutland Terrace, Worcester . . . Crew 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Co-Capt. w/JC . . . 2nd at Head of Conn . . . Scramrock Games . . . Henley . . . Charles . . . Winter w/o my cellar . . . AC/TH/JD/JC/JC/PK/JK/BM/DB . . . Springsteen '88 . . . Pool in Florida . . . Jan. 16, '87 . . . Jan 23 . . . GOOD Friday . . . I love you, Stacy . . . Clancy . . . Scooter/Mo/Deli . . . Papa Gino's . . . '77 Camarro . . . Nanny & Dickie's — Fla/NH . . . Prom '87 . . . Shear Madness . . . Subscription '87 . . . A+ . . . Parties w/Colleen & Harry . . . Thanks JD/Stacy/Mom & Dad.

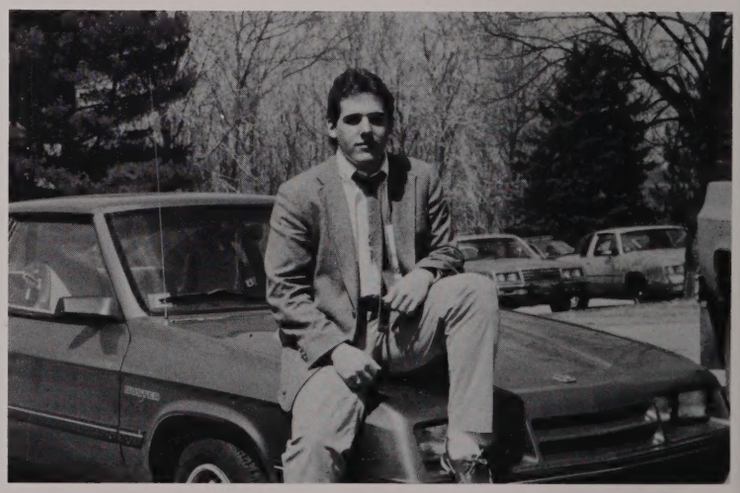


Jeff Johnston

Matt Kaleskas



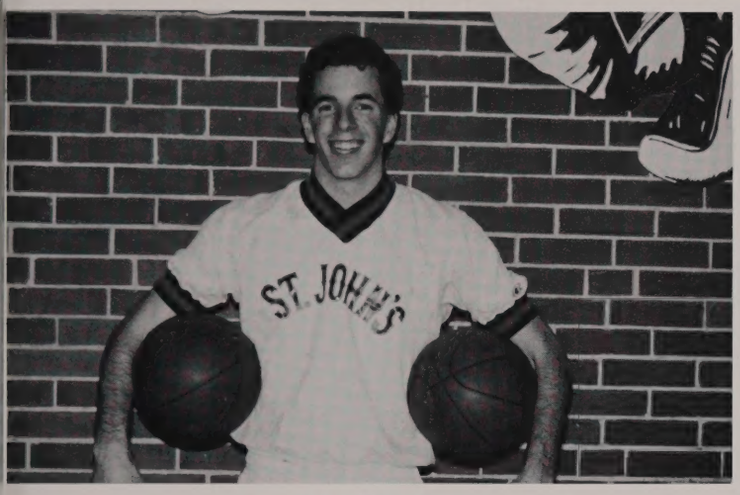
Rodney Kalil



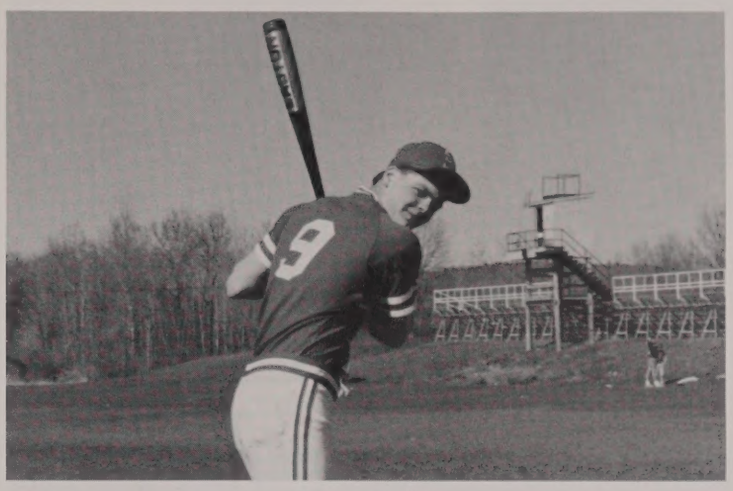
Tom Kane

Kent Katter

Scott Keevan

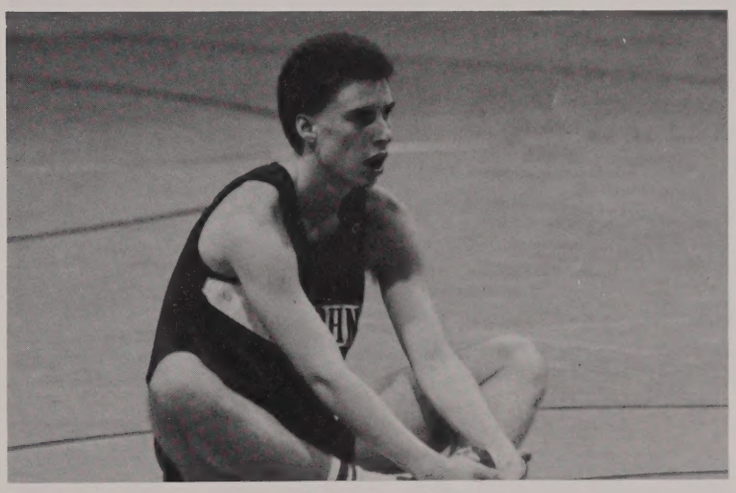


John Keenan



Shawn Kelley

Scott Keenan



Jim Kenary

Tim Keeton

Rich Kennedy

Rick King

Jeff LaFortune

Kevin Kraus

Rich Kruczynski

Chris Klosen

Joel Krysa

Greg Kostiw

Steve Labarre

Pete LaCanfora

Rob Lanava

Scott Landry

Brian Lawler

RICK KING . . . 5 Westcott Dr., Hopkinton . . . Football . . . Wrestling . . . Track . . . French Club . . . Ski Club . . . Key Club . . . Skeet Club . . . HR Alternate . . . Intramurals . . . Senior Retreat Team #3 . . . INXS 232 The Pit . . . Hey Kerry, is it over? . . . KG/KK/BM/GK/FG . . . The Cure . . . U2 . . . Shine like it does . . . Canada — KG/GK/MP . . . Sk8 and Destory . . . Anarchy . . . Won Ton . . . Mad Duck . . . Boston . . . Texas/St. Thomas . . . Hawaii . . . Later Dude . . . Pufis — JK . . . Wolf/Cherokee . . . Thanks Mom & Dad/Chris/Britt/PJ/MC . . . Hang Loose, SJ.

CHRIS KLOSEN . . . 61 Hickory Dr., Princeton . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Crew . . . Soph Semi-Formal . . . New York & Philadelphia . . . Kim . . . 9/2/87 . . . Thanks Kerry and Brian . . . Sorry about your shoes, John . . . Uh, where am I? . . . Briarwood . . . Jiminy! . . . Ricker . . . Gregor . . . The Wave . . . Butler, PA . . . But I thought you moved! . . . The Acapulco . . . Hey, can you do me a favor? . . . Classic Hits . . . The $150 Cab Ride . . . Imagine . . . Wish you were here . . . Strive to have No Regrets!

GREG KOSTIW . . . 24 Old Farm Rd., Hopkinton . . . Crew . . . Ski Club . . . Track — too old . . . Before SJ: Boarding School . . . Lacrosse . . . Soccer . . . Basketball . . . Long Island . . . INXS — 232 The Pit . . . The Cape Donna . . . 10/25/86 . . . New Year's . . . Trip to Canada . . . "It was a long time ago. I have almost forgotten my dream. But it was there then, in front of me, bright like the sun — my dream" . . . Thanks everyone . . . Life away from home Donna . . . Sugarplum . . . Beachbum . . . mono . . . life goes on . . . Bye.

KEVIN KRAUS . . . 33 Fox Hill Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Soccer . . . Track . . . Retreat Team . . . Editor/Frontier . . . Hey Donger! . . . Keebler Toasted . . . The Y Series . . . How you feelin' Danny . . . P&E Bashes . . . Surfin' . . . Zero . . . Slappin' Shlam . . . Reebs . . . Sean, no more face painting . . . Feeling good Lewis . . . Cheer up Beth . . . Myagi . . . Que Pasta . . . INXS — 232 The Pit . . . Gregford — The Whopper . . . The Gas Cap — Rick, help . . . New Year's — out with a bang — KR . . . Truly Tasteless Jokes . . . Probation — Ya! . . . P.C. Bound . . . Slick . . . Yoda.

RICHARD KRUCZYNSKI . . . 128 Sachem Ave., Worcester . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Track 2-4 . . . Canada and France . . . Eagle Scout Troop 2 . . . Thank you Mr. T./Tim/Jim/Jack/Mark/David/Ed/and John . . . Tris Speaker LL . . . Purdue University . . . Mattie . . . I've got bad news for you. Hell just froze over . . . Treasure Valley . . . 1988 District Track Champions . . . Thanks Coach Frew . . . If you can do better, be my guest . . . When in doubt, delegate . . . I can't wait for the summertime . . . Thank you, Mom & Dad . . . Au Revoir.

JOEL KRYSA . . . 16 Parmenter Rd., Hudson . . . Tennis . . . Your basic 8:35-2:35 student . . . Schnunta . . . Hampton . . . Castingates . . . Dead Dancing on the Island . . . The Edge . . . Taz . . . Party Bacardi . . . Blondes . . . Classic Dark . . . Can you prove it was me? . . . Christopher is the best . . . I love you Mom & Dad . . . '67 GTO . . . Lake Boon Hockey . . . Chevy . . . Yes. officer . . . Suspended?!! . . . Biere . . . The worm at the bottom . . . Wild Flower . . . Oh. man!! . . . The Funnel . . . T&A . . . Deadhead . . . Hey, hey, what can I do?

STEVEN LABARRE . . . 36 Bigelow Road, Southboro

PETER LACANFORA . . . 3 Dorianna Ave., Shrewsbury . . . Model UN . . . Music Improv . . . Music Theory . . . Blood Drive . . . Big Brother Program . . . Step up Dance '87 . . . Bri, your car's on fire . . . Is it a joke? . . . Right Fae . . . Robocop . . . It's kinda good . . . — it's not a full moon . . . Aurora Borialis . . . Webster Beach . . . Graveyard! . . . Perfect songs . . . Cumby's Parking Lot . . . Nuuuuger . . . Egg Fights . . . Quick, get the Ricotta cheese . . . Marc, things can only get better . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Ramble on/Led Zep.

JEFFREY LAFORTUNE . . . 83 Indian Hill Rd., Worcester

ROB LANAVA . . . 28 Cascade Rd., Worcester . . . Big Brother . . . Track 1, 2 . . . Prom '87, '88 . . . Sailing . . . Weightlifting . . . SJ All the Way! . . . The Banana Kid rules . . . Yabba-Dabba-Doo . . . The Fab Four . . . The Werewolf of London . . . The Lakehouse . . . Will Mark ever get a real car . . . Dragonslayer . . . To be a rock and not to roll . . . Florida '88 . . . The Brother . . . Thanks Mom . . . Crumbcakes . . . Gasman . . . No Gules . . . Locked keys in car . . . Best of luck Mark/Paul/Stefan/ERG . . . Wild in the streets . . . Bye SJ — Gotta Run — Rob.

SCOTT LANDRY . . . 11 Highland St., Southboro . . . Shaggy Hart Deigo . . . Hey, Steve, got the gas money you owe me? . . . I am not an art appreciator . . . Didn't play any sports but had a lot of fun not trying . . . Take off you hoser . . . How much more black can it be; none, none more black . . . Why do you have a hot water heater if you don't need to heat hot water . . . Thanks Mom & Dad/Sean/Lisa, and yes, even you, Kev, especially for W'field wkends . . . So long St. John's . . . Tim & Dave & Paul — see you next year.

BRIAN LAWLER . . . 754 Pleasant St., Paxton . . . Randy lives . . . 310GX . . . No need to worry; we have the ART . . . Marshall vs. GK; The never-ending battle . . . George L . . . RR vs. EVH . . . The Heep . . . Summer Jam '87 . . . Torb, got a Jackson . . . VDL . . . Yoda.

KEVIN LEROUX . . . 10 Spring Terrace, Shrewsbury . . . Canada '85 . . . Physics HR . . . Metal Forever . . . Spuds . . . Isaiah 53:5 . . . Flavian . . . So far, so good, so what . . . Matallibangers . . . Wabbit . . . Blondie . . . Prom '87 & '88? . . . Warehouse Warriors . . . Thanks guys . . . Crew '88 & Matt . . . Daryl-DEE . . . Rambo . . . Pat Enavdes . . . California Kid . . . Julie — save all your love by Great White . . . Megadeath . . . Headbangers . . . Cut that hair . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . See you in West Virginia next year!!!

ANDY LOWNEY . . . 211 Clark St., Worcester . . . Sun-Night Football . . . AJ's Swill Crew . . . 207LYJ — Let's get him — RX-7 — The Need for Speed . . . TN Swill Jamboree . . . Nagle — 2:20 . . . Hockey '87 . . . Russy's Roof . . . Payton Run . . . Springsteen . . . Rob beat Slick to the tug . . . San Diego . . . Santa Anna — 145 . . . IWALUC . . . Did we get ice time? . . . Be at NE . . . KK . . . Thanks MD . . . No Habla . . . D was the B . . . Jersey Girl . . . Jim, see you at center ice . . . There's gonna be some slammin' and wammin' . . . I'll sit in front.

BRETT LUDY . . . 139 Richmond Ave., Worcester . . . Crew 3 . . . BSC & Lunch Hoop . . . Qt of Monkey . . . B-Boyz . . . Ed = Oatmeal . . . Canada . . . Metallic Luster . . . Okie/Cro/OB/Vinny/Darce . . . Linda's . . . Hampton . . . E-Z Stain . . . Da Dogz . . . OMO . . . K-Car, 290 . . . U2 Live . . . Hill & Sq . . . Still Stand Still . . . OK Boyz . . . Garcia's . . . Adidas . . . Polco . . . New Year's . . . Sox . . . PWOAH . . . Bauer . . . Pour it on my face . . . WS Red . . . Marathon . . . Sasquach . . . Lint Balls . . . Smudge . . . Get nice . . . I thought so! . . . THAT FUNNY MONKEY . . . Thanx Mom & Dad, Lori.

KEVIN LYNCH . . . 6 Carolyn Dr., Westboro . . . Hockey 1-4 . . . Class Rep 2 . . . Remo?! . . . Blueline — Blueline in! . . . 6 a.m. Dedication . . . 18 holes not next to Big Boy! . . . Rowdy ride to M.C . . . The Z! Summer '88 . . . Common Sense . . . Always Swillin' . . . Out to McD's w/CQ & RB . . . Premed . . . Lithium . . . Centrum '87 State Finals . . . "Easy Killer" . . . How much today Dogga? . . . #184 Tan Racing Machine . . . Nice sweater, Hughes . . . S.J. Driving Team . . . No crashers, No tickets! . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Later, SJ!!

SHAWN MACINNES . . . 423 Mill St., Worcester . . . Ski Club . . . Junior Retreat . . . The Jeep . . . F+G4 Wheelin . . . 4 Sale 4 Ever . . . Bike Riden' . . . Stuck in the Mud . . . Ridin' the tracks . . . The Lunch Table . . . Pocketing Lunch . . . Mom, my homework is done . . . Head of the Charles . . . Andre hanging on the fence . . . Partyin' at Lowell . . . Jackhammer . . . Bugaboo . . . U Lowell, here I come . . . Lori, always my second mom . . . Jill, thanks for being there . . . Mom & Dad, thanks for pushing me.

BRYAN MANAHAN . . . 23 Waters Rd., Sutton . . . Senior Retreat Team . . . Search Team . . . The Blue Fox . . . Yearbook . . . 232 INXS The Pitt . . . Briarwood . . . 85 on 495 North @ 2 am . . . I truly hope someone, somewhere, is living this made-up life . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Kerry, We've been from here to there and back again . . . Crippled but free/Blind all the time/I am learning to see . . . Hey John 4974 Rest . . . Sunshine Daydreams . . . Thank you Mom & Dad, SJ, Kerry & Ifer.

RANDY A.E.J. MARIANO . . . 31 Englewood Ave., Worcester . . . Football 1-4 . . . NHS Treasurer . . . ScRAPa . . . WkEnd Luva . . . WIDEOPEN . . . Sentimental Fool . . . Denied . . . Coach P . . . Livn Afta Midnit . . . Zip Zap Zoo . . . Paradise by the Radio Lit . . . Lone Wulf . . . EB & FLU . . . Diff Drum Beat . . . Rok & Rol All Nit Party Evryday . . . Against All Odds . . . Friend to All . . . Gotta Learn to Luv . . . 3 on 1-9 in 1 TRO . . . Muz'z, Joe's — Shea, You're Crazy . . . Gimme a Ho . . . Reputa . . . 60 yd runback — SPM . . . Mutt & Jeff 91 . . . Thanks Mom, Ron, Age, Mr. Reardon.

JON MARMEN . . . 8 Red Coat Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Crew 1, 2 . . . Freshmen Retreat Team . . . Marms/ Jules/ Julio's/Stag/Wag/War/Wagon/Sparky/Wrong Way/Nuge/ Spanky/Skip/Slick /Goose/The Big 4/ Hefty/MaryLynne . . . Thanks for the good times . . . Webster Lake Volleyball Champs . . . CYC V-Ball, B-Ball teams . . . Summers '86, '87 . . . Promhopping . . . Lost in Green Mountains . . . To all Brothers, Lay Teachers — Thank you . . . To my family — Thank you for the 4 years . . . YABSM + YEBMEF . . . To my fellow classmates, have a great four years . . . NH . . . Florida.

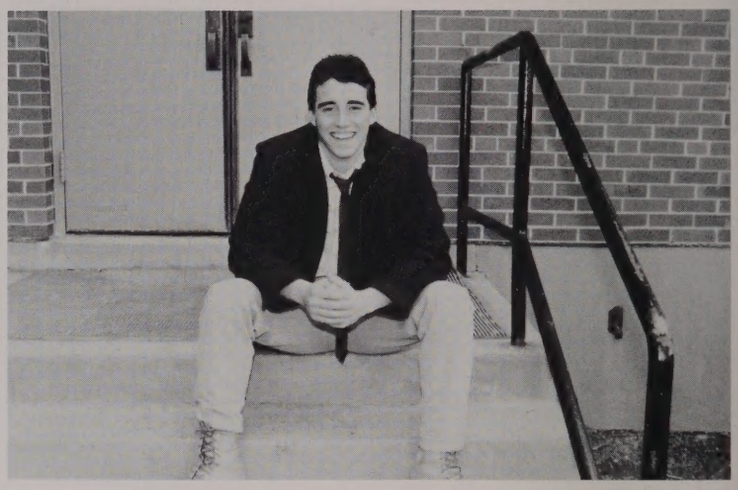
MATT MARMEN . . . 8 Red Coat Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Frosh Retreat Team . . . Spanish Club . . . Blood Drive . . . Frosh Softball Champs . . . Physics Hoopster . . . Alfons and Fredwomen Prom '87 . . . The Warehouse . . . The Crew and Matt . . . Stallion/ Crash/Hermano . . . Webster Lake . . . July 4th Weekend . . . My Buick & Stag-Wag . . . Football at Church . . . Hoop at the Park . . . College? I hope so . . . Summer nights of '87 . . . Stay away from the Drive-in . . . Bye Mom/Dad/Goose/Murph/Duck/the "Crew" and Hoop Team . . . Bye!

PATRICK MAUNSELL . . . 69 Waterville St., Grafton . . . Cross Country 4 . . . Track . . . CEB/Turk? TN/PS/JD/SM . . . Easterns . . . Joy Division . . . Nantucket . . . NH . . . Cure Concert . . . There is a light and it never goes out . . . Spike . . . Milk Carton . . . Imitation of Christ . . . Matchbox . . . KCar . . . Sing me to sleep . . . How many times Matt? . . . Tiff's little piggy . . . Green grow the rushes grow . . . Foss . . . Goals . . . Tangent . . . Unknown pleasures . . . T, Meet me at the cemetery gates . . . I am the passenger; I ride and I ride.

SEAN McCANN . . . 8 Flanders Rd., Westboro . . . Track 1 . . . Spanish Club . . . Prom '87 . . . Spring Show 4 . . . Geoff Vercauteren . . . John Miller . . . Tim McNeil . . . Justin . . . Dave (Mop?) . . . C2H50H . . . Babysham Scam . . . Cape Cod — 48 hrs . . . Purgatory Days . . . OP — Time for a BK run . . . My Wild Stories . . . Mrs. V, you're the best . . . Jen . . . Summer Party at my house '87 . . . Only knew a few — Becky's my favorite . . . Maine . . . Bosebuck . . . Pepper . . . Dire Straits . . . Enjoyed it! . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . And Now My Freedom!!

JOHN McCARTHY . . . 10 Garrison Circle, Northboro . . . Soccer 1 . . . I can't, I have crew 3, 4 . . . Retreat 3 . . . Sum '87 — 7/24/87 — 1:05 am . . . C.C. Scrod . . . TJE . . . N2DP . . . Pits? . . . BK's filet of fish — over 1 Bill Ser. Ibox . . . Kens Cam Coll . . . GHAPZOTEOHN . . . St. 3 . . . Koala 2 — VAC — 88 . . . Julie ILU . . . Catsup — MMS . . . NY '87 . . . Bonhomme Pourquoi?,, Cel. GT . . . Boss . . . Alf . . . PBT . . . DDTime? . . . Tuna . . . Phil — George! . . . Foom . . . Jen — Deb — Greg — Ken — Glenn — The "Gang" . . . Coll or Bust . . . Thanks Mom & Dad, Bro. Vin, Bro., Ryan, Mark and esp. F. MAC . . . St. Anthony's Feast.

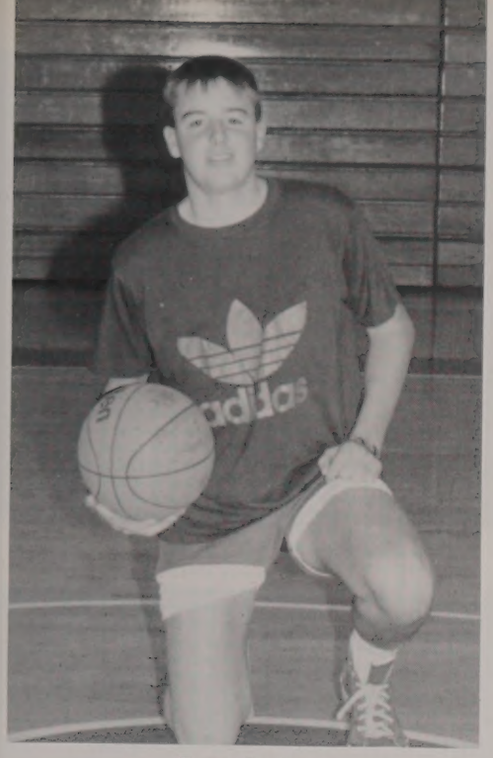
Kevin Leroux



Andy Lowney

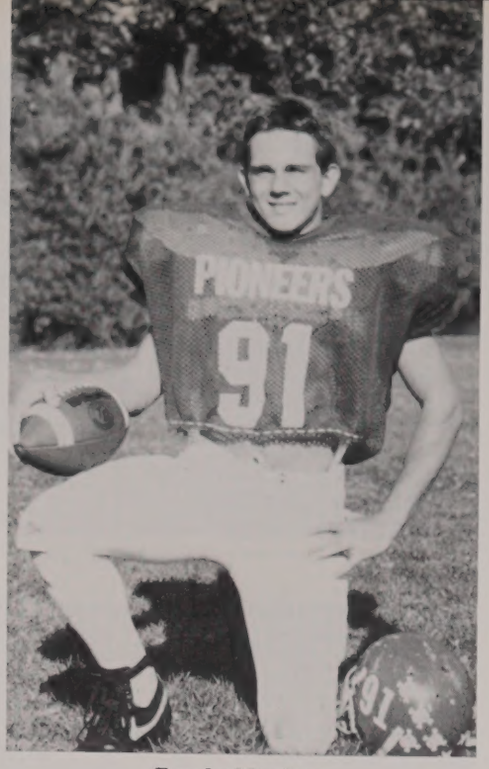
Shawn MacInnes

Bryan Manahan



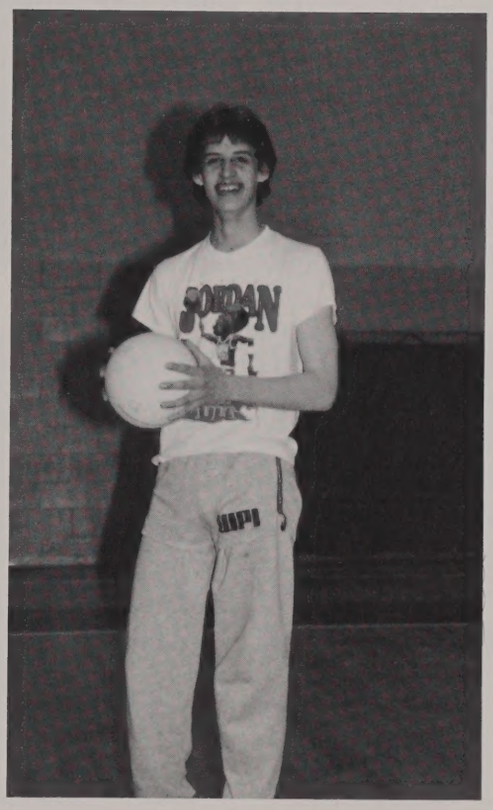
Brett Ludy

Kevin Lynch

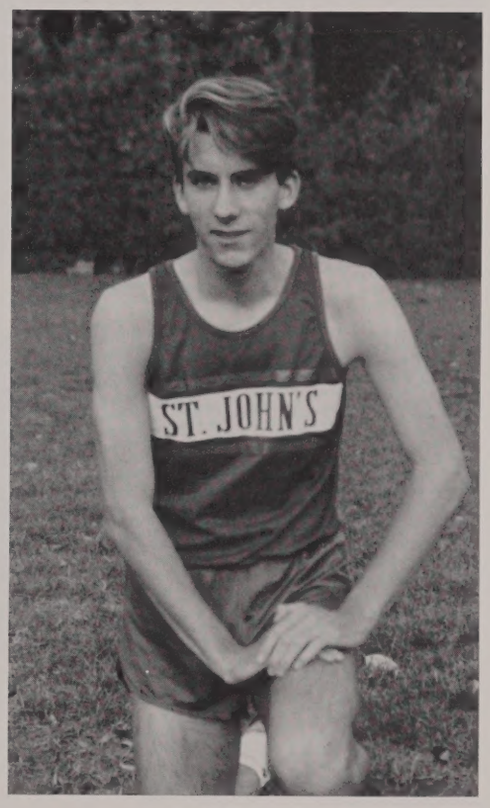


Randy Mariano

Jon Marmen



Matt Marmen



Pat Maunsell

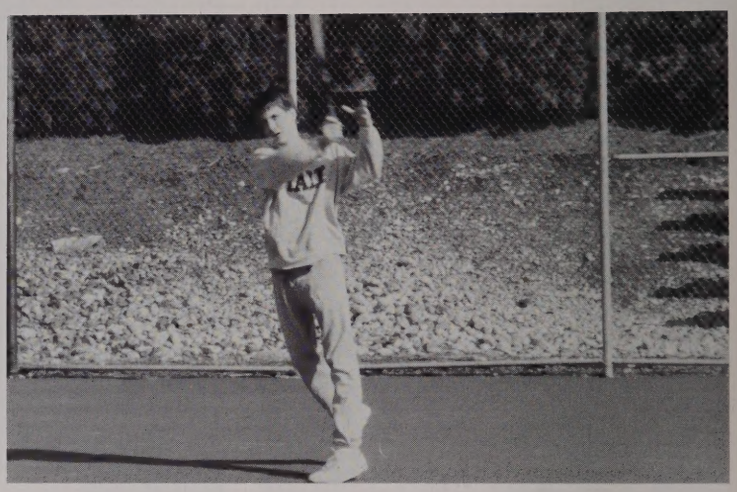
Sean McCann

John McCarthy

Chris McClure

Dave McGown

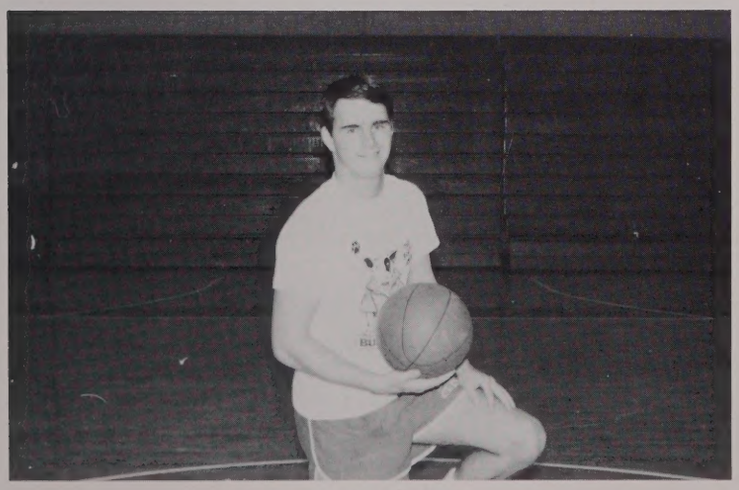
Peter McCormack



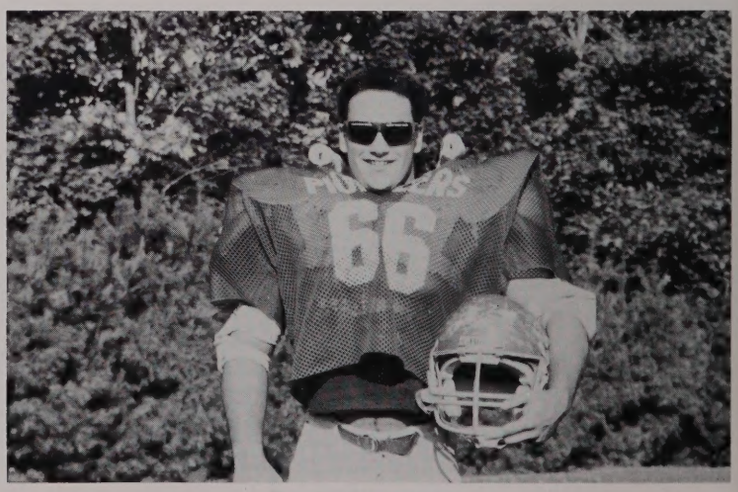
David McGrail

Rich McCracken

John McGrail



Todd McDonald



Mark McGrail

Jonathan McGrath

Tim McGuinness

Mike McGuirk

Alex McLean

CHRISTOPHER McCLURE ... 19 Nelson St., North Grafton ... 8:35 to 2:18 student ... Hey, Randy, you're on the wrong side of the road! ... '81 Diesel Vette — $100 ... Don't forget the starting fluid ... California or Bust ... Just say Yo! ... Diesel Jockey ... Thanks Mom & Dad.

PETER McCORMACK ... 57 Old Farm Rd., Sturbridge ... X-Country ... Nat'l Honor Society ... France & Canada Trips ... 8-2 Club ... It's your professionalism that I respect — JN ... I take long lunch breaks; sometimes all day — JN ... Sort of like a piece of a puzzle packed in the wrong box ... Well, I guess he does a pretty good business! ... We don't even know if it's a he! ... Golf tomorrow at 5 am; it will be nice & warm ... I refuse to take this seriously ... Going where the climate suits my clothes ... B&J.

RICHARD A. McCRACKEN ... 28 Paul St., Auburn ... SJ & Jazz ... Ski Club ... Frosh Football ... Class Rep/Pres — Thanks Tim ... Prom '87/Hojo's ... Hampton '87, '88 — Thanks Dave ... Blue Bomber '86 ... Fitzy ... Smokin' Rolo ... Silver Saxmania ... Watch for the Double Nickle/Keep 5 Alive + 19 Inbetween — CB 'n' Me — Spin those wheels ... The Steel Horseman ... Spring Shows ... Gibbs ... Jon H ... Westboro ... Music! ... Up With People Always ... Thanks Dad/Mom/Bob/and Kirk ... Thanks to the SJ Staff 'n' Studs, esp. MC & MK ... Bye, Bye, SJ.

TODD McDONALD ... 136 Pilgrim Drive, Holden ... "I owe it all to you" — ILY Katie ... Cape Wkend '87 ... Cape Cod '87 — E. Orleans/Haynnis ... 6/19/87 — What a memory! ... 10/11/86 WOW!! ... JT w/Kes ... Feb. 17 — "Corrupted" ... Prom '87 — Z ... Thanks WPS ... "JMM" ... "Zoner" ... Thanks Joe/Rob/Bill/Rich/Glenn/Scooter ... Joe — Scooter: what happened?? ... Oh yeah, no problem ... Thanks JPR ... Switzerland '88 ... Leebowitz!! ... That's just the way it is — ILY Katherine ... Once again, tanx Mom & Dad!!!

DAVID McGOWN ... 192 W. Sutton Rd., Sutton

DAVID McGRAIL ... 75 Monadnock Rd., Worcester ... Tennis ... Cross Country ... National Honor Society ... Never had one lesson ... What! Me worry? ... Evans' House, 8/87 ... Anyone? Anyone? ... He dunked the putt ... When I was three I thought the world revolved around me; I was wrong ... I still haven't found what I'm looking for ... 14 ... Au Re(ser)voir.

JOHN McGRAIL ... 75 Monadnock Rd., Worcester ... Tennis ... X-Country ... Honda ... It burned? ... Rourke jolted in bio ... NOT! ... Back 9 ... The family jewels? ... Hoops ... And it is true we are immune, when fact is fiction and TV is reality ... Call it off, Brother ... Reebsrooc ... Hit the slopes ... SKLC.

MARK McGRAIL ... 25 Church St., Auburn ... Football 4 yrs ... SAC/Official Business/Let's go to the Bank ... Hampton Beach, '87 ... Bubbler Walk ... S.C.W./Russ ... Bay State Gym ... Tiny Tim/Gil/Bert/NERDS/AC/DC ... Aruba ... Mike, it's beeping ... M & M's ... He who studies too much has no time left to drink ... Mornin' Mark ... Summer School ... Mornin' Al ... New Year's Eve, '87, '88 ... It stalled, sir. Zip Zap Zu ... Homeroom with the walrus ... Good luck to all ... Thanks Mom & Dad & Sean.

JONATHAN McGRATH ... 56 Bowman St., Westboro ... The Farm — YAY ... Late Night ... 5/2/86 ... I am, I'm me ... "People say, 'You live in your own little world,' and I say, 'Well, at least they know me there.' " (DLR) ... Who's the Geek? ... Thanx Mom/Dad/rest of the troops/ Kerrie's parents (for all the free meals)/Jo & Dan/Lars (Oh no! Unembarrassing jobs) ... I didn't forget — Kerrie — "There wasn't much in this heart of mine; there was a little left and Babe, you found it." (GN'R; HA!) ... Later.

TIMOTHY McGUINNESS ... 26 Old Southbridge Rd., Oxford ... Racquetball Club ... Chess Club ... Track 2 ... Fishing Club ... '79 Pontiac Firebird ... Irish #1 ... You're my sweetheart forever, Tracy ... Redheads ... At the end of every rainbow there's a GTO ... Thanks for always being there for me, Moe. I love ya! ... Pat's Jeep ... Pat/Joel/Mike/Dave ... Prom '87 ... Iggy ... Earny and Bert ... Spud MacKenzie ... Reach for your dreams ... "Wherever you may be, let your wind go free because a fart was the death of me." ... Bye!

MICHAEL McGUIRK ... 10 Elaine Ave., Maynard ... I'm just a stranger in this world ... Put down the cigarette to drop out of high school ... Guess I'm falling in love again ... Don't spoil my day; I'm miles away and, after all, I'm only sleeping ... I wish that I was born a thousand years ago ... Set the control for the heart of the sun ... On an old city street the Black Angel did weep ... Bela Lugosi is dead ... Say goodbye to Madame George.

ALEXANDER H. McLEAN ... 27 Ridgeland Rd., Shrewsbury ... Swimming ... Yearbook ... Newspaper ... Swill, swill, swill ... Moony Goon & Boys ... Rex & Rama ... Al & Entourage ... High Life Lane ... Bat Cave ... Golden Grove ... Club Jamaica ... The Family ... Amy & Suzy ... For Sale Sign Mania ... What Fence? ... The McLean machine ... Where's the party? ... What blue lights? ... Mere oblivion ... The Pub ... Just another Fight ... Beach Bum ... Born to be wild ... Bate ... PUNK! ... You chooch ... Thanks Ma & Dad/Stu & Vonnzy.

MARK McMANUS . . . 3 Dorothy Ln., Holden . . . 10/10/86 . . . "Insane" Cape '87 . . . Don't thump . . . GD — 4/2 — 4/87 . . . CSN 9/10/87 . . . Hey Now . . . KOA . . . Vin/Bagel/KB/MC/JP/PJ/TK JJ JJ GC/ Toad/Beeks/Yeg . . . IWTGH . . . TS Baby . . . Don't let those good times fade away . . . F&G . . . Davos . . . Switzerland '88 . . . Me & Mac — Roomates? . . . Armally — Danny . . . Baker snacks . . . Jay's Fruit Store . . . The Mickey Mobile . . . Mr. & Mrs. Pussatieri . . . Grateful Dead . . . Hangin' Out . . . Wuzner . . . Go Nuts . . . Sunshine Daydreams . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

SEAN McMULLEN . . . 6 Thomas Rice Dr., Westboro . . . Track Team . . . French Club . . . Spring Lites . . . Ya told me what ya wanted . . . Door to Door '87 . . . We're all in prison having fun . . . Rude Dude . . . 13,000 empties, me, and I still haven't found WILF . . . Edge n Adam . . . Ya wanna get something to eat? . . . Srooc, Laurn Mer . . . Erins, etc . . . To Ms. Pumpkin . . . FM MT MIH . . . Sh (yu) kin all over . . . 12dznegs . . . Thanks JS/XX . . . Deli . . . Montreal EXP . . . YnW . . . JustwannaBrich . . . Never Say Goodbye . . . No second thoughts . . . ILY Mom, Dad/Sue . . . C-ya.

TIMOTHY J. McNEIL . . . 10 Cobblestone Ln., Worcester . . . S. Track 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . W. Track 2, 3, 4 . . . Jiffypop & Hibachi . . . Districts & States . . . Babyscham scam . . . Cape Cod 48 hrs/C2H50H . . . Purgatory Days . . . The Mill on Fri . . . Burger King OP Crew . . . Mop's hair club . . . What are we doing this weekend? . . . Parents in Hawaii . . . Sneak Out . . . Hampton — Where? . . . Just like Heaven . . . Junior Prom Party . . . Vosch . . . JP/Sean/Justin/Geoff/Ed: BYE! . . . The Circle . . . Rock & Roll 'n Car . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Mal . . . The Doors . . . Pink Floyd . . . Bye.

JONATHAN MICHAELES . . . 19 McGregory Rd., Sturbridge . . . NHS/Football 2, 3, 4???/ART . . . CWYS . . . 10/31/87 "This is NOT Germany!" . . . Hi Ho Kermit the Frog Here . . . The Jelly Special . . . Joe, did you get into Harvard? Thanks for the dent; just stupid; K-12 . . . Ha, ha, you're the Mingolla . . . East Side #1 . . . C-Bird, But Davey! . . . What am I, a brotha? Jim, I'm good for a $6 bill . . . Hi Bert, 1/28/ 88 Ernarchy & Reign of Terror . . . I'll sleep when I'm dead . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Ev . . . Dat's all she wrote!

JOHN MILKO . . . 13 Dunanderry Way, Paxton . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . ICON & Newspaper . . . Leadership/Barlin . . . Thanks MC/PJ & Retreat Team '88 . . . RAIN — Here comes the sun . . . Cars & accidents . . . MLK . . . U2-3, Floyd-2 . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Boston, that's where you'll find me . . . Les Miz . . . Classics & Coke . . . I can't drive . . . JCS . . . Is this a dream? . . . "I'm most obliged to you for making it clear/That I'm not really here." Syd . . . Vocatus Atque Non Vocatus Deus Aderit . . . New Age . . . See ya.

JOHN PAUL MILLER . . . 6 Howard Terrace, Cherry Valley . . . Pine St? . . . Pres/Video Club 4 . . . Scale Modelers 3 . . . Science 1 . . . Spring Show 4 . . . Ski Trips . . . Proms . . . Spain — No go . . . Babyscham Scam . . . Cap Cod 48 hrs . . . C2H50H . . . Geoff V . . . Tim M . . . Sean M . . . Justin A-VGN . . . Mop? . . . Riz . . . Food Fights . . . Purgatory Chasm School Days . . . 74 Mustang — No Damage . . . Calumet 86-8 . . . Cit/JC?SC . . . Boatin . . . — KEA — . . . NYU . . . Summer '87 . . . Acidc — Roger Waters Concerts . . . Doors . . . Pink Floyd/No — 1 . . . I have become comfortably numb.

JOSEPH MINGOLLA . . . 18 Eight Lots Rd., Sutton . . . ICON . . . Model UN 2, 3 . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Canada '86, '87 . . . C-Tag . . . PHI . . . Vote Republican! . . . East Side . . . Ski the K-12 '88 . . . Killer Tubes . . . Deal with Trump . . . Be still . . . Rap with L.L . . . Wait for the Beep . . . The question is moot . . . I'm going golfing . . . Old Time Hockey . . . 4-Point Tackle . . . Newsome . . . Jam sessions . . . See ya MH/DS/DF/JE/ SR/TR/RR . . . Infinity? . . . Fate's a one-way street . . . Bistro . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

ROBERT MONAHAN . . . 44 Metcalf St., Worcester . . . Football . . . National Honor Society . . . Weightlifting . . . God Squad . . . Hampton Beach . . . The Square . . . Escort or Bust . . . Hersh . . . Dorsetts . . . 73 . . . Mom & Dad . . . JC . . . JEK . . . JS . . . TM . . . AC . . . SC . . . DE . . . TR . . . M&M . . . FBT . . . KH . . . Wild Bill . . . Hart . . . The Table . . . Big Brother is watching . . . Bueller Days . . . Boston . . . Mac the Knife . . . FSJ.

TIMOTHY MONAHAN . . . 146 Walnut St., Shrewsbury . . . "Crazy" . . . "Baby Mono" . . . Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Spring Spect. "MGM"/"Banjo Man" . . . Drama Club "The Slab Boys" "Spanky" . . . "I've got a great excuse this time" . . . "No Homework Again" . . . Janitor Job Lou . . . It's vacation time — Nobody sleeps . . . Challenges Stinky . . . ETIQUETTE . . . Thanks Stinky/Spiffy/Rick/Mahno/Kerry/Dan & Meg/Greg/Rick K/Eric P./Erik B./Brian/M & D/God . . . Keep on picking and you'll be the best someday . . . LOVE YA ALL!! BYE!

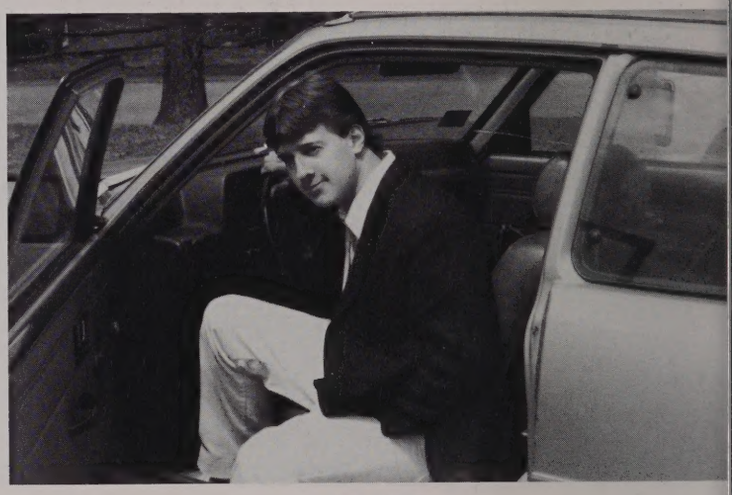
MARK MONOPOLI . . . 17 Cranbrook Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Football . . . #53 . . . Kick off team . . . Fat Doughboy . . . Screen Pass Syndrome . . . 4 Points . . . Dark Side . . . Bully . . . Air Monop . . . Three Letter Man . . . The Prophets . . . SAC Official Business . . . Bank Trips . . . M & M Brothers . . . We quit . . . I fear Terry . . . Mr. Sensitivity . . . TD & The Boys . . . Burglar . . . Pete, do you feel good . . . Go ahead, Make my day — CE . . . Thanks Mom & Dad & Amy/Coach Wood & Saba/Bro. Ryan/Grandma . . . Coach Powell — Remember the Dawgs of '88.

SCHYLER (SKY) MOORE . . . 20 Longfellow Rd., Northboro . . . JV X-Country 2, 3, 4 . . . Winter & Spring Track 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . NHS . . . Canada '87 & Switzerland '88 . . . '83 Vette . . . X-C Football/Hazing/ You enjoy running? . . . Hockey at 1 . . . Park Patrol . . . Swimming at Marriott . . . Toy Pocket . . . Doi . . . Fauch . . . Lock the doors, this is a shady neighborhood . . . I'm buying this newspaper . . . OK Buddy . . . 4th — Never Again . . . What's your name? Puddin' Tane; ask me again, and I'll tell you the same . . . Geeesch, what a grouch . . . RM/SA/PE/MH/LD.

CHRIS MORAN . . . 184 Burbank Rd., Sutton . . . Skiing '87, '88 . . . NHS . . . Models . . . Jazz '87 . . . Canada '87 . . . Le Bistrot & Le Metro . . . Pleasant Valley . . . 4 day weeks . . . But that's not the point . . . The Beachwagon; it's gone . . . Bye guys . . . SJ, it's been real . . . MISERABLE '88 . . . Keyboards . . . Drawing . . . Surfs up . . . Show . . . Yes, I am crazy . . . CHUCK GULDEN . . . Why did I take biology? . . . JJ . . . Chef & the girls . . . Jumpstart . . . ST/DB . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

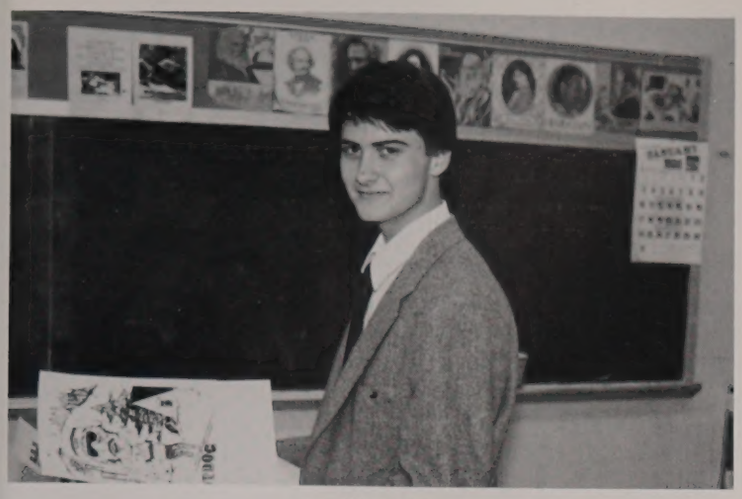
Mark McManus

Sean McMullen

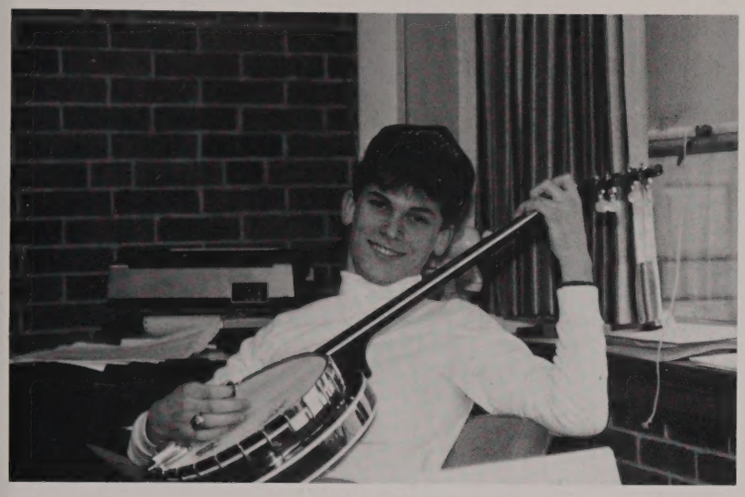


John Milko

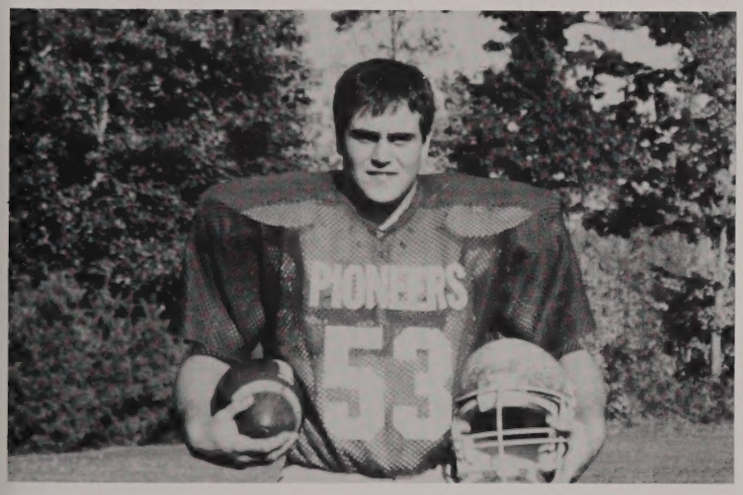
John Paul Miller



Joe Mingolla



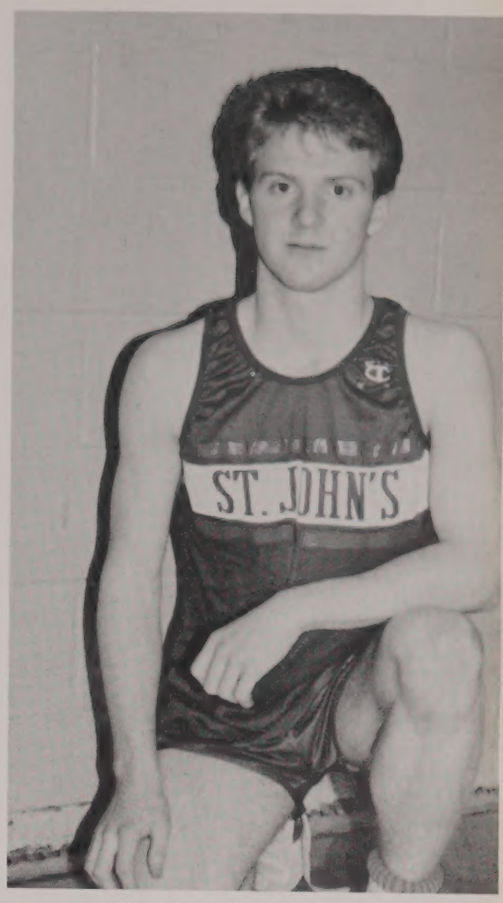
Tim Monahan



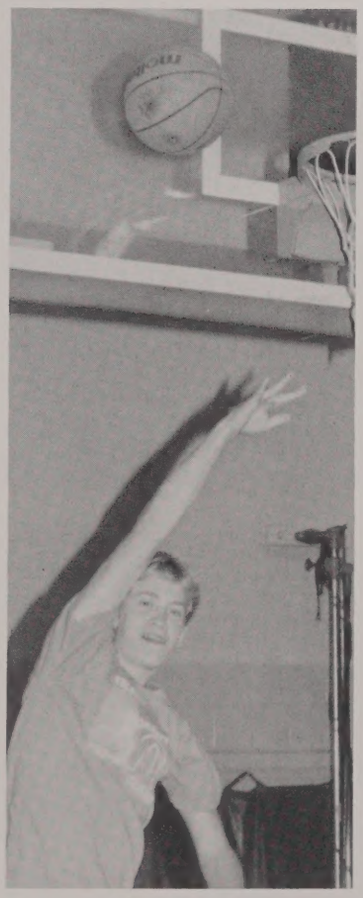
Mark Monopoli

Chris Moran

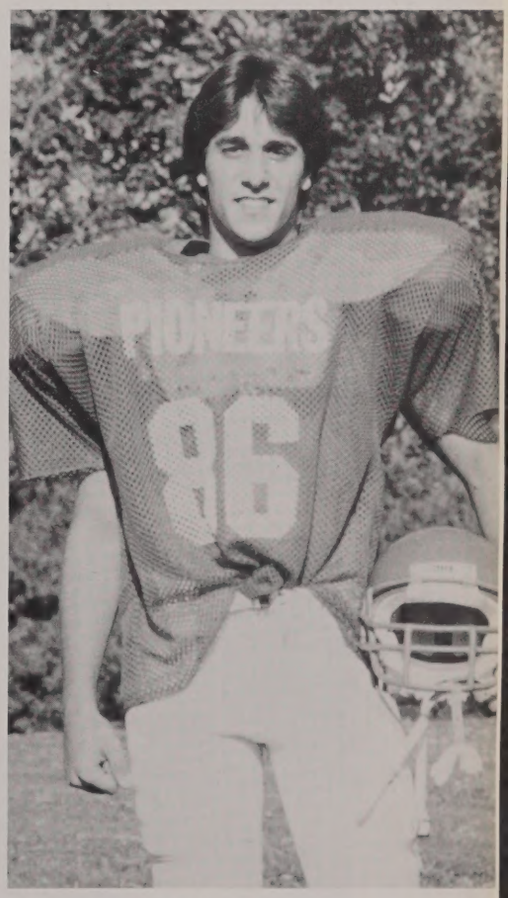
Rob Monahan



Tim McNeil

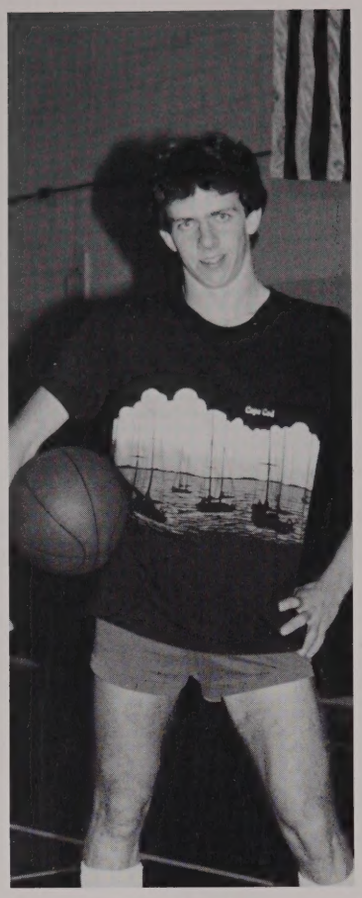


Sky Moore



Jonathan Michaeles

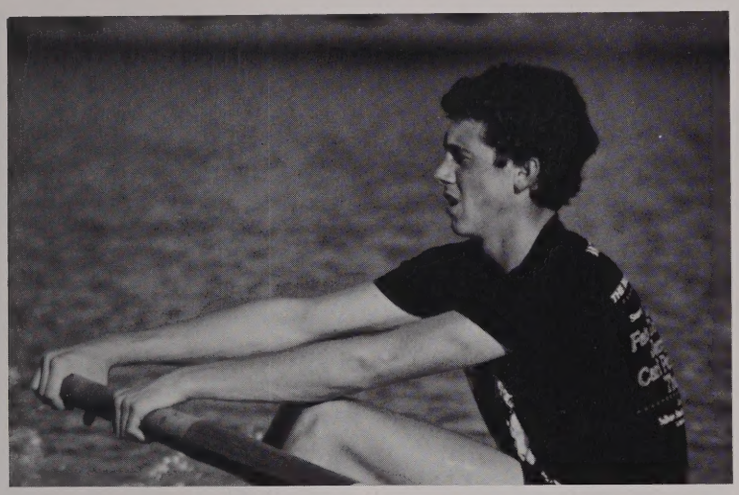
Pete Morano



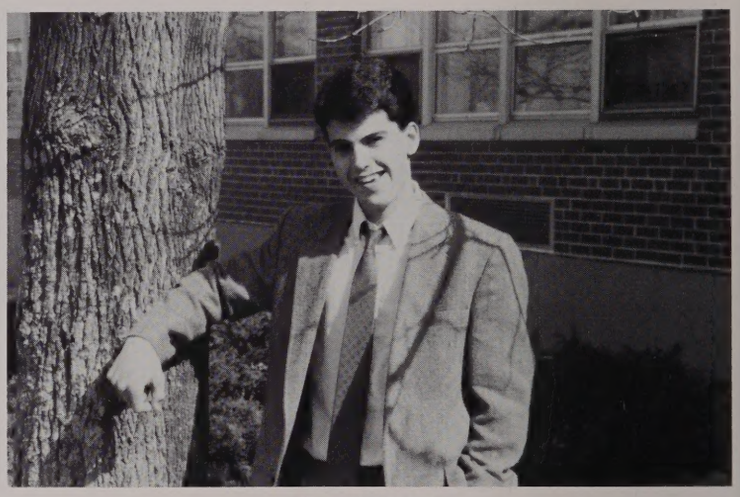
Dan Murphy

Dave Mungovan

Tom Murphy



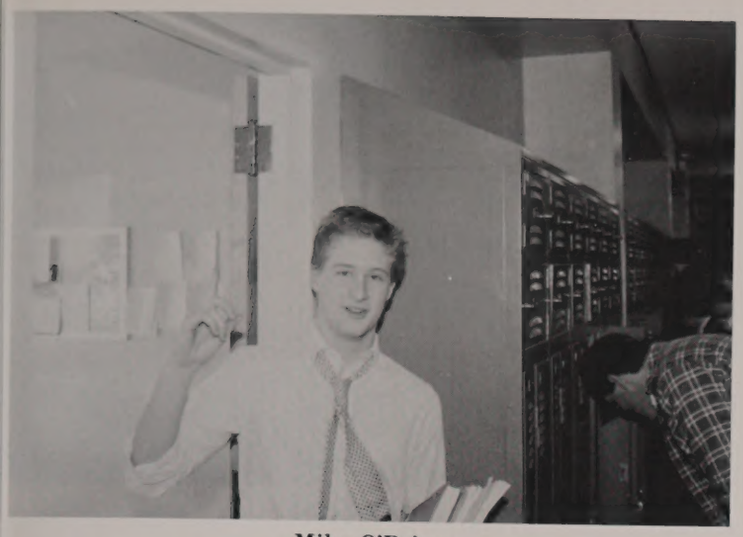
Sean Moynihan



Brian Noone

Tim Moynihan

Dave Nugent



Mike O'Brien

Rob O'Connell

Tim O'Malley

Dan O'Sullivan

PETER MORANO . . . 414 Plantation St., Worcester . . . Schooner Crew . . . Me . . . Mike . . . Gregg . . . Murph . . . Steve . . . Point Blanc . . . Randy . . . Chris . . . Me . . . Sean . . . Busch . . . Gracia Vega . . . Red Man . . . Hat Day . . . Charvel . . . Cheap Skins 1987 . . . Physics is hazardous to your health . . . Ski Club . . . Canada . . . Baseball . . . Adois!

SEAN MOYNIHAN . . . 20 Chestnut Hill Rd., Northboro . . . Crew 3, 4 . . . ICON 2, 3, 4 . . . Ski Club . . . Six a.m. Lake practice . . . Bad to the bow . . . Philadelphia '87 . . . Frostbites? . . . The Old Alfer . . . "Lucky my man" . . . David Lee solos . . . TPB . . . The Rig . . . Playing with the Mac truck . . . Pacer accident with Mac . . . Washington '85 with Uncle Tom . . . CW . . . Hey Moyny . . . Klondike Polar . . . New York with Ira & Judd . . . Christmas '84 . . . Morris & O'Mal . . . Foom! . . . BYB . . . CC . . . Bro. Vinny . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Bye, SJ.

TIMOTHY MOYNIHAN . . . 1 Monmouth Rd., Worcester . . . NHS . . . Varsity Crew . . . New Englands . . . Switzerland . . . Chatham Summers . . . Sunshine Daydream . . . Boston's actually close at 90mph . . . Mad River . . . Stotesbury Cup . . . Seldom turns out the way it does in the song GD . . . Like a Big Dog . . . JK/JC/RFF/II/Deke/Pk/Moira & Meg . . . The Lunch Table . . . Graduation '87 . . . SHYC . . . Bubba & AC . . . Hang the DJ . . . Lunatic Fringe . . . A Generation Lost in Space . . . Ergs . . . Goodbye/AuRevoir/Thanks for the Memory . . . Thanks, Mom & Dad.

DAVE MUNGOVAN . . . 7 Greenwood Ave., Shrewsbury . . . Ski Club . . . Big Brother . . . Semi-formals . . . Prom '87 . . . Why? Cuz! . . . Working at the Texaco . . . N.H. Volleyball Champs on the 4th . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . What's up? . . . Getting hit by Camarro's . . . Goob . . . Goose . . . Elvis . . . Mungo . . . Hick, can you give me a ride to work? . . . C.C. & T.Z . . . K.G. Vs. C.G . . . Rocky . . . 25's . . . W.W. kid . . . Sorry . . . Hampton '88 . . . Don't do anything I wouldn't do . . . Later, SJ . . . Time to get serious.

DAN MURPHY . . . 19 Estabrook Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Cross-Country 3, 4 . . . Racquetball Club . . . Sr. Big Brother . . . District Champs '86, '87 . . . Semi-Formals . . . Prom '87 . . . Slackers . . . Back of the Pack . . . CYC Hoops . . . Murph . . . Sparky . . . Woody . . . Clank . . . Skipper . . . Orspaz . . . JZ . . . KF . . . July . . . Ridin' the Pine . . . The Police #1 . . . The Who . . . The Stangs . . . The Stag Wag . . . You don't have to put on the red light (I'll only run it) . . . Your friendly neighborhood dishwasher . . . Thanx Mom & Dad . . . Bye, S.J.

THOMAS G. MURPHY . . . 500 Brook St., Framingham . . . Varsity Hockey 2, 3, 4 . . . Centrum . . . Excuses are for losers — WHOC . . . Retreat Team . . . The Golden Shower . . . Lockeroom with Incher, Quick Fire, and Rodney . . . Boneheads — Thanks! . . . The Dog . . . Warpigs . . . Hollyhock . . . It's just good business — work it out . . . Bouv, you ain't no marathon man either! . . . Little Girls . . . Hazing? I don't know anything about it . . . Stinks! . . . Fred Scrub . . . Just an inch, I'm not greedy . . . Conch . . . Ashy with CB/MD/SC/Busch . . . Thanks Dad.

BRIAN NOONE . . . 12 Job Cushing Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Track 1 . . . Baseball 2 . . . Retreat Team . . . Big Bro . . . Prom '87 . . . Sox Fan Blues '86 . . . Nantucket . . . O'C, Peckahead . . . Rard, Whas up? . . . U2 '86, '87 . . . Rem '87 . . . Stop the Traffic, Rock 'n Roll . . . The Big D Experience, Wow! . . . ESPN, Here I come; roll over Berman . . . Johnny Most, always . . . Lil' Bro, SJ is yours . . . Thanks Mom & Pop . . . CYC Hoops/Chief Goose/etc . . . Lamshran . . . I am Beav' . . . Success, it's out there; go and get it . . . Mercy Pie!

DAVID NUGENT . . . 209 Prospect Street, Shrewsbury . . . Big Bro . . . Soph Retreat . . . And a little bit of everything else . . . Nuge . . . Nugger . . . Snig . . . Ted . . . Mic . . . Chooch . . . Chris . . . Vip . . . Torb . . . Terry . . . Lou . . . and little Ugher . . . The Girls . . . Kathy M — always a special place in my heart for you . . . Pizzaria again?! . . . Vip and his cabbage . . . You saved me again; Mic, I owe you one . . . Shee'z alright . . . The Beach . . . Trippi's . . . Vermont . . . Thanx Mom, Dad & Cathy . . . The Psychologist . . . Luv ya, Nana . . . Me? — Wise? — Naw!

MICHAEL O'BRIEN . . . 80 Richmond Ave., Worcester . . . Crew 3 yrs . . . Me/Matt/Murph/Chris 7/12/3 . . . Deeper! . . . Chased by Mounties Le Gogo . . . Bums on Main St . . . Mom's Entrance . . . OB, can Kev buy? . . . The Clan . . . Windsor Run . . . Quicky in Filenes . . . Tailgate at Zoo . . . Mailbox . . . Ed = Oatmeal . . . 17 at UG . . . Can I kiss your back . . . Linda's . . . Dough Boy . . . Beat on Baby . . . No Surrender . . . Jamaica Bound . . . Thanx Vin & Loods . . . NYC . . . Parkin' at BI & Tower . . . Scallys . . . Baker Snacks . . . Jane & Dick . . . II TY WT MW YB MAD KCOB.

ROB O'CONNELL . . . 43 Neptune Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Crew 1, 2 . . . Track . . . Intramurals . . . Freshmen Retreat . . . Senior Big Brother . . . Buc McD's & Shamu . . . Ocmobile . . . Kris, stop complaining . . . Let's go steal signs . . . Beav, I think it would be most appropriate to say see ya! Congress '87 . . . Lis — Same night different day . . . How long must we sing this song cause, Baby, we were born to run . . . U2 & Bruce . . . Big D . . . Cyc B'Ball & Voly'ball . . . Kris, have fun! . . . Awesome! . . . Thanks Ma & Pa . . . Amy, I will always love U.

TIM O'MALLEY . . . 60 Cricket Dr., Sturbridge . . . JV Crew . . . Fresh Night . . . Thank you, Br. Smith, for trying to teach me Algebra . . . 09ers rule and always will . . . Thank you, all of my teachers, for the hundreds of hours of homework and for obeying the rule of only one test per day . . . Thank you, Bro. Ryan and Mr. Case . . . Mr. Roche, you are a reasonable guy.

DANIEL O'SULLIVAN . . . 51 Oneida Ave., Worcester . . . Football Manager . . . Track Stats . . . Spring Show . . . NHS . . . Forensics Club . . . Debate Society . . . French Club . . . Canada '85, '87 . . . France '88 . . . Frosh Retreat Team . . . Juggling . . . Back te da woids . . . Ou sommes nous? . . . Volvox . . . Irrelevant Pronouns . . . Lahesian Notes . . . Period 3 — Where the elite meet . . . It's due when?! . . . Wait, Mr. Prendiville, I got below the low!? . . . Merci PJ . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Meg/Matt/Mr. Novick . . . I can't believe it's over . . . Bye, S.J.

JOEL O'TOOLE . . . 51 Crown St., Clinton . . . French Club . . . Freshmen Hockey . . . Semi-Formals . . . Lifting . . . Debbie . . . Goose . . . Bubba . . . Thanks Mom and Dad . . . It's been real fun . . . See ya, SJ.

MARK OCKERT . . . 70 Pleasant St. — 50. N. Oxford . . . NHS . . . Model UN . . . ICON . . . JA . . . It's like deja-vu all over again . . . Kepi . . . En Espanol Senor, Uf! . . . Guess what happened in Economics . . . Yip-dee-doo Kent . . . If you can't be quiet, then shut up! . . . Heaven's to Murgatroyd . . . Zoinks . . . Can I have a late slip? . . . Tag & Palermo . . . Taking girls to Trax is like taking food to a restaurant . . . Bye, everybody.

ANDREW OLMSTED . . . 18 Eliot Rd., Northboro . . . UN . . . Math Team . . . France & Canada . . . Etc . . . Publicity Director . . . Magick . . . And? . . . Presidency 2008 . . . Shut up, Flynnie . . . SC . . . Anfootball '87 . . . Stand up, Mr. Gregory . . . Wind — Tiki . . . Psych Furs & Floyd . . . Eagle . . . Notes? . . . John 11:35 . . . Marginal Stupidity . . . Anarchy . . . Cowboys . . . ICON . . . World Domination . . . Let's take off and nuke them from orbit . . . Thanks Mom & Dad/Jeff/Chris/Matt and everybody else.

MATTHEW PAGANO . . . 8 Trowbridge Ln., Shrewsbury . . . Honor Soc . . . Math Team . . . UN . . . Drama . . . Everything Else . . . You can't be caught telling a truth . . . When does personal style become cheap formula? . . . Audacity is power . . . Uniqueness is inherently singular . . . ARML . . . Short Stories . . . Wemmick . . . Mr. President . . . Thanks to my family, my friends, the BBC, all those who I've helped get to this point . . . Very special thanks to Mark/Dan/Meg and everyone whom I'm forgetting to remember.

JOHN PALERMO . . . 21 Dartmoor Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Nat'l. Honor Soc . . . Big Brother . . . Quaranta . . . Gifts under the Christmas tree . . . Rourke — Zapped in Bio . . . Mark, Wrestlemania in Patty's dining room . . . Terry, I can't believe it was in the cellar . . . Watch out for those bats on Shrewsbury St . . . CDP & AMP . . . King, leaving for the fat farm . . . Hey Winston . . . Ang, we never finished carving in the tree . . . Dad, is my paper that bad? . . . Mom, it's time for that one room house . . . From aliens to let's play.

NICK PANAGOPOULOS . . . 249 June St., Worcester . . . Varsity Football/Fat Men 4 ever! . . . Hogs love the mud, bye bye sled . . . V. Baseball/Little hustle guys/ZIING guys/ZIIING!! Good job there; we will be there! . . . I'll miss ya Ace . . . BALA BUSCHKA, ooh what a beating . . . I'm broke, dude . . . MC/KD/JS/RS/MT/Friends? Yeah! . . . Dats da troof, baby! . . . Rockin' the night with MS/VT . . . Kel, I love you forever and ever . . . No room to thank all except for you, Mom, THANKS.

ERIC PANTANO . . . 37 Berwick St., Worcester . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Drama Club/Great Expectations & Slab Boys . . . Spring Show, '86, '87, '88 . . . Canada '87 . . . Nyuck, nyuck, nyuck . . . Fish . . . Whaddya want me to do, stand on my head and spit nickels? . . . Retreat Team 3 . . . Shootin' quail . . . Ryk/Tiv/ RK/Jeff/Todd/Dan . . . Bear? . . . Thanks PJ & MC . . . Briarwood . . . Lumberjacks are OK . . . Me & the wife . . . Have you seen Predator? . . . Thanx Ted/Mom/Dad/Tom & Mimi . . . I'll always love you, Jen.

MICHAEL PARDEE . . . 3 Germain St., Worcester . . . Baseball 1, 2 . . . Crew 2, 3, 4 . . . Volvo . . . B1500 . . . Lunchhoop . . . Cali with Crocker . . . Curtis/OB/Rob/Coak . . . Boston-bound . . . Bruce 2528 . . . Lunchrank sessions . . . Hell Express . . . Jordi Steve Big Trouble . . . Winkie . . . House calls @ Uncle Geo's . . . Jobless . . . Snoballs with Coak Hampton/R-Port . . . Polco Movies night . . . Flag Football Final . . . Prom '87/Nightmare on Scenic Drive . . . McLunch . . . Dhall . . . MYF . . . Ludy/Vin/Cro/Oke . . . Heather/Jess/Juliet . . . Steve P's Apt Quarrys . . . Br. Fahey.

THOMAS PARKER . . . 3 Cornell St., Worcester . . . Soccer 1 . . . Hockey 1, 2 . . . Ski Club . . . Semi-formal . . . Junior Prom . . . Spanish Club . . . Canada . . . The Curb . . . Cathleen & Stefan . . . Mark & Shelly . . . Paul & Everyone . . . Puegeot . . . Crackers . . . Russ — The Ladies' Man . . . Dead or Alive . . . You're all I need . . . Angel . . . MF & ST — Faithfully . . . SG & KD — Just died in your arms tonight . . . Centrum . . . PC Hockey Camp . . . SJ Summer Camp . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Mr. Phillips . . . Chris Z . . . To the teachers, Brothers, students: Good Luck!

CHRIS PARKINSON . . . 30 Clinton Rd., Sterling . . . Ski Club . . . CYC/St. Richard's . . . Skiing . . . Killington Excursions . . . Killing ski . . . Szaf's Van . . . Classic Hits . . . Murph/Waz uy? Not much . . . Sup — Porter . . . Waterskiing . . . Kill de wabbit . . . Mark, will you get out of here! . . . 93.7 . . . The Wachusett Warrior . . . Goon Squad Vietnamese Pakison . . . Labatts 50 . . . nnnDow! . . . Wicked . . . Nangler . . . The Master Craft . . . You're a SPORE, stupid . . . On rental equipment.

SHAUN PELKEY . . . 34 Bean Rd., Sterling . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Cross Country . . . Blood Drive '87 . . . Scale Model Club . . . Horton's Meat Mkt . . . The Fair . . . Nicole . . . Thanks Tam/Scott/Mom/Gram/Gramp/Mike . . . 810 — PBE . . . 151 . . . Popeye . . . "Smile or I'll hurt you" . . . Fair X-Mas Party, '87 . . . Grateful Dead . . . "I might even pass Calculus!" . . . 12 Bravo — U.S. Army . . . Demo/Airborne/Tenth Group S.F., 9/15/88, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo . . . Kurt/Dude/D.W./Dial 33; Call me in sick! . . . Special Forces, de opresso liber.

MATT PERRON . . . 9 Jefferson Ave., Northbridge . . . Football . . . Willy & the NPD . . . Bridge . . . "Johnston" Motel . . . Wil E. Coyote . . . Sunday Morning? . . . The Crash . . . The Old Carpool . . . "No money, no ride" . . . Shrewsbury Game . . . The Airport . . . Junior OP with the "worst" homeroom in the school . . . Being on time for school everyday . . . Cutting the lunch line on Mr. Foley . . . Randy and the Ground Round.

Joel O'Toole

Mark Ockert

Andy Olmsted

Matt Pagano

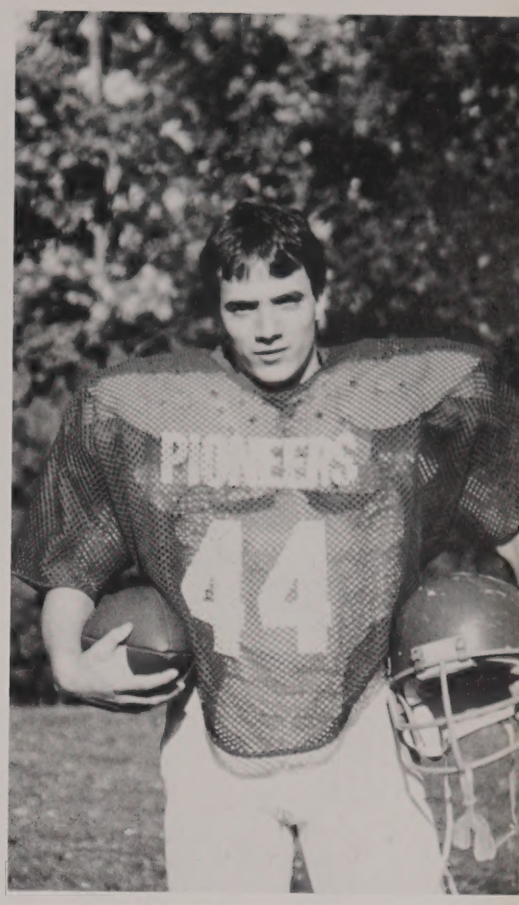
John Palermo

Eric Pantano

Mike Pardee

Tom Parker

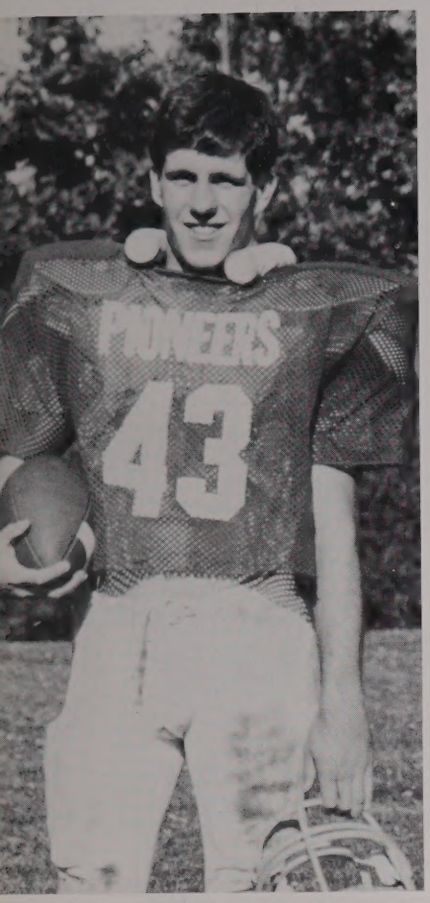
Nick Panagopoulos



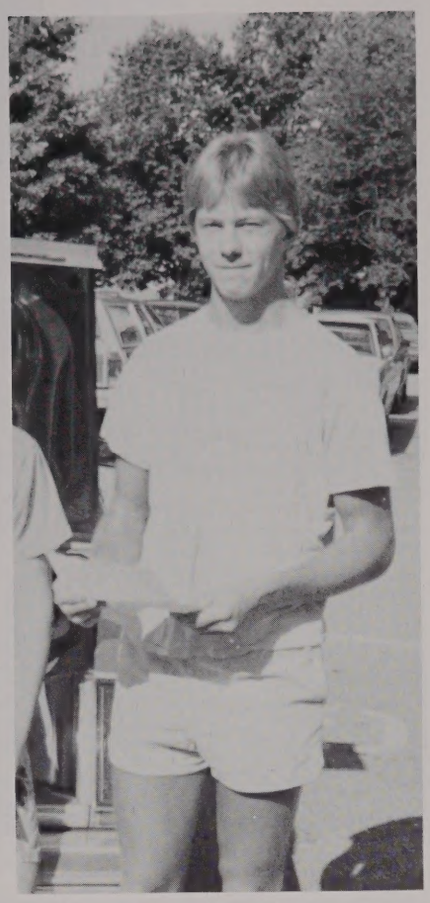
Matt Perron

Chris Parkinson

Shaun Pelkey



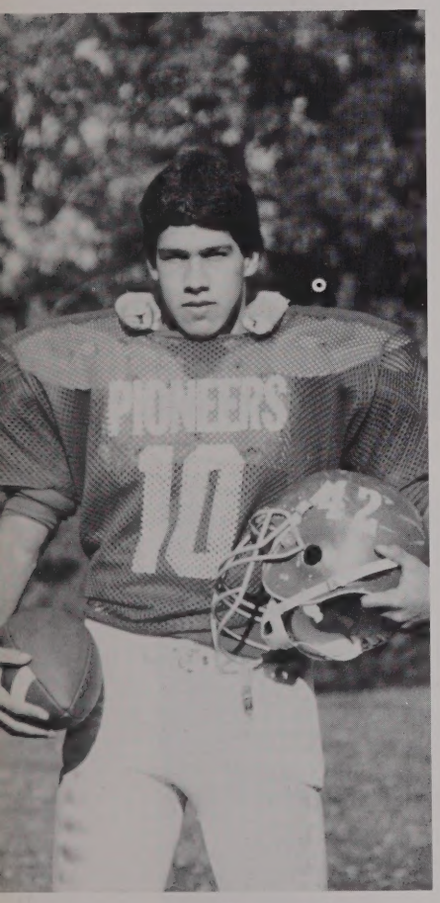
Chris Quinn



Stan Poreda

Mark Piuze

Chris Powers



Terry Reidy

Rob Renaud

David Quinn

Jason Quintal

Rob Randolph

Jeremy Reichman

Kevin Richard

Tom Richard

MARK PIUZE . . . 7 Westwood Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Bicycle Club . . . 2 weeks of CC . . . T & G — it's a real job . . . Don't touch the onions . . . Never take home books . . . Study . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . College — gotta live there . . . 8:30 t0 2:30 . . . W.A.S.P . . . Sony Walkman . . . "Never send to know for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee." JD . . . Hello college!

STAN POREDA . . . 75 Washington St., Shrewsbury.

CHRISTOPHER A. POWERS . . . 10 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Leicester . . . NHS . . . Model UN . . . Crew 1, 2, 3 . . . Hey, Can I borrow a few bucks? . . . It must be in my locker, honest! . . . Thanks Folks . . . I am not out of my policy . . . Physics is never frictionless . . . Sorry for the inconvenience . . . Hey, Bob Hill, Money me! . . . Pagano, that's not funny . . . Park illegally, it works . . . Air Ghana . . . Whaddya mean, I don't match? . . . Mr. L, I snaked out of EM.

CHRIS QUINN . . . 18 Coolidge Cr., Northboro . . . Tiv, are you OK . . . SREEB . . . No ques . . . Switz '88! . . . New Years '87 . . . Bails, you did what? . . . Mav meets cop . . . We beat Shrewsbury 26-14! . . . I'm whipped . . . Russ/Golden Arches . . . Santa '86 . . . The Quarry Murph — Conch, I put you under . . . DE/BT/KT/GB/TM/TC/Can/BH/KH/TH/ Thanks . . . Algonk Friends, Good luck! . . . KM . . . Thanks Mom & Dad/Gram & Gramp/Billy . . . Pat, work hard; don't dream. Do it, you can! . . . Good luck Erin! . . . Have the time of your life . . . I deserve a cold one.

DAVID QUINN . . . 40-1 Commons Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Ride the Highway West . . . Time is waiting in the wings . . . Quest for Silence . . . Life, how to live it . . . Sophia . . . A thumbnail sketch, a jeweler's stone, a mean idea to call my own . . . Extroverted Introversion . . . Cyclical perfection . . . Away from the scaffolds . . . These things are clear to all from time to time . . . Romanticynicism . . . Sound formed in a vacuum . . . More fun in the new world . . . I am the lizard king; I can do anything . . . Exeunt Omnes.

JASON M. QUINTAL . . . 223 Woodlawn St., Clinton . . . X-Country 1, 2, 3 . . . Frosh & Soph Retreat Team . . . Indoor Track 1 . . . Canada '87 . . . Senior Big Brother '87-'88 . . . Spring Show '86, '88 . . . Switzerland '88 . . . Jr. Prom '87 . . . Soph Semi-Formal . . . Search 68 and Search Team . . . Football after X-Country . . . Foss '87 . . . New Years Eve at Cohanes . . . Bar Hoppin' in Canada . . . John 3:16 . . . 1 Corinthians 10:13 . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Br. More/Br. Comeau/Mr. Houston/Flynnie . . . Special thanks to Brother Alois.

ROBERT E. RANDOLPH . . . 17 Stone Dr., Northboro . . . Nat'l Honor Society . . . Senior Retreat Team . . . English Club . . . Crew . . . Rotary International Exchange Student . . . Nihon . . . Senior Class President . . . Unity Party . . . Big Brother Day . . . Take care dudes! . . . Enjoy the time you have . . . Ima kangaeru to ii toki mo warui toki mo atta ga zannen na koto wa nakatta.

JEREMY REICHMAN . . . 6 Heatherwood Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Crew 2 . . . France '86 . . . Nice is nice . . . dix bleres . . . Jerry . . . Jerm . . . Junior Prom — no comment . . . 80 Scirocco . . . C'mon guys, this isn't a cocktail party! . . . ANDGAF . . . Denny's . . . Nuge/Marms & Spanky . . . Julio's..Jim, thanks for everything . . . Hey Jon, is that a cop car? . . . Lisa C. and Dana W. — Love you both . . . Canada '88 . . . Quarters don't bounce on linoleum . . . Connecticut '87 . . . CYC hoops . . . Love you little sis . . . U2 . . . Rem . . . Later, SJ.

TERRENCE M. REIDY . . . 46 Browning Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Captain/Football & Baseball . . . Lem/Opening K-off Stick . . . MLB #42 . . . CMC AllStar Jr. & Sr. hrs . . . '86 Conf. Champs . . . Official SAC Business . . . Gand 4 Stinks . . . LB & E Need Ski/Oskies/Lamar/Rambos . . . 4 pts = 25B . . . MadMex Bully . . . Missions . . . Authenticity for MP . . . I'm the ult obj Norm . . . Thanks Coach Powell/Never forget JYD's of '88 . . . My sphere of influence — Initiation is over; time to join the club . . . Quarranta . . . We could have beat Milford . . . Thanx M&D & G & CCklem.

ROBERT RENAUD . . . 22 Heritage Dr., Whitinsville . . . Crew 2, 3 . . . Cross Country 2 . . . Switzerland '88 . . . The Hooters . . . The G.P . . . Hey Matt, do ya got the supe? . . . Easy Slimby . . . I'm cereal! . . . Friday night hockey at 1 am . . . Hampton/Memorial Day Weekend '87 . . . Fairlawn . . . Citation . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Thanks Ron for the BS.

KEVIN P. RICHARD . . . 30 Stevens Rd., Westboro . . . Hockey 3, 4 . . . Jeff, that's a very mature outlook . . . Leave Wizza in NH . . . Talks with the Shustaks . . . Beanpot '88 . . . Surfers rule . . . Pray for surf . . . Turtles sessions . . . North Beach NH . . . Harley Davidson, an American original . . . Wow! . . . Thanks for everything Mom/Dad/Brian/Russ . . . "We will Survive!"

THOMAS J. RICHARD . . . 3490 Overland Dr., N. Syracuse, NY . . . NHS President . . . Crew 2, 3, 4 . . . NEIRA . . . Abodow's Mornings . . . Ergs . . . Canada '87/Le Bistrot . . . Killer Tubes . . . Seth . . . Dan & Rob (Bubba) . . . No Ques? Dave (Mr. Pres) . . . Joltage . . . 6 cups of tea . . . Rush & Petty . . . I will never be a geometry teacher? . . . Dazed, Where's Milford? Who cares . . . Thanks PJ, Br. Hart, JD, Guidance . . . Chi-chi's Good Luck CT & MT/SJ Crew Team (JJ and Chris L) . . . Cornell trip . . . Mad Driver JD — NH . . . Later . . . Much.

JOHN ROCHE . . . 2 Edgewood Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Jazz Ensemble 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Golf 3, 4 . . . CMC Champs '87 . . . Whitesnake: Never forget it . . . Insurance Classic '87 — Henry, don't drink too much beer . . . Cranston and the Camarro — 115 on 495 . . . District Jazz Ensemble '87 . . . See ye role, Mike, Al . . . Jacco rules . . . Guys!! . . . We made it through the cold . . . The Big D Band . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

SETH ROMAN . . . 195 Summer St., Framingham . . . Tennis . . . Drama . . . Canada '87 . . . Le Bistro . . . Tom's Phone call . . . Tag . . . Roman in Trunk! . . . DS Spza over Mom's best china . . . phi . . . Neil Peart . . . Leadership . . . The Mask . . . Noteman . . . Nerd! . . . Mingo's Harvard Letter . . . The Bottomless Lunch . . . King Ridge . . . Water? . . . The Aged P . . . Chasing girls in Uxbridge . . . Flirting at Wind — Tiki . . . Thanx RH/Br. Alois/Tom/PR/RR/JE/CS/DF/DS/MH/JM/DD/Ethan/PJ/Ma & Dad . . . I'm gone for now!!

JON ROMANO . . . 28 Steven Rd., Westboro . . . Hockey . . . Baseball . . . It doesn't matter how good you are; it's if you fit in with the plan . . . Sail with Cass and Tremba . . . Car towed in Maine . . . Street Hockey ripped at Tremba's . . . Where is everyone going next year? . . . Kill de wabbit . . . Hammer . . . Matignon . . . Dogga and the Femmes . . . So long Ang, still love ya . . . Visit me Marc . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Lunch Table . . . Good luck guys; keep in touch . . . Jack will be back!!

PETER ROURKE . . . 11 Nottingham Rd., Worcester . . . Crew . . . Newspaper . . . Br. A's Retreat Team . . . ICON . . . Ireland/England '85/Guinness Lager . . . Georgetown '86 . . . Brown Nose your way to the top . . . The Philadelphia Sunstitution . . . The Clique's demise . . . Sophomore Year . . . 901 . . . 185 . . . TS & the Stealthwagon . . . KT = Mr. Morals . . . I was never a conductor but Tagman was a sponge . . . Thank you faculty . . . Thanks JR/TR/MM/JP/KT/DD/SR/TR & Others . . . No Regrets . . . Thanks Dad & Mom.

SCOTT RUNSTROM . . . 29 High Ridge Rd., Holden . . . Buffett and the Reefers . . . Why don't we get drunk . . . The Ref is out to lunch . . . Bio-Whiz . . . WAC . . . Christmas in Keene . . . SJ All the Way . . . Another Super Blowout . . . Stars and Bars . . . RJDB . . . Jeep . . . Barring Abstinance . . . Seika . . . Sysco . . . In every silver lining, there's a touch of grey — I will get by; I will survive . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . SJ '88 . . . The last waltz is through, but that don't mean the party's over.

FRANKLIN RUSSELL . . . 6 Pheasant Hill Run, West Boylston . . . Russ . . . 8:30 to 2:30 Student . . . Bone/Chuck & Joel/Tim & Steve/Spud/Joe C/Coley/V/ Lowney/Tony P/Sik Mik/Walsh/Sure Rick/and anyone I forgot . . . Bruce Springsteen . . . Skull Celebrity . . . Dood WTF . . . On the Roof . . . Shnunta . . . I swill; therefore I am . . . J Sala . . . B'ball Stats . . . Hampton Beach . . . Shell . . . Some day we'll look back on this and it will all seem funny . . . Ronda . . . Mom & Kris.

ROLAND RUSSELL . . . 14 Merrinott Rd., Bolton . . . RR Club 1 . . . Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Nat'l Honor Soc 2, 3, 4 . . . Boys State 3 . . . Fishing with John . . . I've been cleaned out . . . Fishing Language . . . Tom & Br. Plunket . . . Chris — pain in the . . . Canada '87 . . . Killer Tubes . . . Oops, wrong room . . . Bistro . . . The Jordan dunk . . . Chris' pringles . . . Golf at Whitinsville . . . Tom's not in Syracuse . . . Tom's rose for the waitress . . . Joe's Harvard letter . . . Merry Xmas . . . Rollie's theorem . . . Going, going, I'm gone.

MATTHEW SALMON . . . 34 Wards Ln., Northbridge . . . Crew 2, 3, 4 . . . Henley Trip . . . Switzerland . . . Wha? . . . The Supe Rules . . . Big Green Love Machine . . . Calanda Land . . . Park'ison . . . Killington '88 . . . Speedin' to Hampton '87 . . . You're not rowing . . . Remember the Santa Anna! . . . Stnut flyin' . . . I love my Ace Tomato . . . The Lotus will reign . . . A lunch isn't a lunch without OP . . . Cape Cod '84-'88 . . . High Tech . . . Crazy Dave . . . 1 am Hockey? . . . Play the trump in Davos . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Kate/ Bud & DJ.

MARK A. SANDBERG . . . 182 Burbank Rd., Sutton . . . Prom '87/Party at my house/Who's sick now? . . . Joe's party/Saved by Bill/Tim on all 4's/S.H. & A.H . . . Rocking and hanging at Lowell/Popcorn? . . . Mud Bogging/Shawn, get me help . . . JD's ice cream man/11 shots with Jason . . . It's a spice rod . . . Cape '87/Sun stroke/sandy lips . . . VH '86/3 each Time . . . The Camp/The Lake . . . Jody M . . . 120 Watts/ Concord HCL-540 . . . Thanx Sean & Shannon . . . Love ya, Debi . . . Fights with Bri & Kev . . . Love and thanks to Mom & Dad.

JOHN SANTOSPAGO . . . 27 Glen St., Westboro . . . Ski Club . . . Football 1, 2 . . . '78 Camaro . . . Centrum CIPL . . . Loon 84-86 Shixty-shix shents/Otter Rocks/Nanda . . . Loon '87 — Here's the pillow — Trip . . . Loon '88 — Awright! . . . Magic Skiing — Jumpin' Joe . . . NYE '87, '88 — The Cooler . . . No School — bumper sliding . . . Canada '87 — it's the lady! . . . Camping Outside Overnight — Rural Spencer . . . Hampton '87 — The Boys from 114! . . . Tatsukich — what's the green stuff? . . . Florida '87 — 1, 2, 3 — too much! . . . Cape '87 — Oh my head!

DERRICK SCENNA . . . 276 Kelly Rd., Northbridge . . . Golf . . . Skiing . . . Canada '87 . . . Tag . . . Le Bistro . . . Hey . . . Nerd . . . IHOP . . . Okay, we're lost . . . Alf Rules . . . Kris . . . Mingo . . . Hoodsie . . . DF . . . SR . . . JE . . . JM . . . Ernie . . . Burt . . . Rolando . . . TR . . . KR . . . Let's go to Boston . . . OP . . . I can't wait for college . . . Parctice Safe Physics . . . Take home test . . . King Ridge . . . Lunch Time . . . Act Deaf . . . Thanx Mom & Dad . . . We're out of here! . . . For Good!

CHRIS SCHONHOFF . . . 13 Heatherwood Dr., Shrewsbury . . . SCT . . . CRT . . . CYC Hoops . . . Spring Show . . . BMRD . . . The HR Gang . . . Cereal spitting . . . Drool . . . Boom . . . Alaska . . . Hockey games . . . Fresh. Sem . . . T's down on RQ . . . Spring Street . . . FAQ . . . This isn't Germany . . . Oh yea, Big Time . . . Fred & Spud . . . I'm dead . . . Twins . . . As you can see . . . Rin Tin Tin . . . St. Joe's game . . . Barlin Acres . . . My Poetry . . . Pickles . . . DD on the ice . . . Foozball . . . Owen . . . Rollie's locker . . . Boston . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Get outta here.

John Roche

Seth Roman

Jon Romano

Peter Rourke

Scott Runstrom

Mark Sandberg

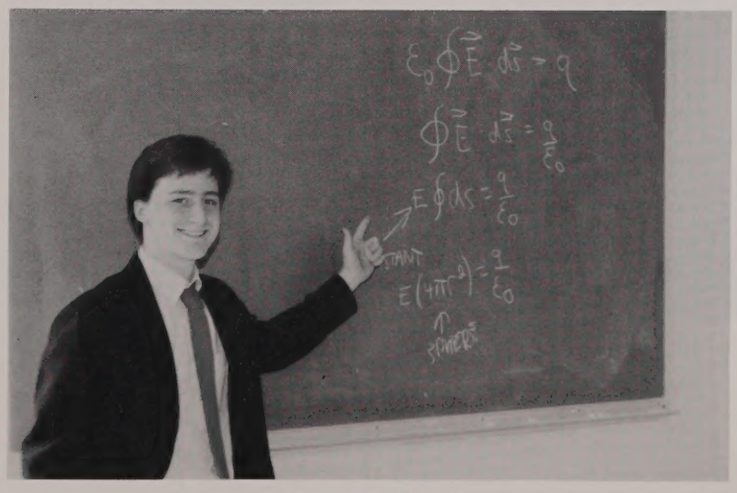
Fran Russell

John Santospago

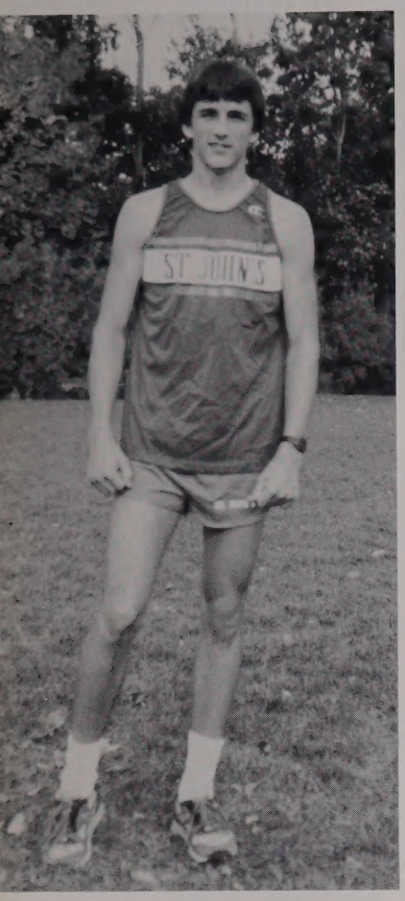
Roland Russell

Derrick Scenna

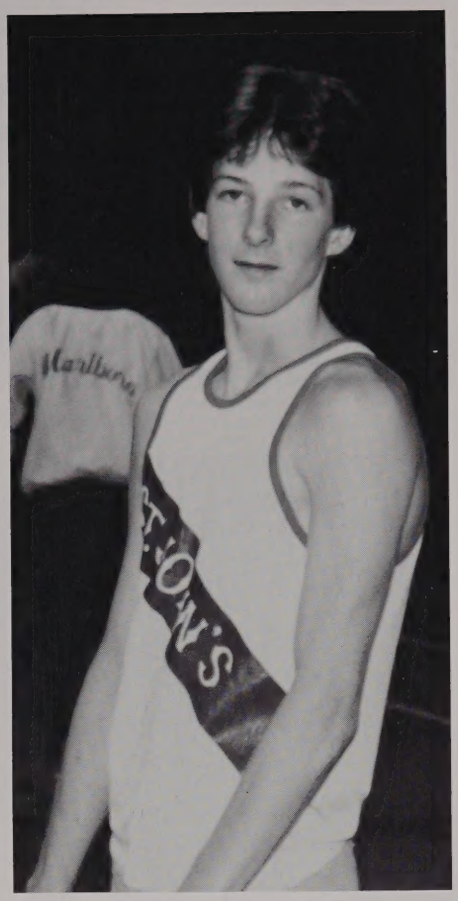
Matt Salmon



Chris Schonhoff



Pat Seymour

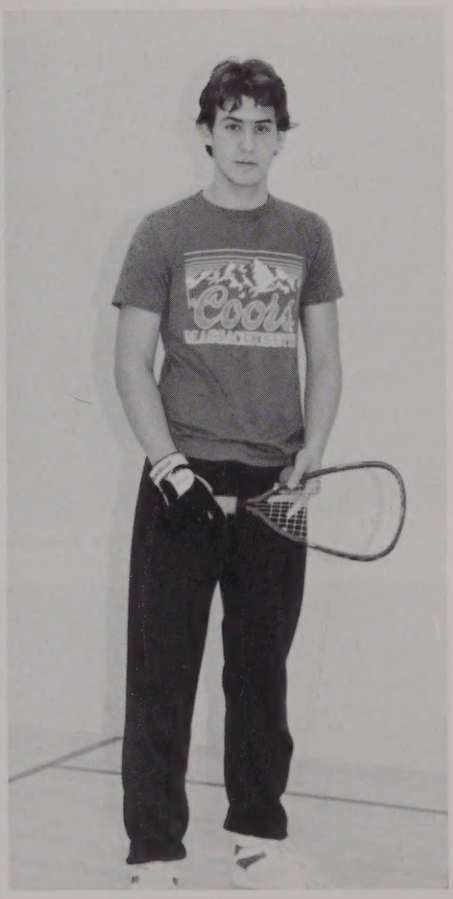


Travis Shaw

Scott Scopetski

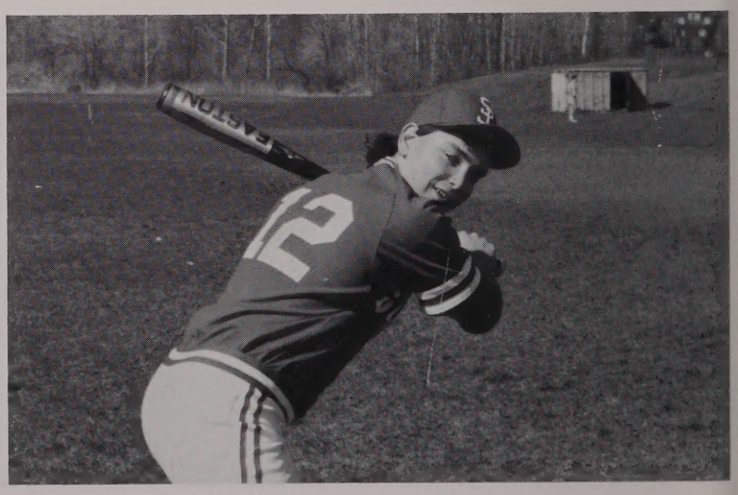
Kevin Shea

Chris Short

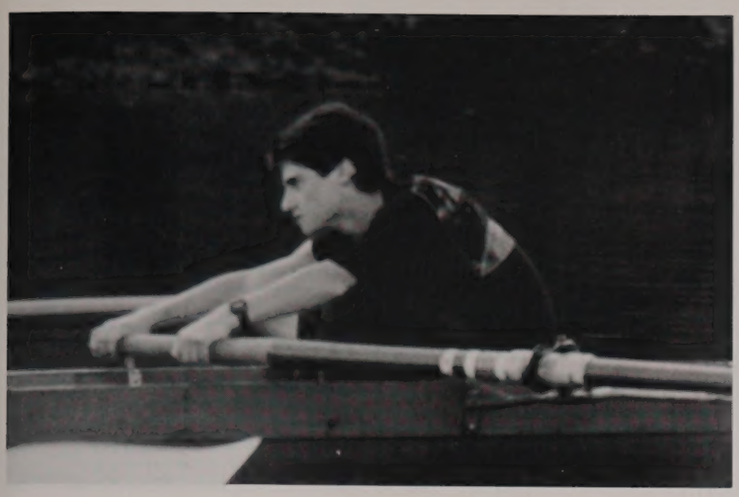


Colin Silva

David Shields

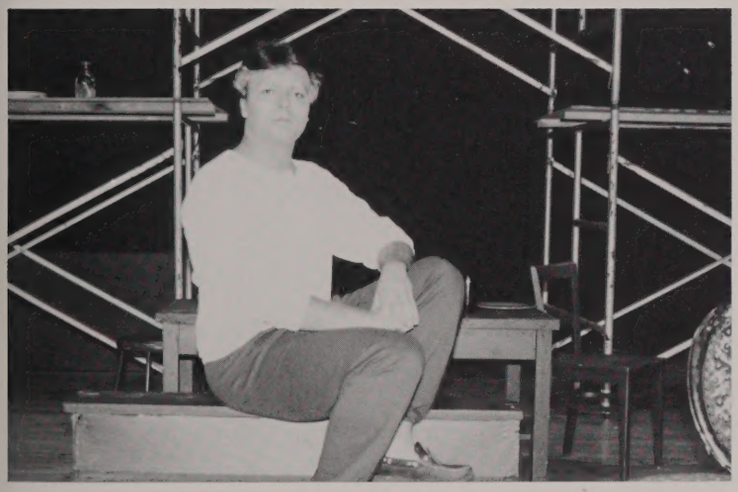


Greg Short



Ira Siegel

Jud Siegel



Mike Sienkiewicz

Tom Simisky

SCOTT SCOPETSKI . . . 115 Crosby Rd., Marlboro . . . Football 1, 2, 3 . . . Summer '86 . . . SC/TKO . . . What? Hurt! . . . Where's Fred? . . . Go, Rebels . . . Tell 'em da Brother sent ya . . . GuatamaBuda! . . . Hurry for the Hippies . . . H-Metal . . . MCD's — Breakfast — Crue . . . The Left Ear! — Arg . . . For whom the bell tolls . . . Off like a herd of turtles . . . Skibones and Gibba JV's '85, '86 . . . The Best . . . Welcome to Vermont . . . See ya! . . . Let me outta here! . . . Love ya, MKD . . . It's finally ova! . . . YETAH!

PATRICK SEYMOUR . . . 46 Prospect St., Ashland . . . X-Country & Track . . . Ski Club . . . Switzerland '88 . . . CEB . . . Styme . . . Turk . . . JD . . . Monzy and his goals . . . The Mighty Vega . . . The Wicked Yellow Truck . . . The Mean Green Machine . . . Scoop deck . . . H.H,H, and all the rest up there . . . Hey Norm, Hazing 290 . . . The Grump . . . Uh, hurt ya finga? . . . Billiards . . . Bert's . . . Shaky Pete . . . The Orangeman . . . Who is Br. Conal? . . . I hate PJ . . . Thanks Ma/Pa & Matty . . . "I've started something, and now I am not too sure."

TRAVIS SHAW . . . 13 Goulding Dr., Auburn . . . France Trip . . . Dancing in the Streets . . . Wine on the Eiffel Tower . . . The Orange Car . . . The Auburn Club . . . 5 ½ Club . . . First Time — DAWN of the Dead . . . Party at Kirk's . . . Work — Chuck's Pic-Club . . . Sailing . . . Hot Tub . . . 2802X . . . Only the Best . . . Waiting in Vain . . . Hi Mom . . . Don't Look Back . . . End.

KEVIN SHEA . . . 33 Cutler St., Worcester . . . B07 . . . Sheabo . . . "I'll drink to that" — Hampton Crew '87: Mac/Cal/Vin/J Deg/Dav . . . The Br. James Smith "No party now, party after school" Room 100 . . . Vic . . . 09ers Rule . . . The Brother told me . . . Pumpin' gas at Texaco . . . Always being late with Cal and Kel . . . 15 min. 105 Merry Men . . . Taking study in the Van . . . SJ Street Hockey Team . . . Campaigning with Dego for Level 2 Dominance . . . What are you packing, a lunch? . . . Mom/Dad/ Karen/Jim/Dawn and Dusk.

DAVID SHIELDS . . . 10 Jade Hill Rd., Auburn . . . Racquetball Club 2, 3, 4 — VP . . . Tournaments . . . Ski Club . . . Halloween '87 . . . JD . . . DP Football . . . Mega Lunches . . . Gauntlet . . . The Lynx . . . Batteries . . . Carnival . . . SMC . . . Inventory . . . Breakfast at Abdow's . . . Sand Pits . . . Mini-bike . . . ATC . . . ATV . . . CFF . . . July 4th, '87 . . . Ski Trips . . . Laconia . . . Lincoln . . . Play-off . . . Concerts . . . Tickets . . . Dances . . . Pool challenge . . . Fluke-master . . . Bancroft Tower . . . 121 . . . Summer trips . . . CS/MC/MF/KS/CP . . . GOOD Luck!

CHRIS SHORT . . . 156 Naugler Ave., Marlboro . . . X-Country . . . Indoor Track 2 . . . Outdoor Track 2 . . . Sperry's . . . Have they started the 1000 yet? . . . Yes, that is my car . . . We had homework last night? . . . Are we finished? . . . Mike's Doughnuts . . . The reason we're late is . . . The Joshua Tree 4/87 . . . I can get tickets . . . The Boss . . . Shorty . . . Petit . . . BEC at MD's . . . Thanks Mom & Dad/BF/KF/CD/ . . . No more metalica in the morning.

GREG SHORT . . . 95 W. Main St., Marlboro . . . Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Big Brother . . . T-Bird . . . Lunch Table: JC/KK/BH/SK/JJ . . . Warm-up Catcher . . . Never saw a game (JVN) . . . 09 English (IV) . . . SEN. V-Ball . . . Fleck . . . Gonna get a real job . . . Like me Phil . . . Grand AM . . . Water Ski . . . Jumbleston . . . "We will be there' . . . J.V. Baseball . . . Matt (Fug) . . . Benny . . . Corrupted by Pete & Hunta . . . 7/7/87 . . . 5/27/87 . . . Main Trip . . . I love you Jenna . . . Thanks for everything Ma & Dad . . . It's finally over.

IRA SIEGEL . . . 10 Nichols St., Southboro . . . Crew 3, 4 . . . Model UN Club . . . Spanish Club . . . Morning Practice . . . Average Karrot . . . John will play the silent harp . . . Go to Harvard and laugh for four years . . . Here's the thing . . . Half a bee . . . I've been rooked . . . Pink Floyd IV . . . Finally I understand the feelings of the few; ashes and diamonds; foe and friend; we were all equal in the end . . . Thanks to all of my teachers and friends/to St. John's and special thanks to Mom & Dad.

JUD SIEGEL . . . 10 Nichols St., Southboro . . . Crew 2, 3, 4 . . . Spanish Club . . . Model UN . . . Junior Achievement . . . Floyd Concert '87 . . . The Average Karrot . . . New York Trip . . . Go straight Johnson . . . Off Road . . . Barefoot on snow . . . Frozen gas line . . . Hey! Get your filthy hands off my dessert — Pink Floyd . . . You are what you is — Frank Zappa . . . Thanks to all my friends and Mom and Dad.

MICHAEL SIENKIEWICZ . . . 10 Blue Bell Rd., Worcester . . . Football 1, 2 . . . Spring Show 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Drama Club . . . Retreat Team . . . MC & PJ . . . Canada '87 . . . Moo . . . Mike/Mitch/Ed/Norm/Fish/ Mark . . . BK/Papa's . . . Spiff . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Thanks Tim . . . Tim, let's go see Spiff . . . Arooh Tim . . . Convertibles . . . Thanks Betsy . . . Summer '87 . . . Six years Lauren . . . Prom '88 . . . Work, who needs it? . . . Guidance Tim . . . I survived Catholic School . . . It's vacation; nobody sleeps . . . Oh Whoah . . . Nook, nook . . . Thanks SJ . . . C'ya . . . '88!

COLIN SILVA . . . 234 Spring Street, Shrewsbury . . . ICON . . . English Club . . . Racquetball Club . . . 200 SX . . . Crash! . . . Friendly's . . . Skiing . . . New Hampshire . . . Football '87 HS/DS . . . Pool . . . Nine Ball Skill Shot 7 to 6 . . . "Fred" . . . Halloween Pumpkins — JD/DS/MF . . . "Jack Cabot" . . . Lighting Crew #1 . . . Springsteen . . . Gauntlet is better than AP History . . . Thursday, Friday sleep-lates . . . Wolverine . . . Coors is the one . . . Summer of '87 . . . SA . . . LL . . . JC . . . Thanks M&D . . . Goodbye SJ.

THOMAS SIMISKY . . . 22 Warren Ave., Leicester . . . HR Rep . . . Russian Club . . . Food World Mkt . . . Mexico . . . Elan . . . Raleigh . . . Red Man . . . Roll Buggy . . . No man who is occupied in doing a very difficult thing, and doing it very well, ever loses his self-respect.

JAMES SLAVIN . . . 24 Fox Hill Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Baseball '88 . . . "Slick" . . . The King of "Moons" . . . The Beast . . . 1 A.M. Ice Hockey w/the boys . . . Andy, what's up? . . . Pop Tarts rule . . . Ratt 'n Roll . . . TUG . . . St. A's — Nuts! . . . Bro., I need a late slip — because . . . Unexcused! . . . Find out when we get there . . . Taking' the Ninjas to Hampton . . . The Raven Slick Slavin . . . Is that the new kind? . . . The need for speed . . . JM MP . . . Fight? Where? . . . To ALL of my friends — I'll miss you! . . . My family — I Luv U.

JOHN SOLITRO . . . 289 Burncoat St., Worcester . . . ICON 2, 4 . . . C. Basketball . . . French Club . . . Baseball . . . You want to shoot dude . . . Elite & T.C. = $ . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Prom '88 . . . Drag Racing . . . The Curb . . . Green Hill . . . For what? . . . John, wake up! . . . Lesa — Thanks . . . Where were you guys . . . The Ground Round . . . N.P. & K.D. & Octo = K.F. & ? L.P. & Who . . . Yuk, yuk . . . Let's dance with no music . . . Summer of '87 . . . Nictoism . . . "The Light" . . . Bye SJ . . . Bryant '89 . . . Pete brings good things to life . . . LP was special.

HARRY STEFANIDES . . . 18 Wadsworth Rd., Shrewsbury . . . Racquetball Club . . . VERBI . . . Webster . . . Cape Cod . . . Greece '85 . . . The All-nighter . . . The Holdup . . . Let's sell this house . . . McDonald's Drive-Thru . . . 150,000 miles . . . 8/10/87 . . . Meat Market . . . New Year's Eve . . . The Smut Club . . . Did you say party? . . . Beaver Patrol . . . Hey Adrian! . . . It happens . . . Funky . . . Da Wabbit . . . "Me and my wine" . . . Def Leppard . . . B.E . . . K.C . . . Nichols College . . . I love it when a plan comes together . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

DAVID SWANICK . . . 44 Ramblewood Dr., Ashland . . . Spring Show '87 . . . Intramural Senior B'ball . . . C-144 . . . Papa Gino's . . . No Tony, we're not stopping for breakfast . . . Wachusett with Tracy . . . Wells, ME . . . Paras . . . BMOC . . . H, H, and H . . . Beach? When? . . . Airborne on Tatnic . . . Proms '87, '88 . . . Scoop Deck . . . Loon with Greg . . . Don't panic . . . M & M Cookies . . . Judd & Ira's Trooper . . . Tim . . . Pat . . . Buenos Dias Tom . . . WCHS Basketball Friday's . . . Clayhill Farm . . . Beach Acres . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Worcester State.

GREGG SZAFRAN . . . 248 Main St., Spencer . . . Junior Achievement . . . Partying 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . 4 Wheeling in the Van . . . I left my final paper at Hampton; I'll get it! . . . Album Covers . . . Junior OP in the van Shaybo . . . What seems to be the problem, officer? . . . How old are you? . . . Whose ugly red convertible? . . . Joe's Trail mix . . . Santo Party at the Pit . . . Colbs 3 years! . . . Green that's mean . . . Haddad, where's the sashola . . . Torb only plays musical notes . . . Pictures on my van . . . Good luck guys . . . Fred Ford Van #1.

KEITH TAGMAN . . . 23 Olde Colony Dr., Shrewsbury . . . Homeroom Rep . . . Rourke zapped in bio . . . Greed #1 . . . Terry, Mark in the cellar? . . . The Garage . . . His way . . . Gifts under the Xmas tree . . . Sanchez in the Escort . . . HONK!! . . . Egghead . . . Mustang . . . Where's Mom? . . . Whooo . . . Pray for white out . . . Get a real job . . . Squid Master . . . Good boy Flax . . . The Kid . . . Hat's back in the punk mode . . . Flaky Puff . . . Amy . . . Wow! . . . Jug Head . . . Celica . . . Commi Banana . . . Wrestlemania . . . The Ungame . . . Intersection.

CHRISTOPHER TARANTO . . . 294 Sugar Rd., Bolton . . . Model UN . . . Harvard/Georgetown Conf . . . Boys' State . . . NHS . . . Who's Who . . . Olmstud . . . Rally or Lab . . . UB . . . Go Ronnie . . . IWIHAGF . . . Hey, let me tell you . . . Damn Liberals . . . Caribbean Cruise . . . 92854 . . . Speak to me Jim . . . ShmegMobile . . . Have a nice . . . Mahoney . . . Hotel Football . . . Money is the root of all happiness . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/Taje.

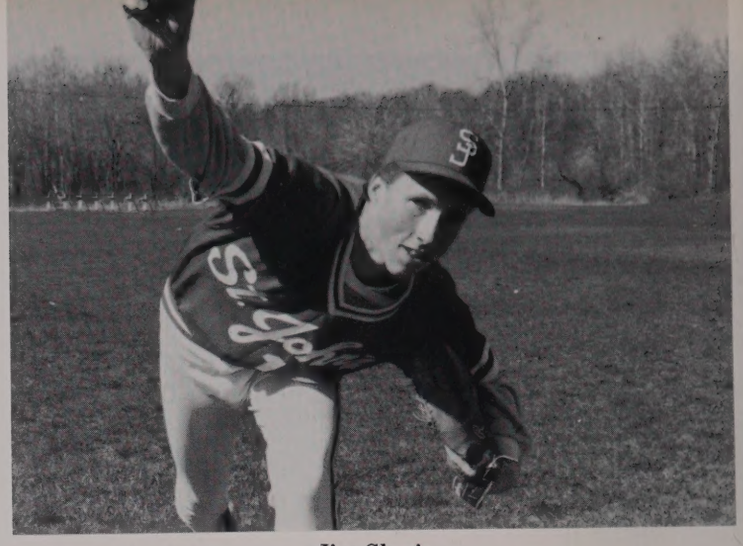
DAVID THARAKAN . . . 12 Orchard Rd., Sturbridge . . . Biology Club . . . Ski Club . . . SAC Fall Tennis Tournament . . . Holy Cross College . . . Harry, time to make the doughnuts . . . Mr. Gregory . . . U Mass Medical Center . . . Freshmen Homeroom Champs . . . Don't become too smart, Bob.

ROBERT THAYER . . . 138 Aldrich St., Uxbridge . . . Math Team . . . Model UN . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Russian Club . . . Why does Physics happen to good people? . . . Mr. G's Briefcase . . . Friendly's . . . Beware the Jabberwock . . . Chem Labs . . . French in the morning . . . Friday study . . . The Day the Rabbit almost died . . . Trees . . . The Game . . . Beep Beep . . . The World will end in 1996 . . . Quote Shakespeare contest . . . You wouldn't have much fun in Stalingrad . . . ARML . . . Young Liberals of America . . . Thanks Everyone!

SEAN THOMAS . . . 755 Central St., Framingham . . . Model UN 2, 3, 4 . . . Money is everything . . . Miami . . . The Cardinals . . . Hoyd . . . Where's Mr. Carver? . . . Freshman Seminar . . . St. Anselm's College . . . Pues, es muy preciosa . . . Mr. Vilandre . . . Guys . . . Thanks Mom . . . Harry, time to make the doughnuts . . . Bye, SJ!

BRIAN TIVNAN . . . 10 Bosworth Rd., Framingham . . . Football 1, 2, 3, 4 #35 . . . NHS Vice-Pres . . . Retreat Team . . . Proms . . . New Year's . . . Davos . . . Summer '87 — Cape/Double Figures/Hot Summer Nights/Rental Car/Pool Hopping/Leadership . . . Charger 2.2, the Mav., Canada . . . 34 Everton . . . Grapevine . . . Nook, nook, 11/16/85 . . . Power Corner — Tyls/Higg/Mike . . . Yah, OK Big Guy . . . UVM & Killington Trips . . . Quinnie/Bails/Hunt/Murph/Cass/Clouse/ Dave/Dan . . . Thanks Mom/Dad/ Terry/Betty/Meg/Br. Fahey/Mr. Jourcin & SJ . . . See ya!

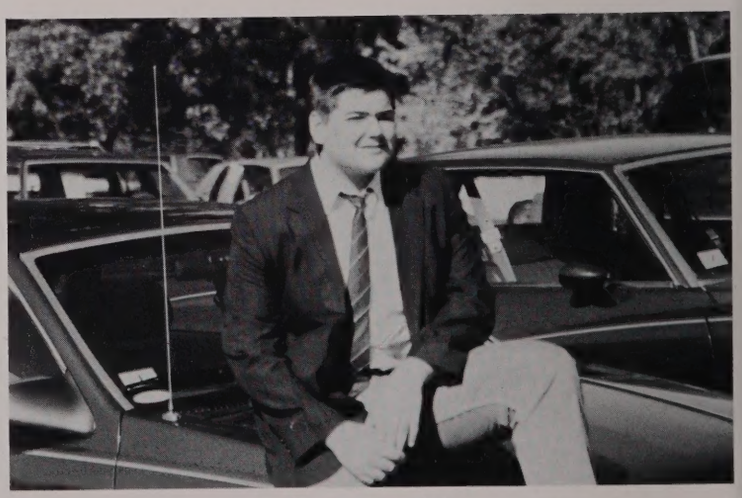
MIKE TIVNAN . . . 427 School St., Boylston . . . Cape '86 & '87 . . . The Scavengers . . . Getting Wet in Auburn . . . 11/28/87 . . . My Caprice . . . Sprinting Dates . . . Mad Maxx on 395 . . . Jazzy Jeff . . . Matty . . . Pano . . . Chooch . . . The Frat (Eata Rama Pie) . . . Scunit's Supra . . . Elan RC GS . . . No Davos — Mono — Welcome to the Bahamas . . . Traxx . . . White City . . . Dave D — I was just havin' em . . . Ida . . . Where's Nick?? . . . Thanks Mom & Dad — I love you . . . Hi Sis & Su Novio . . . Hi Riley . . . No, not Friendly's with the B.W. Boys . . . T.



Jim Slavin

John Solitro

Harry Stefanides

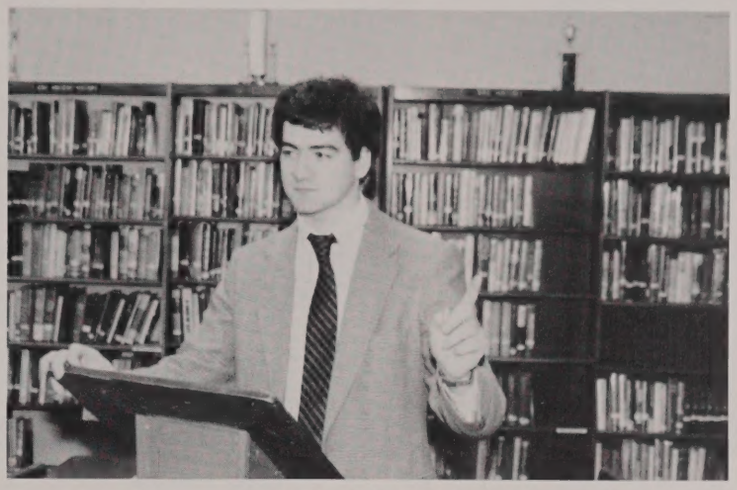


Dave Swanick

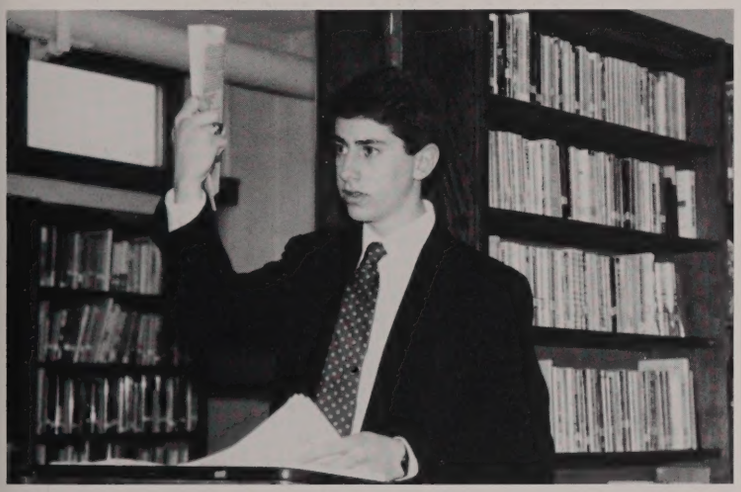
Gregg Szafran

Bob Thayer

Keith Tagman



Sean Thomas



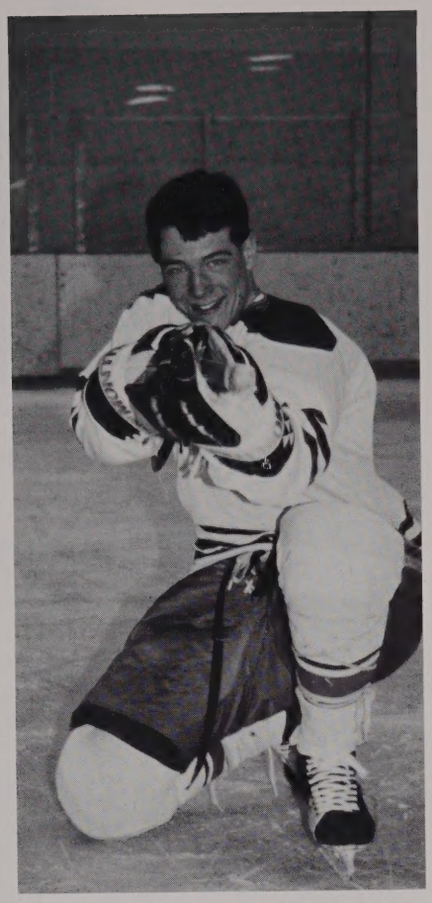
Chris Taranto

Brian Tivnan

Dave Tharakan

Mike Tivnan

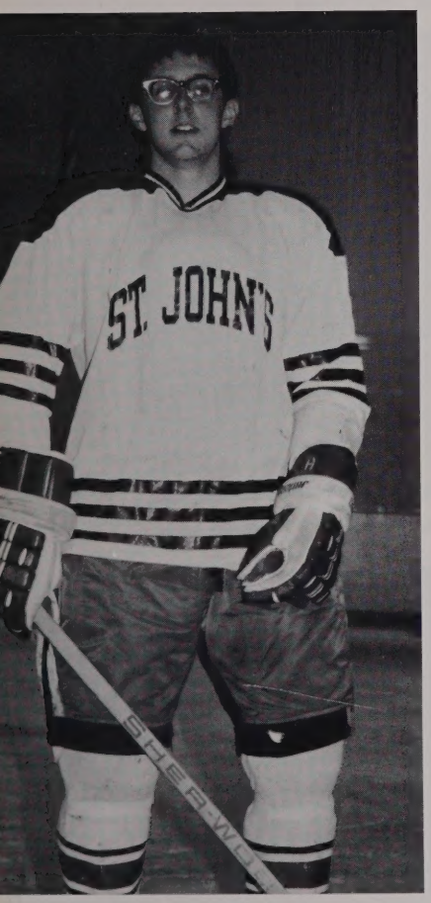
Kevin Tyldesley



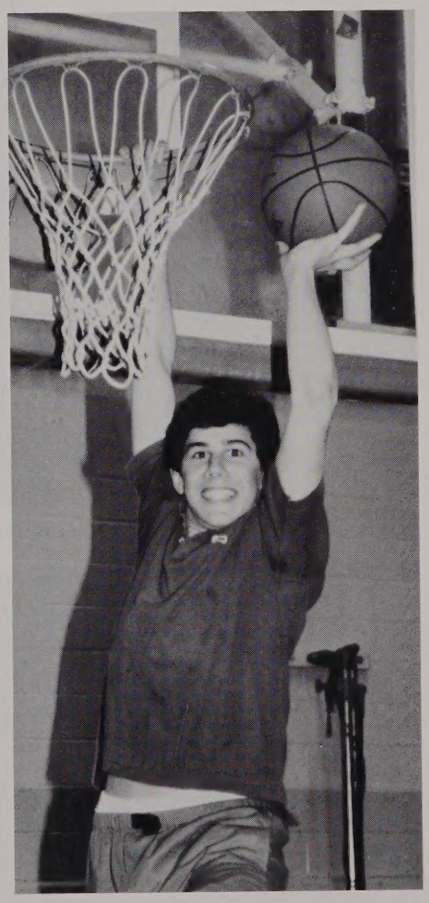
Greg Tremba

Dan Toomey

Tim Trainor



Jason Visbeck



Peter Utzschneider

Hans Van Der Sande

Steve Van Tassell

Jeff Vassar

Geoff Vercauteren

Jim Villiotte

John Volungis

DANIEL J. TOOMEY . . . 151 Nola Dr., Holden . . . Canada in '87 . . . Big Bro to Mat/Joe/Derek . . . Les Mis & Thai food . . . Did you steal it? . . . Etienne/Lea/Villa/Derek/I am catching up . . . After five years I finally graduated! . . . Brad/Pete/Mike/Jeff/Jim/And HR 410 . . . Sienk, get me Springsteen Tickets at cost, will ya? . . . Pete, let's start a pool . . . Concerts: 2 Huey Lewis/Journey/Genesis/Yes/U2/ Chicago . . . Georgetown HS JRS July/August '87 . . . Best Friend: PJ . . . Good Luck to all!

TIMOTHY X. TRAINOR . . . 38 Rawson Hill Dr., Shrewsbury . . . French Club . . . Canada '87 . . . Stage Crew . . . Shelby Charger . . . What are you doing after school? . . . The Pits . . . Firematic . . . Dave . . . Shaun . . . Tim . . . Roadhouse Blues . . . "Good Afternoon" . . . The Circle . . . Bonnngg!! . . . Out here on the perimeter there are no stars; out here we is . . . Thanks Mom & Dad.

GREGORY TREMBA . . . 28 Monroe St., Shrewsbury . . . Varsity Hockey 2, 3, 4 . . . Retreat Team . . . AP Newport/Cape . . . All those special nights . . . Cuddlin' on the couch . . . New Year's '88 Lobster . . . Sail away . . . Prom '88 . . . Bouvs, where are the chicks? . . . Doin' me all wrong . . . Whateva gator . . . Stinks . . . Come on, man . . . Word . . . Huntin' ducks with T & M . . . Hollyhock . . . The Framingham Crew . . . All good business . . . Business Women . . . Pumps School . . . Warpigs . . . Dirty Dancen/St. Elmo's . . . WHOC . . . Love ya, Mom & Dad . . . Thanks Br. Ryan.

KEVIN TYLDESLEY . . . 84 Ferrecchia Drive, Marlboro . . . Soccer '87 = #13/All-Star . . . Retreat Team . . . NHS . . . "Whatever may come and whatever may go, that river's flowing" . . . No regrets . . . New Year's '87 . . . Summer '87 = All those hot nights!/Double Figures (Sorry)/Cape Festivities/Chez moi/ Nook, nook?/No ques!/LL . . . Switzerland '88 . . . Prom '88 . . . Whatever . . . Thanx Mom & Dad/ Glenn/Marcy (Good Luck)/Tiv/Higgs/Canner (Power Corner)/ Quinnie/Dan/SJ/The Bu/RMV/and everyone! . . . Dog says bye!

PETER UTZSCHNEIDER . . . 28 Prospect St., Shrewsbury . . . Manor House 4 yrs . . . There are many here among us who think that life is but a joke . . . But you and I, we've been through that, and this is not our fate. So let us not talk falsely now. The hour's getting late. — J. Hendrix . . . Rob/Mom/Dad/ You made me make it! . . . SJ/ You made me enjoy it!

HANS VAN DER SANDE . . . 24 Sylvania Grove, N. Brookfield . . . Varsity Crew . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Ski Club . . . Spring Show . . . Canada Trip . . . Japan, Summer of '86 . . . Clan of Cave Bear . . . U2 #1 . . . I must be right because my parents always tell me that I know everything . . . Life is life, there is no meaning . . . Money isn't everything, right? . . . The more things change, the more they stay the same . . . My hope is to live in as many countries as possible . . . Thanks and goodbye to Mom & Dad/Brothers/Br. More.

STEVEN VAN TASSELL . . . 15 Bulkeley Rd., Littleton . . . Math Team 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Model UN . . . NHS . . . Light Crew . . . ARML . . . Golf . . . Candlepin Bowling . . . Maynard . . . Le Bistro '87 . . . Chem Labs . . . Calvin & Hobbes . . . Hey, hey Tippy Turtle . . . Calculus is Evil . . . I'm Clueless . . . Food in Physics . . . Pez . . . Al Haig lives . . . INXS #1 . . . Teenage Wasteland . . . Outer Mongolian Empire . . . Red Sox '88 — World Champs . . . Monty Python . . . Nerf Hoop . . . Opus . . . Frank Yano and Frosh Sem . . . Unbelievable . . . Miami Monday . . . Thanx to everyone.

JEFFREY VASSAR . . . 19 Chunnis Ave., Millbury . . . French Club . . . Canada Trip . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Florida is getting closer . . . Thanks to all the teachers who put up with me . . . No more dress code! . . . It's finally over! . . . Goodbye SJ and thanks . . . I need a new car . . . Bye Tim, Mark, and Dave.

GEOFFREY VERCAUTEREN . . . 7 Park Terrace Rd., Worcester . . . Video Club 4 . . . V.P. 2 . . . Sophomore Retreat Team . . . Spain '86 and '88 . . . JP . . . Tim M . . . Sean M . . . Justin A . . . Stef C . . . Kris B . . . JJ — she's crafty . . . Michelle M (The Imperial Babe) . . . JA-2 . . . Big Brown Beastie Bomb . . . The B.K. Study . . . CVS . . . My Filas . . . "How do you get your hair to do that?" . . . Prom Party '87 . . . Beastie Boys . . . Sigue Sigue Sputnik . . . LL Cool J . . . Sex Pistols . . . Thanx Mom/Noel/Uncle Frank/ Dad . . . "If I could save time in a bottle" — Jim Croce.

JIM VILLIOTTE . . . 16 Lantern Lane, Shrewsbury . . . NHS . . . Ski Club/Austria '87/Switzerland '88 . . . Stage Crew Spring Show . . . The Criminal Club lives . . . But we had fun, though. Right, Kristin? Bob? Kevin? . . . OK Torts Master . . . Zoom Schwartz Bafigliano! . . . Stage Crew Rules . . . The War Wagon lives . . . Thanks for everything Germ . . . Nantucket every summer . . . Jill, you are my angel . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Thanks Kristin/Kevin/Germ/Marms/T/zZ . . . MCSSW . . . It's been fun!

JASON VISBECK . . . 18 Chris Rd., Oxford . . . Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Baseball 2, 3 . . . Centrum '87 . . . WHOC . . . Locker Room, who's bigger? . . . Prom '87 — Have you met Heather, guys? Mark, I'm OK, really! . . . Me and Des Cruisin MB Girls '87, '88 — The Crue — Suz . . . Desi's House, Room 222/the Camp/Is the heat on?/10-3/Love ya, Darnell . . . Aug. '86 — Misq RI . . . Lynn/Craziness at Tiff's . . . Hammer & AC . . . Me & Mark shottin' the ice cream man . . . Just like Paradise! . . . Bro. Hart . . . Playing in the Sunshine . . . Thanks Mom & Dad — Luv ya, Little Sis.

JOHN VOLUNGIS . . . 5 Sara Dr., Auburn . . . Spring & Winter Track . . . Football . . . Retreat Team . . . Big Bro . . . Donna . . . Nuh-uh . . . AB/SK/JK/MF/SMB/ME/RE . . . Mustang . . . OOH! . . . You never can tell with a sheepdog . . . ANTH! . . . Michelob . . . Oxford Prom '87 . . . Drive . . . Never say Goodbye . . . 3/11/87 . . . Rhett's Party . . . I don't know nothing' . . . Rotary Beach . . . That's Gross . . . Arnie/Duke/Elvis & 3 Stooges rule! . . . That's it; you're dead . . . Scav Hunt '87 . . . T&A . . . Wizard of Oz . . . Ah, Grasshopper . . . Ford #1 . . . Yee!, from Guido!

BILL WALSH . . . 17 Town Farm Rd., Sutton . . . Trip to France . . . McDonald's . . . Dix Biers . . . Crazy Nuts . . . International Beverage Laws on Planes . . . Thanx Br. More . . . Daytona Turbo . . . Flipper Nov. 6, 1987 . . . Prom '87 . . . Mr. V . . . Szaf . . . Steve . . . F . . . Marco . . . Haddad . . . Brad . . . Torb . . . Rod . . . Joe's . . . Balcony hopping . . . Bus tops . . . Nice is nice . . . Ski Club.

GARY WASIUK . . . 11 Countryside Rd., North Grafton.

PATRICK WELDON . . . 9 Bruce St., Uxbridge . . . Track 3, 4 . . . Stage Crew Spring Show '87, '88 . . . The Summer of '87 was the best . . . The Bahamas . . . I still don't have a real job . . . Heart . . . Whitesnake . . . Sleepaholic . . . Adventures with Tim — Whispers . . . Misty . . . Tracy . . . Joel? . . . Jim . . . Dave . . . Leanne . . . Candy . . . Physics . . . That's it; I'm outta here . . . Good Luck to Future Seniors . . . It's about time . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Here I go again . . . Bye, SJ.

MICHAEL WHEELER . . . 81 Russell St., Worcester . . . Lip-Sync Contest '87 . . . La Fiesta de la Vendimia, Boston '87 . . . Judo! . . . Mr. Hook, did you hear the one about . . . Albatross! . . . Guido, pay attention . . . I didn't say that . . . Knights who say NEAT! . . . Charlie, you're an anvil salesman . . . Bernie's boys are in AP now . . . Quest for the Holy Grail . . . H.P. Lovecraft . . . Of course it's not safe . . . Cthulhu at work . . . McDonald's Fry Guy . . . Miskatonic U . . . Go Pods! . . . Only 13 spaces left . . . Who cares?

TIMOTHY P. WHITE . . . 6 Alix Rd., Spencer . . . Whitey . . . Grounds Maintenance Crew . . . Switzerland '88 . . . I am in control . . . Carlos . . . Express . . . Sh Happens . . . T.S. Baby . . . Excellent . . . No question . . . 8 out of 7 . . . I Love you forever . . . There is nothing like a stairway . . . The Alps . . . Y.H. from Zurich . . . I want to stay . . . '69 Nova . . . MI-90 . . . HPD . . . I can't drive 35 . . . Scott & Hersey's syrup . . . Sparky the Firedog . . . I love to reap . . . Thank you, to everyone who has helped me . . . Especially Mom & Dad.

BRAD WILLIAMS . . . 57 Richards Ave., Paxton . . . 1964 Chevy Impala . . . Psalm 118:9-16 . . . Belmont . . . Key Largo . . . Summer Jam '87 . . . Groupies — Over at one; back by six . . . Lip Sync . . . Rally . . . Snowdrifting in the 310 GX . . . Traxx Friday? . . . Chooch/Bubbs/F/Utz/Bri/Rod/Nugent . . . Torb & Jackson, what a combo . . . Axess World Tour '93 . . . Thanks SJ for helping me out! . . . Believe in Yourself . . . Now I'm here and I've lost my way; Now I know how it feels. I'm Alone Again.

PAUL J. WILLIAMSON . . . Salminen Rd., Leicester . . . Football 1, 2 . . . Willi . . . Jan's Beer Mart . . . Summer at the Palacks . . . Half a year . . . DWD . . . Can I have a ride . . . Firewalking . . . Rat and the Funions . . . Going to Boston with Whitey . . . Green grass and high tides forever . . . Rednecks . . . Platform . . . Thanks to the LPD . . . Thanks to my brothers and Mike.

MICHAEL WYRZYKOWSKI . . . 11 Eastford Rd., Auburn . . . Soccer 1, 2 . . . Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Saint John's Hockey #1 . . . Slam Fest '88 . . . "We refuse to lose" . . . Salem State . . . Reality is for people who lack imagination . . . Summer vacation . . . Florida . . . Hampton Beach . . . Good Luck, everyone . . . Bye SJ . . . MIAAH . . . May 24, 1988 . . . THE END.

HIROTAKE YAMAMOTO . . . 938 Salem End Rd., Framingham . . . Video Club 2, 3, 4 . . . Scale Model Club 2, 3, 4 . . . Stage Crew 2, 3, 4 . . . Rush . . . Time to go to sleep again . . . You Gluom! . . . 68000 to 680z0 . . . The Bus! . . . When is our next day off? . . . Bro. Hart . . . Dumefachie . . . Mitsubishi/Porsche Next? . . . U47 . . . The race home . . . Macs to the Max! . . . Se-Plus-II . . . I'll bounce you off my biceps . . . Are you serious? . . . A Ford for Guido, please . . . Jerry . . . You spelled my name wrong!! . . . Hammer . . . Manor Basement . . . '88 . . . Adois SJ!

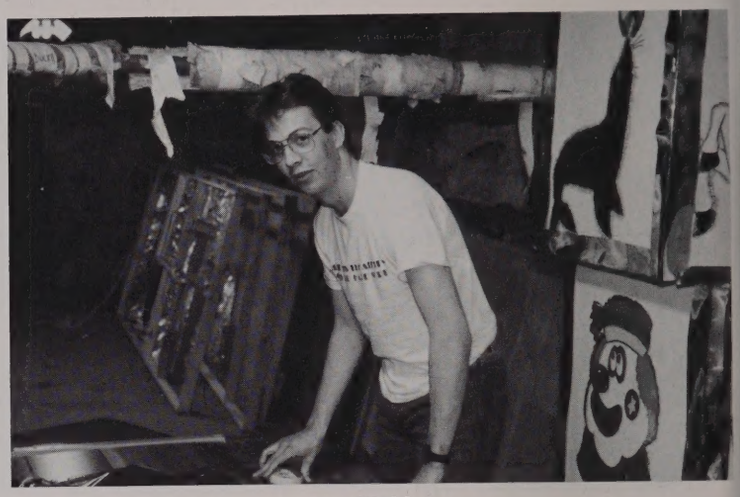
MATT ZATERKA . . . 9 Orchard Circle, Northboro . . . X-Country & Track 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Member of student body 1, 2, 3, 4 . . . Etc . . . Go Yurk . . . CEB/Monz/Stimy/PJ/JD . . . Hazing . . . Repo Man . . . Tom's 122 mph Limit in NH . . . Iggy Pop . . . Pat's Goals . . . The Park . . . Nantucket Overnight . . . The Cure Concert . . . Boy's 2 mile . . . Corner lunch . . . What did you do to your hair? . . . CEB's Milkcarton . . . D-mode . . . The K-Car . . . Park Patrol . . . Curiosity Factor . . . All my life evolves around laughter . . . There's too much caffeine in my bloodstream.

JOSEPH ZEMAITIS . . . 15 Rawson Dr., Leicester . . . Ski Club . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . Wachusett . . . Loon . . . '81 Camaro . . . Prom '87 . . . Gov't w/Mr. Baker . . . Isn't that special . . . Hampton '87 . . . Hockey State Finals at Centrum . . . "Good Centrum . . . "Good Afternoon" . . . "Study time, guys" . . . Intramural Basketball . . . Senior lunch . . . Home Room 410 . . . Thank God it is finally over . . . #35 . . . Good bye.

JOEL ZERESKI . . . 212 Crawford St., Northboro . . . Model UN . . . Video Club . . . VW Rabbits Rule . . . Thanks Mom & Dad . . . Weldon, get a real car . . . Cultural Geography . . . Washington DC '87 . . . Pat . . . Yammo . . . Tippy . . . Br. Bert: "I'll bounce you off my biceps" . . . McGuinness . . . Hawaii '84 . . . The Who . . . U2 . . . Old Orchard Beach '87 . . . Bowling . . . Typing Class: % wpm = A+ . . . I love computers!! . . . "The Holy Grail" . . . Tennis . . . 84 mph/Rte. 290 . . . I still need a job! . . . Getalife . . . Racquetball . . . Br. Bert . . . Good luck next year, everyone . . . Bye, SJ.

CHRISTOPHER ZIEGLER . . . 8 Birchwood Dr., Holden . . . Math Team . . . Stage Crew . . . Nat'l Honor Soc . . . French Club . . . Canada & Japan '87 . . . Just say NO to integrals . . . Watch Out!. There are llamas! . . . It's a bird; it's a plane; no, it's just the Captain . . . The Bistro '87 . . . Waldo says, "To be great is to be misunderstood" . . . Everything can be interpreted as a Freudian Existential Bildungsroman . . . The Plains of Abraham . . . Brought to you live by Biggles and his sidekick Algae . . . Bog di bog.

Gary Wasiuk



Pat Weldon

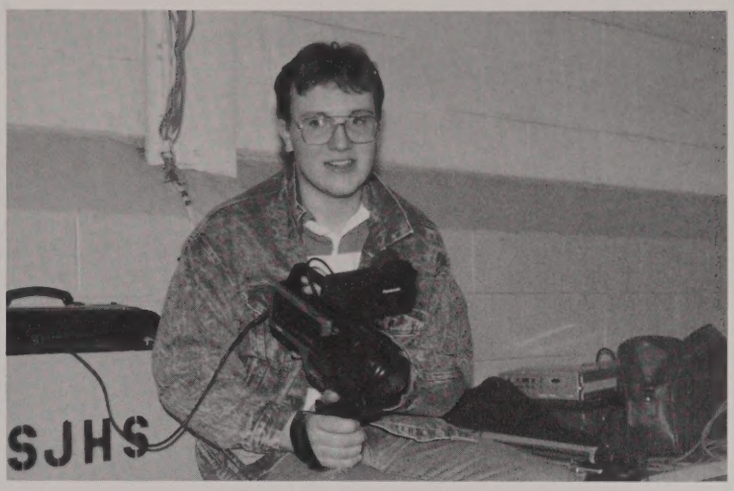
Tim White

Brad Williams

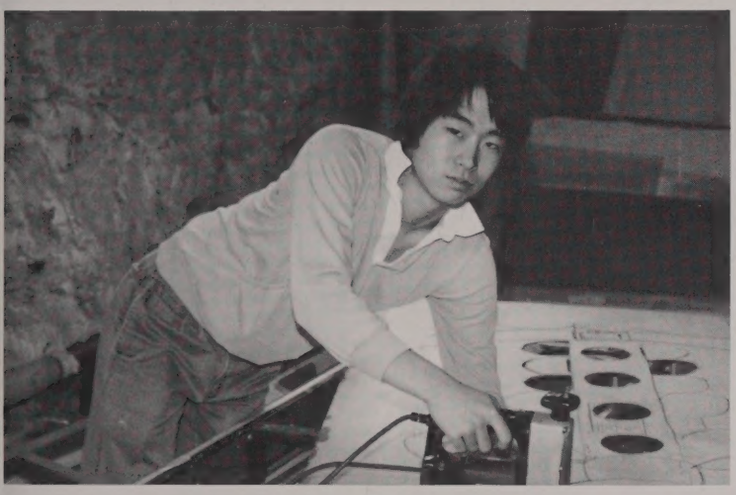
Paul Williamson

Matt Zaterka

Mike Wyrzykowski



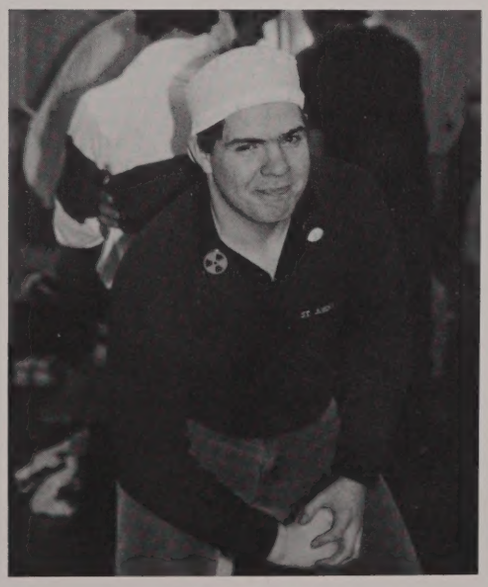
Joel Zereski



Hirotake Yamamoto

Chris Ziegler

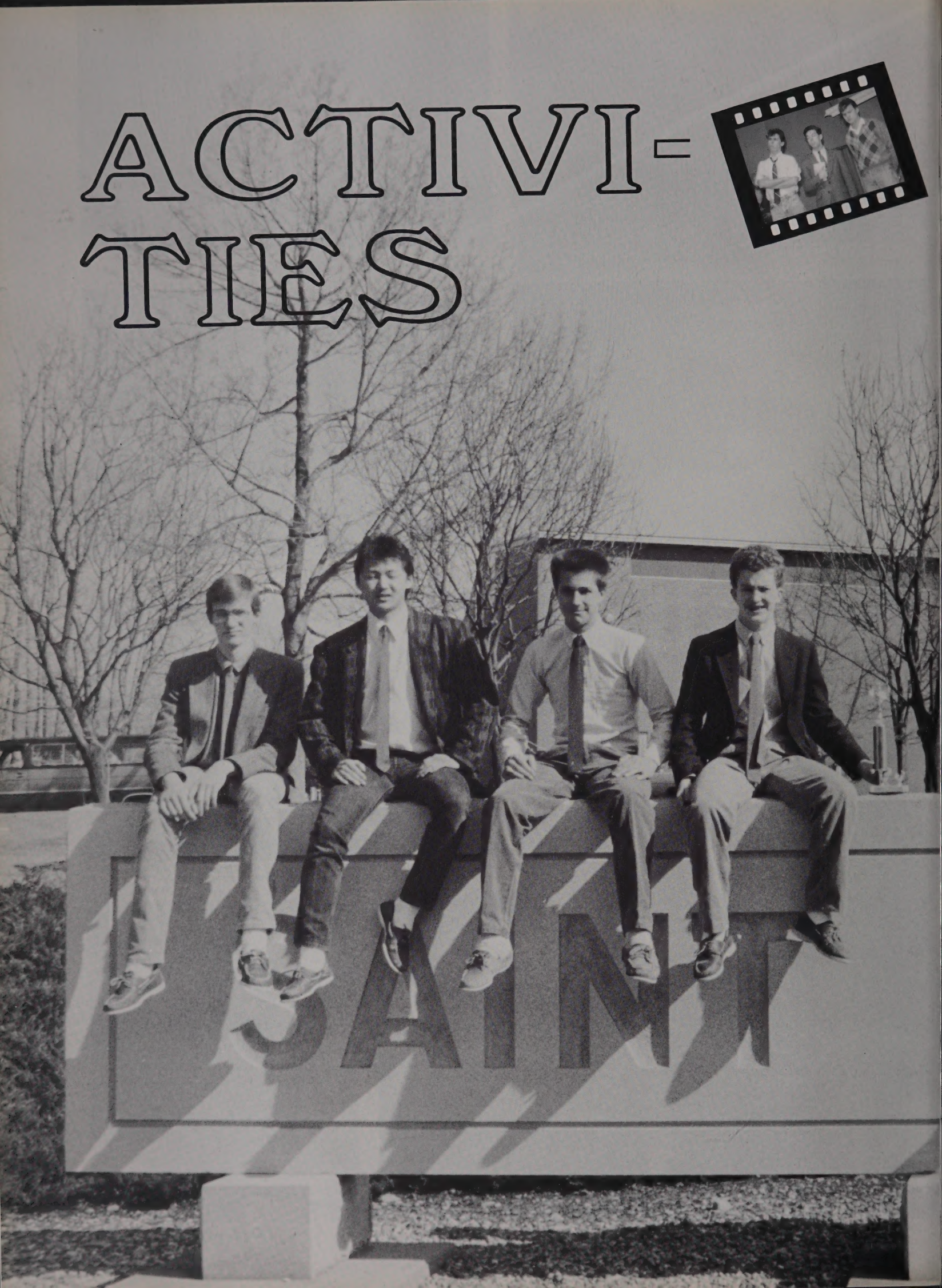
Bill Walsh



Mike Wheeler

Joe Zemaitis

ACTIVI-TIES



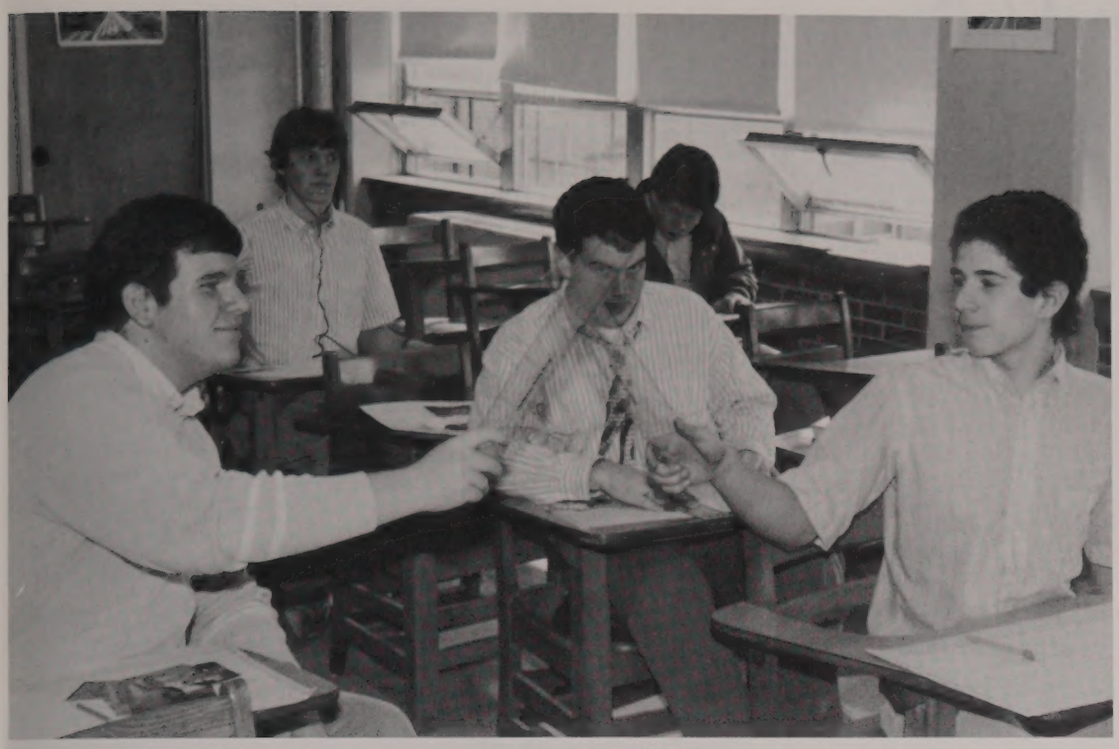
The St. John's Debate Team — Voted best new Debate Program in the State.

YEARBOOK, '88

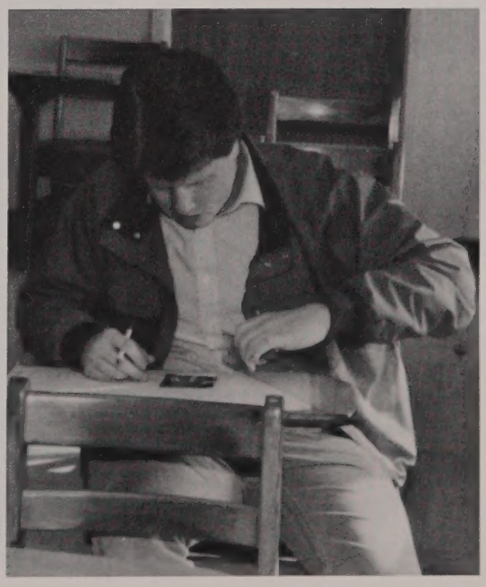
The 1988 edition of the St. John's Yearbook holds the distinction of being the largest yearbook in the school's history; it totals 280 pages, an increase of more than 70 pages from last year. The color section has almost doubled in size. The popular senior candid section has been expanded, and the staff can boast that all school events are fully covered within the pages of this volume.

Under the guidance of moderators Brother Thomas Ryan and Mr. Brian Murphy, senior editor Alex McLean and junior editor Tom McGuirk worked with a small but dedicated staff to produce this quality book. Members of the lay-out staff included juniors Jerry Azzarone, John Flaherty, Ray Pescaro, and Ben O'Meara; and sophomores Jason Hinkle, Mike Starr, Silvio Menzano, Sean McGrath and Jeff Zack. Photographers included seniors John Giordano, Erik Butzke, Mark McManus, Jonathan Budzyna; juniors Joe Hamel, Chris Donabedian, Mike McCarthy and Steve Sacco; sophomore Jason Johnson; and freshmen Robert Capalbo and Matt Kojalo. The staff wishes to thank the more than 600 students and faculty members who supported the '88 sales campaign.

Top Right: Senior Editor Alex McLean is planning a page outline.
Above Left: Junior Ray Pescaro is choosing the best pictures for an activities lay-out.
Above Right: Sophomores Mike Starr and Jason Hinkle gave up their Memorial Day holiday to spend five hours working on the varsity sports section.
Right: The 1988 Yearbook Photography Staff (L-R): Erik Butzke, Robert Capalbo, Mark McManus, Joe Hamel, Matt Kojalo, Jason Johnson, and Chris Donabedian. **Not Pictured:** John Giordano, Jonathan Budzyna, Mike McCarthy, and Steve Sacco.



Left: Silvio Menzano and Sean McGrath have come to loggerheads over a proposed lay-out plan.
Below Left: Juniors Jerry Azzarone, John Flaherty, Tom McGuirk and Ray Pescaro are working on the formal senior section during an afternoon meeting in the library.
Below Right: Editors Tom McGuirk and Alex McLean are preparing the color "Big Brother" section for inclusion in this edition.
Bottom (L-R): Lay-out personnel Sean McGrath, John Flaherty, and Ben O'Meara are preparing final copy pages for the '88 volume.

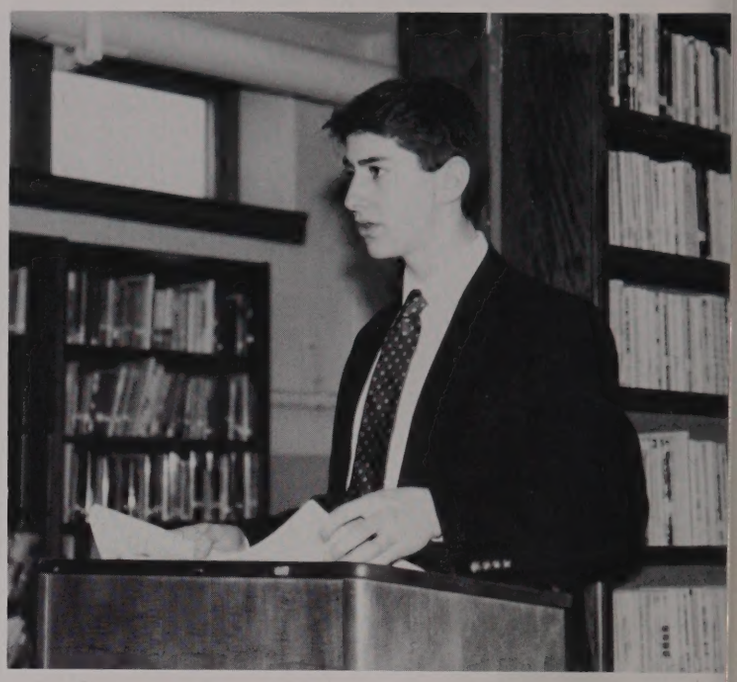


MODEL U.N.

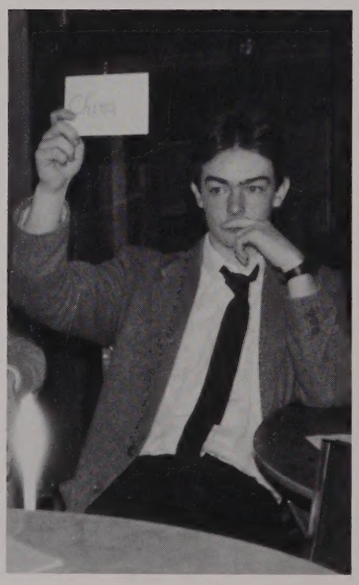
The St. John's Model United Nations again expanded its schedule of events for the 1987-88 academic year. A new regional conference, held at Bridgewater-Raynham High School in March, supplied another opportunity for the organization to compete with representatives of other schools. The St. John's Model UN members also participated in the December Harvard Model United Nations and the February Georgetown International Relations Association simulations, and conducted their own Conference at St. John's for the second consecutive year.

Officers for the Organization for 1987-88 included Secretary-General Chris Taranto and Parliamentarian Andy Olmsted, who also formed the Security Council delegation to the two National Conferences; and Chef du Cabinet Matt Pagano and Assistant Secretary-General Kevin Flynn, who were responsible for much of the planning which went into SJMUN 1988. These seniors will be missed.

The 1987-88 academic year saw a change in the conduct of weekly meetings, which were constructed around Security Council or small General Assembly Committees, and a change in the numbers of underclassmen participating in Model UN. For the first time in recent memory, underclassmen clearly outnumbered upperclassmen in the UN, suggesting very strong SJ performances at future National and Regional events, as this experience is employed in competitive situations.



Top Right: Secretary-General Chris Taranto presides over a weekly meeting in the library.
Above Left: Chris Taranto, Andy Olmsted (Parliamentarian) and Tom Clark are pictured at the Georgetown conference. They are holding a caricature of them that was drawn during one of the sessions.
Above Right: Chris Taranto, John Dyer, Chris Petropoulos, and Colin Novick at the Bridgewater-Raynham regional conference.
Right: Bob Henry requests the floor at the emergency session held at the Manor House.
Far Right: Chef du Cabinet Matt Pagano conducts a caucus during the SJMUN '88.



Top Left: The SJ Model UN. (Seated, L-R): Paul Murphy, Mr. Laborde, Chris Taranto, Mr. Novick. **(Standing, L-R):** Mr. Baker, Jon O'Brien, John Dyer, Colin Novick, Matt Dube, Mark Baxter, Kent Puckett, Chris Petropoulos, Brendan Daley, Tom Clark, Eric Olmsted, Sean Bajkowski, Andre Leroux, and Tony Bailey.

Top Right: Kent Puckett addresses the emergency session at the Manor House.

Above Left: John Dyer and Brian Korp consult their statistical data before raising a point of order. Andre Leroux is also pictured.

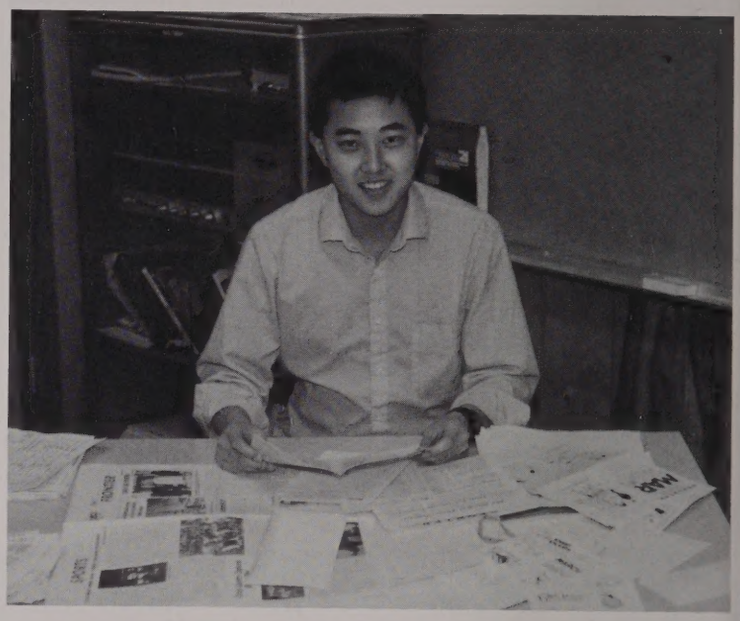
Above Right: Tom Clark and John Dyer share a break with a guest at the SJMUN.

Left: A group photo taken during the SJMUN held on campus. Graduates Paul McMaster and David Trainor (front, kneeling), helped the faculty moderators conduct the day.

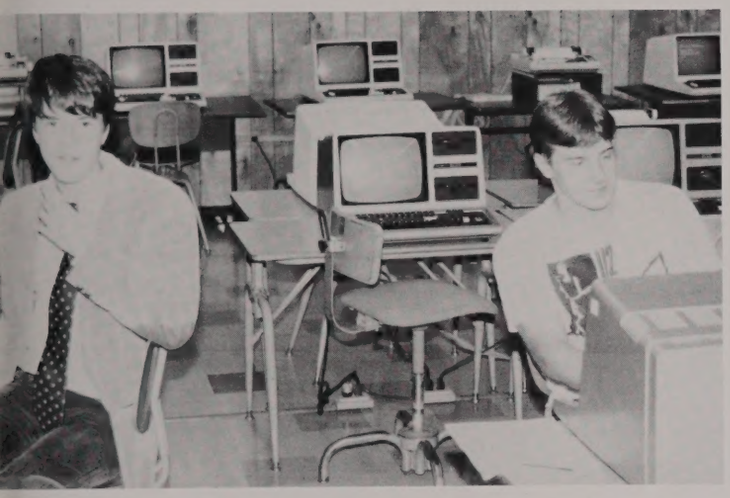
THE FRONTIER

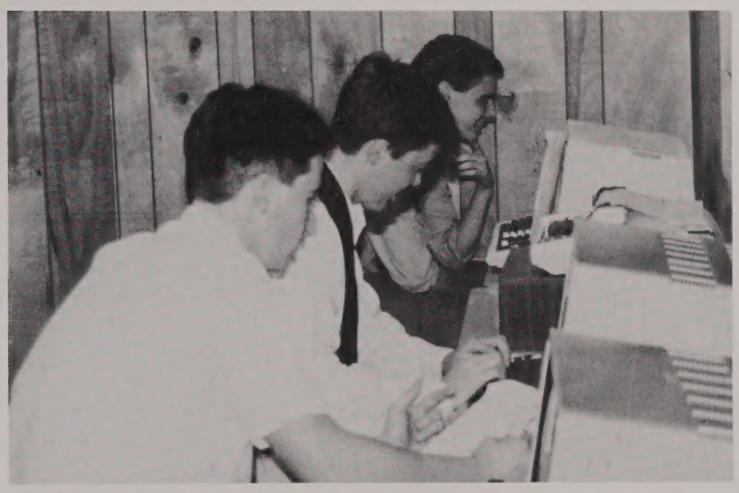
The Saint John's school newspaper, **The Frontier,** aims to provide school news, features, and opinion articles for the entire St. John's family. It is published four times a year under the auspices of moderators Mr. Patrick Gillis and Mr. Jim Curran, a senior editorial staff, and a dedicated and loyal staff of underclassmen.

A typical edition of The Frontier includes feature articles on various items of interest to the school community (The Big Brother Program, clubs and activities, new teachers, senior spotlights), editorial and student opinions and comments (Dukakis in 88?, SAT exams, Pro-Wrestling), music, movie, and video reviews, and articles on the sports programs and triumphs. Each year sees an improvement in quality and content. The 1987-88 editions of The Pioneer were published under the auspices of senior editors Dennis Gallagher, Kevin Kraus, John Erickson, Dan Donovan, and John Byon.



Opposite Page
Top Right: Senior co-editor Dennis Gallagher. **Middle Left:** Senior Jon Michaeles stops by the computer room to see co-editor John Erickson's progress on the latest edition. **Middle Right:** Co-editor John Byon proofreads submitted copy. **Bottom:** The Frontier Staff.
This Page
Clockwise: Staff writers Sean Moynihan, Brian Cronin, and Peter Rourke enter copy on the computers . . . Staff writer John Benison . . . Junior Steve Kelleher enters his article on the computer . . . Junior staff member Dan Boucher and senior staffer John Milko . . . **Senior Co-editors (L-R):** Dennis Gallagher, Kevin Kraus, John Erickson, Dan Donovan, and John Byon.





GREAT EXPECTATIONS

Returning to Charles Dickens, the author of our successful 1984-85 production, Nicholas Nickleby, the St. John's Drama Club in November of 1987 produced a theatrical version of Dickens' late-period autobiographical masterpiece, Great Expectations. A cast of nineteen played forty-eight roles on a set composed of "found" platforms and piping created by Paul Hinkle, Joe Hamel, and crew. Andy Brown, Chad Wagner, Chris Kazlauskas, and Jay Benotti handled lighting design, and junior Matt Kusza was property master. Leading the actors were freshman Mark Kontulis and junior Mahno Bardanis as, respectively, the young and the mature Pip, who is accosted by a murderer (Mike Sienkiewicz) in the play's first scene. Later, the criminal secretly bankrolls Pip into an 1840's London gentleman's extravagant lifestyle, though Pip always assumes the source of his money is the eccentric abandoned bride of his childhood town, Miss Havisham (in a full-out performance by Chris Baron of St. Mary's High).

Our Great Expectations also featured exciting fog and strobe effects, $700 worth of rented professional costumes, and an emotion-enhancing original musical score played live on piano and synthesizer by its composer, junior Rowland Hoyt. Large audiences on both nights applauded our recreations of this bittersweet Victorian tale.

Great Expectations was produced by Mrs. Fredette and directed by Mr. Dolan.

Top Right: Dave Bombard (Bentley Drummle), Bob Wilson (Herbert Pocket) and Mahno Bardanis (Pip) are "rowing" the Thames.
Above Left: Mark Kontulis (young Pip) and Chris Heywood (young Herbert) engage in fistacuffs on Miss Havisham's property.
Above Right: Chris Baron (Miss Havisham) and Michelle Donabedian (the haughty Estella) exchange sharp words.
Right: Silvio Menzano (the pompous Uncle Pumblechook) visits the Gargery household (Maryellen Gruszka as Mrs. Joe, Pip, and Rick Homan as Joe Gargery).

Left: Drummle, Pocket, and Pip toast their health with Mr. Jaggers, played by Eric Pantano.
Below Left: Seth Roman as Mr. Wemmick's "Aged Parent."
Below Right: The injured Abel Magwitch (Mike Sienkiewicz) dies while Pip looks on.
Bottom Left: Pip visits Mr. Jaggers (Eric Pantano) and his secretary, Mr. Wemmick, played by Matt Pagano.
Bottom Right: Miss Havisham (Chris Baron) is walked by young Pip (Mark Kontulis) while a pouting young Estella (Laurie Faucher) ignores them.

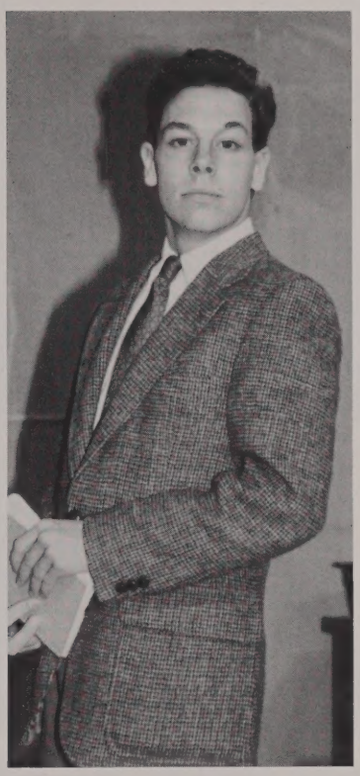
THE SLAB BOYS

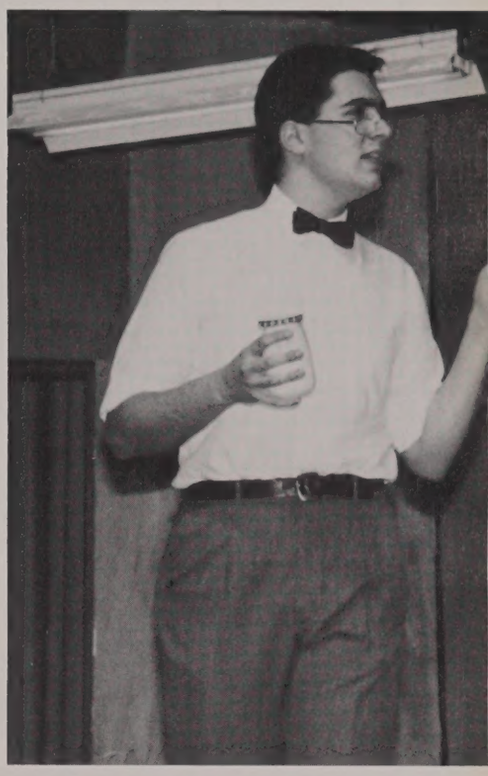
In February 1988, the Drama Club produced both full-length and 40-minute versions of the British comedy-drama The Slab Boys. In the New York production of the early 80's, this slice-of-life picture of late adolescent British youths working in the dye room of a carpet factory starred young actors Kevin Bacon, Sean Penn, and Val Kilmer. Here, the roles of Phil McCann, art student manqúe, and his dye room buddy Spanky were energetically played by seniors Rick Homan and Tim Monahan. Phil and Spanky torture their nerd-like co-worker Hector (junior Mahno Bardanis) and compete for the affections of "every Slab boy's dream," the blowsy Lucille (Jen Mason). Also part of this one workday Friday in February, 1957, are Phil and Spanky's superiors from upstairs, WWII veteran Willie Curry (Eric Pantano) and the finicky Jack Hoggs (Mark Hakala), as well as the new boy Alan Downie (Dave Bombard) and the worn-out tea lady Sadie (Megan O'Sullivan).

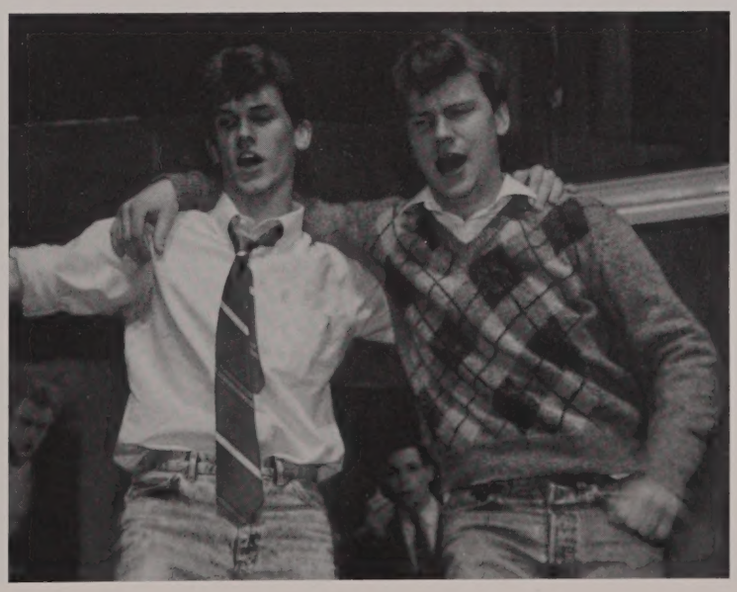
Our tight cast of eight performed before a gloriously ugly, grimy, realistic set created once again by Paul Hinkle, Joe Hamel, and a host of helpful set persons. Taking Slab Boys on the road in the 1988 Boston Globe State High School Drama Competition, St. John's won the first round at Ludlow, with Messrs. Homan and Bardanis winning acting awards. At the Semi-finals in Brockton, St. John's was not quite so successful, yet Rick Homan (again), Tim Monahan, and Mark Hakala became members of the All-Star Cast; thus state acting awards were secured for four of our eight cast members.

Top Right: James Dean look-alike Tim Monahan as "Spanky" Farrell.
Above Left: Jack Hogg (Mark Hakala) initiates new boy Alan Downie (Dave Bombard) to the drab world of the slab room.
Above Right: Spanky and Phil (Rick Homan) with a dazed Hector (Mahno Bardanis)
Right: The Slab Boys Cast (L-R): Mahno Bardanis, Tim Monahan, Rick Homan, Megan O'Sullivan, Dave Bombard, Eric Pantano, Jen Mason, and Mark Hakala.

Left: Mayhem as usual in the slab room with Spanky and Phil.
Below Left: The cookies seem as worn out as the tea lady: Megan O'Sullivan and Dave Bombard.
Below Middle: Mark Hakala as the snobbish Jack Hogg.
Below Right: Willie Curry (Eric Pantano) reminisces about his valorous WWII days.
Bottom Left: Phil (Rick Homan) and Lucille (Jen Mason) at a bumpy moment in their relationship.
Bottom Right: Slab Boys Tim Monahan and Rick Homan even subjected their audience to a song-and-dance number.







THE FRENCH CLUB

French Culture in New England? ... You bet! And the French Club was there to take it all in. From the beauty of Southern France as depicted in the award-winning French films, "Jean De Florette" and "Manon Des Sources," to the powerful magic of "Les Miserables"... From the fun-filled International Dinner at Notre Dame Academy to an experience in French dining at Le Béarn in Sturbridge ... From our impressive performance on the local and state levels of the National French exam to our June "Invasion" of Paris, Normandy, and the Loire Valley ... The members of the French Club discovered: "APPRENDRE LA FRANÇAIS, C'EST CHOUETTE ÇA!"

This page. Top: Roberto Garces does the Limbo at the International Dinner. **Above (L-R):** National French Exam Top 10 scorers Bob Thayer, Joe Mingolla, Kevin Tyldesley, Jeff Vassar, Matt Celona, Scott Boulay, Brian Bandalewicz, Carl Dragstedt, George Russell, Mike Nelson.

Right: June "Invaders" at Versailles.

Opposite Page. Clockwise (beginning Top Right): Tom McGuirk, Mr. Jourcin, Ted Canty and the group listen to Prof. Malcolm Miller's description of the Cathedral at Chartres ... Jon Saulnier, Matt Beauregard, Tom McGuirk and Matt Massaua at the Orsay Museum of French Art... Some avid samplers at the Vouvray Wine Cellars ... Jason Hinkle and Tim Fischer at Mont St. Michel ... Seniors Rich Kruczynski, Dave Flinton, Mark Hood, Seth Roman, Dan O'Sullivan along the River Seine ... Juniors Nick Kean, Chris Kouchakdjian, Paul Sestito, and Matt Tucker admire some French "art."

SPANISH TOUR

From June 15th to the 30th, twelve members of the Spanish Club accompanied by moderators Mrs. Lorraine Foley and Mr. Don Nicole, participated in an extensive tour of Spain.

The major cities on the group's itinerary included Madrid, Toledo, Cordoba, Sevilla, Torremolinos, Granada, Valencia, and Barcelona. However, this idealistic band of young "Quijotes" sought the fullest experience, adding such highlights as a tour taken on burros of the Mediterranean mountaintop town of Mijas, exploration of the prehistoric stalactitic caves of Nerja, a breathtaking funicular ride up to the celebrated monastary of Montserrat, and an unforgettable afternoon visiting the gardens, caves, and waterfalls of the Monasterio de Piedra.

Each day, these travelers sought to balance their activities between tours of cities and sights, through which they came to experience Spain's history and cultural heritage, and less formal activities, in order to enjoy the Spanish zest for life. Among the outstanding experiences for the group would be the Mosque at Cordoba, the Royal Palace and the Prado Museum in Madrid, the Giralda of Sevilla, and Granada's Alhambra and Generalife Gardens, as well as an afternoon at the bullfights in Madrid, an evening's flamenco performance in Sevilla, the beautiful beaches of Torremolinos, and a "fussball" tournament in a cafe in Granada.

The trip was in every way a great success, due to the willingness of the student participants to use their Spanish language skills to their fullest potential and to remain open-minded when faced with new and different experiences offered by their chaperones.

Opposite Page. Top: Spanish Club members adorn a sculpture at the monastary of Montserrat. **Bottom (L-R):** Mrs. Foley, Mr. Nicole, Mal "El Malisimo" Fitch, Dave Willis, Chris Sneed, Tom Clark, Tim Keeton, Mark Thomas, Jeff Casello, Jim Cahn, Geoff Vercauteren, Tom Duggan, Dan Sanford, and alumnus Phil Villiotte at the Plaza de Toros, Madrid. **This Page: Top (L-R):** Dave Willis in Sevilla ... Jeff "Sancho Panza" Casello atop a burro in Mijas. **Above (L-R):** A bullfight in Madrid ... Geoff Vercauteren serenades Phil Villiotte and Dan Sanford (or is he yawning). **Left:** Mr. Nicole and the city of Toledo in the background. (Photos courtesy of Tim Keeton, '88).

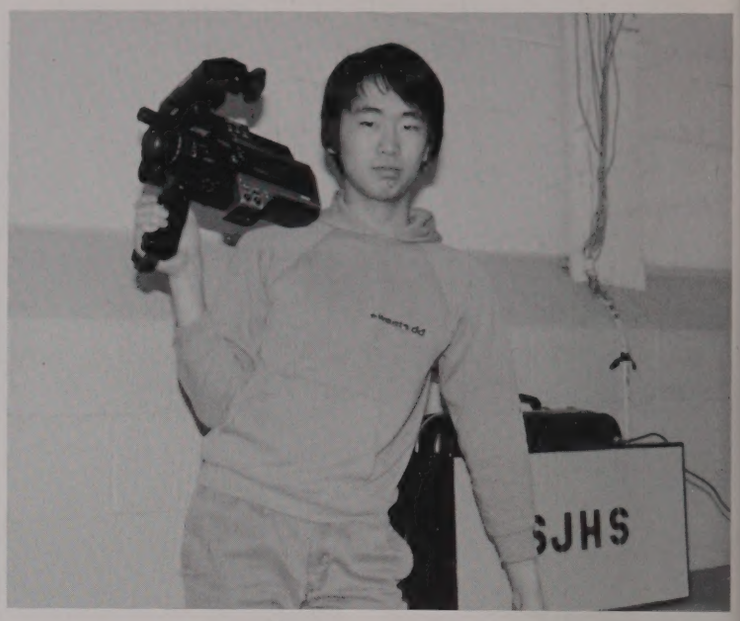
VIDEO CLUB

Throughout the year, the Video Club has played an important role at St. John's by filming all major social, academic, and athletic events. The members have learned good techniques of formatting programs, filming, and the assembly of the final tape. These skills enable the members to become proficient in all aspects of video work.

Sports tapes serve a threefold purpose: anyone who missed a game can see it on tape; coaches use the tapes to see mistakes and develop new strategies; college athletic departments can see individual performances without attending the game.

The Video Club also filmed Drama Club productions and the Spring Show. Tapes of these excellent performances can be forwarded to college admissions offices as evidence of an actor's talent.

The Video Club aims to be responsible, consistent, and professional in all its endeavors.



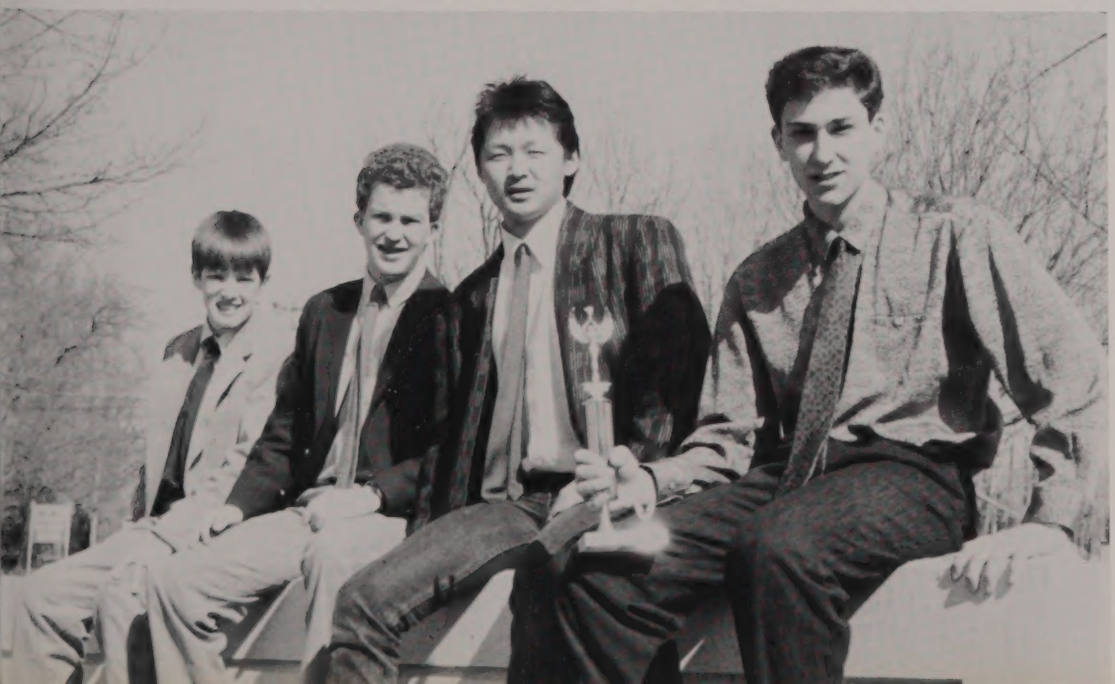
DEBATING RETURNS

In the State Tournament for High School Debate Programs held at Suffolk University in Boston in March, St. John's High received the award for **"Best New Debate Program"** in the State. Receiving this recognition and capturing the trophy for best negative novice debate team in the State were the highlights of a program composed entirely of first-year debaters.

Matthew Celona, '90, emerged as the outstanding debater of the year. At four tournaments in New York and New England, he won outstanding speaker awards. Michael Bergan, '91, teamed with Matthew to make the octoferial round at the UMass Amherst Invitational Tournament and combined for a 9-3 record in their last three tournaments. James Colman, '91, and Sang Kuk Nam, '90, combined for a third place affirmative showing which complemented Matthew and Michael's best negative mark and resulted in a second-place finish for a four-man team statewide, a remarkable achievement for a new program.

Seniors Dan O'Sullivan and Kevin Flynn provided a great assist in the formation of the team. Dan Akowitz, a sophomore at Holy Cross College, provided invaluable assistance to Brother Morrissey, Director of Debate, to enable the St. John's Debate Society to resume debate competition. The future is bright and promising; the tradition continues.

Pictured below: SJ Debaters (L-R) Dan O'Sullivan, Sang Nam, Jean-Pierre Kallanian, Pat Bergin, Mike Bergan, Kevin Flynn, Br. Morrissey, Matt Celona, Mike Mattozzi, Scott Gregorczyk, Jim Colman, Jon O'Brien.



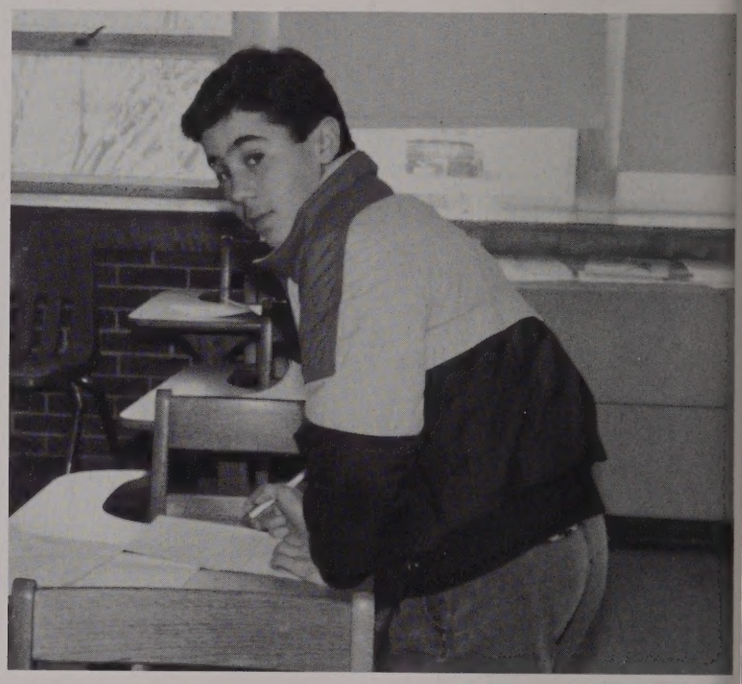
Opposite Page — Top: Hirotake Yamamoto videos a basketball game. **Middle:** Video Club members **(Seated, L-R):** Mike Bafaro, Bernard Doehner, Mike Bourget, Hirotake Yamamoto, Anh Nguyen. **Standing:** Alan Jeskey, Geoff Vercauteren, John-Paul Miller (President), Rick Luce, Br. Bertrand. **Bottom Left:** Matt Camfield, Alan Jeskey, and Mike Long tape a hockey game at Hart Center. **Bottom Right:** Br. Bertrand plans a video calendar with his staff.
This Page — Top Left: Br. Morrissey leaves for a tournament in Hudson, NY, with Matt Celona, Sang Nam, Mike Bergan, Jim Colman, and Pat Bergin. **Center:** Kevin Flynn, Matt Celona, and Matt Pagano spend time in the library preparing materials for a debate. **Left:** State Tournament Novice Division Trophy Winners and "Best New Debate Program" participants **(L-R)** Mike Bergan, Jim Colman, Sang Nam, and Matthew Celona.

ENGLISH CLUB /THE ICON

The **English Club** was founded to foster interest in literature and writing, as well as to allow students to take advantage of the cultural opportunities open to them in connection with these fields. On April 15, the St. John's English Club Trip to England departed from Framingham to connect with a flight from JFK, New York, to London. Tour members visited the cities of London, Bath, Stratford, Coventry, Wells, Salisbury, Bristol, and Gloucester, on what quickly was dubbed "The Cathedral A Day Tour." One of the highlights of the tour was a look at an Oxford University College, Brasenose College, from the inside. Several of the touring Club members plan to return to Oxford in the future for their own graduate education.

The officers of the English Club sponsored a formal dinner at the St. John's Manor on Wednesday, May 4th, to honor the prize winners in the 1988 English Club Short Story Contest. The banquet provided a worthy cap to the year and a fitting send-off for senior Officers Rob Randolph and Kevin Flynn.

The ICON, the school's literary magazine, gives students the opportunity to express their creativity in five general categories: prose, poetry, graphics, photography, and foreign language. The Editorial Board and Staff judge all submissions in each category, and awards are presented in freshmen-sophomore and junior-senior categories at the joint English Club-ICON awards dinner in May. Each year, the ICON grows in size and the impressiveness of its student contributions.



Top Right: Sophomore Paul Murphy, a participant on this year's English Club trip to England, is pictured in a Queen's Guard Station at Windsor Castle. **Middle Left:** English Club Officers Kevin Flynn (Vice-President), Rob Randolph (President), and Dave Bosch (Secretary). **Middle Right:** ICON staff judge, freshmen Brian Carmody. **Right:** ICON and English Club Award winners **(Front, L-R):** Kris Sornberger (Photography), Matt Pagano (Prose), Matt Kuzsa (Short story contributor), Jason Hinkle (Prose). **(2nd Row):** Matt Mattozzi (Poetry, Photography, Foreign Language), Sean Moynihan (ICON Editorial Staff), Colin Silva (Short Story), Steve Kerrigan (Poetry contributor). **(Back):** Eric Pantano (Poetry), Steve Dalton (Poetry).

Clockwise: English Club "tourists" Rich Brayall, Joe Demetrick, Matt Pagano, Tom Fleming, Frank Giannini, Tony Bailey, Dave Gavin, Paul Murphy at Brasenose College Chapel, Oxford U . . . **ICON Staff (L-R):** Sean Moynihan (Editorial Board), Joe Mingolla and Colin Silva (Editors), Mr. Vilandre (Moderator), Steve Kerrigan (Editorial Board) . . . Short Story Contest participants Dave Shields, Colin Silva ("Temptation" — Award winner), Matt Kuzsa, Dave Lewis ("Prologue"-Award winner) . . . ICON Graphics Award winner Jonathan Budzyna . . . ICON judging staff Bill McNally, Dave Gavin, Jeff Potter . . . **ICON Staff (L-R):** Mike Fauerbach, Joe Mingolla, Andre Leroux, Tony Bailey, Brian Carmody, Rob Vigeant, Sean Moynihan, Jeff Potter, Matt Pagano, Sean Dolan, John Milko, Dennis Gallagher, Mark Ockert, Bill McNally, Steve Kerrigan, Jason Michalak, Dave Gavin, Colin Silva, Mark Baxter.

THE NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

The Saint John's Chapter of the National Honor Society is known as the Brother Campion Chapter. Brother Campion McPartland was a Worcester native who attended the old St. John's High School located on Temple Street. Entering the Xaverian Brothers upon graduation in 1918, he became a teacher of Greek and Latin; yet, he remained a student all his life. Brother Campion served as principal of St. John's High School from 1929 to 1935. Therefore, because of his devotion to the academic life and his close association with St. John's, Brother Campion's name was a natural choice for sponsorship of our honor society.

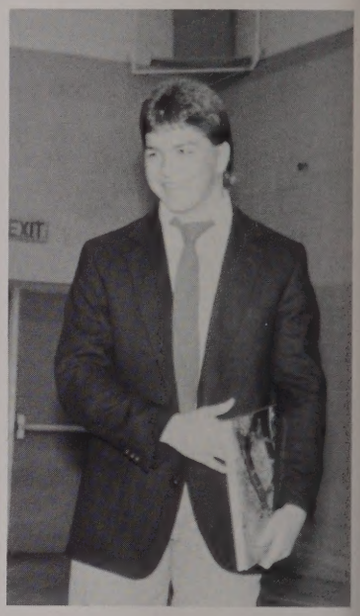
When the National Honor Society was founded in 1921, the purpose was to create an organization that would recognize and encourage academic achievement while developing other characteristics essential to citizens in a democracy. These ideals of scholarship, character, service, and leadership remain as relevant at St. John's today as they were in 1921.

Now, almost seventy years later, the National Honor Society has established a reputation for excellence among administrators, faculty members, students, parents, and the school community. This reputation is the result of years of commitment on the part of everyone involved.

Through Honor Society service activities, members of the Brother Campion Chapter maintain and extend the qualities that won them selection. Membership is both an honor and a commitment.

At this year's annual banquet held on April 10th, the Society welcomed new sophomore and junior members. The Brother Campion Chapter also honored two members of the St. John's Family. Father Edward Niccolls, '66, was presented with the Pioneer Award, and Headmaster Brother J. Conal Owens, C.F.X., was given a special presentation to honor him and thank him for his twenty years of dedicated service to the St. John's Community. Senior English teacher Mr. Leo Hamelin received the annual Faculty Recognition Award.

Moderators of the Honor Society are Mr. Patrick Gillis and Mr. Carl Wilson.

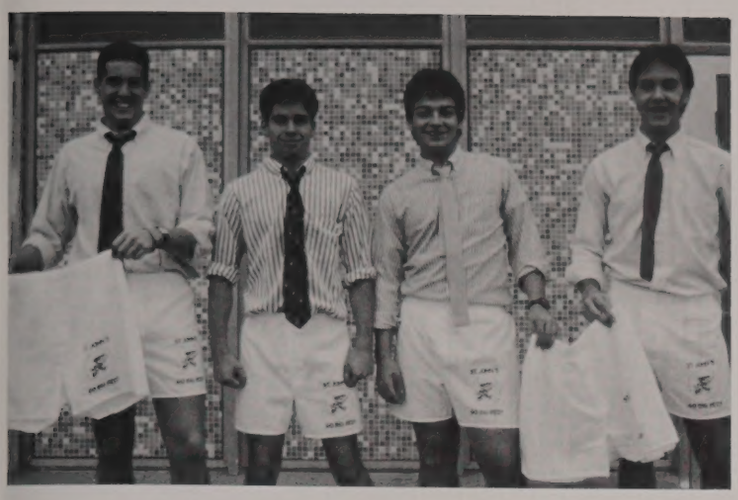


Above Left: Junior Book Award Winners, Seated (L-R): Jeff Voss (Rensselear Medal), Peter Mooradian (Manhattanville), Matt Kaiser (Pennsylvania), Chris Thompson (Brown), Mike Fauerbach (Williams). **Standing (L-R):** Fitz Christiano (Dartmouth), Steven Vassallo (Harvard), Mark Solitro (Holy Cross). **Above Right:** Kevin Tyldesley with his Br. Alan French Award. **Right: Senior Award Winners. Seated (L-R):** Sean Dolan (Br. Gerald English Award), Robert Thayer (Br. Alfred Mathematics and Br. Alan French Awards), Matt Pagano (Br. Nathan History Award). **Standing:** John Keenan (Br. Ivan Religion Award), Ted Canty (Br. Theophane Science Award), Kevin Tyldesley (Br. Alan French Award).

Left: Jeremy Junnila, the recipient of the **David C. Cassidy Memorial Award,** with the Cassidy Family and his own parents. This award is presented to a junior who has demonstrated academic achievement, ongoing involvement in community service, and participation in athletics . . . and who, through this recognition, may be inspired and motivated to put in the extra effort to distinguish himself. **Below Left:** Br. Conal receives his special award from officers Brian Tivnan, Tom Richard, and Mark Hood. **Below Right:** Moderators and Officers **(L-R):** Randy Mariano (Treasurer), Mr. Carl Wilson, Tom Richard (President), Mr. Pat Gillis, Brian Tivnan (Vice-President), and Mark Hood (Secretary). **Bottom:** Mr. Leo Hamelin receives the Faculty Recognition Award from Tom Richard.

Other Honor Society Award Winners: Finalists in the 1988 Mathematics Olympiad: Robert Thayer and Jeffrey Voss . . . Finalists in the 39th Annual High School Mathematics Examination: Robert Thayer, Michael Fitzgibbons, Christopher Ziegler, Stephen Vasquez . . . Telegram & Gazette Student Achievement Award Winner: Robert Thayer . . . National Merit Scholarship Finalists: Sean Dolan, Matthew Pagano, Robert Thayer . . . National Achievement Scholarship Program For Outstanding Negro Students: Robert Randolph . . . National Merit Letters of Commendation, Class of 1988: John Byon, Jeffrey Casello, Michael Detarando, John Erickson, Malcolm Fitch, Michael Fitzgibbons, Robert Hill, Mark Hood, Andrew Jagodnik, John Keenan, Christopher Klosen, Peter McCormack, David McGrail, John McGrail, John-Paul Miller, Joseph Mingolla, Mark Ockert, Andrew Olmsted, Eric Pantano, David Quinn, Robert Randolph, Thomas Richard, Kevin Tyldesley, Stephen Van Tassell, Michael Wheeler, Christopher Ziegler . . . State Level Recognition, Nat'l. French Exam: Joseph Mingolla, Robert Thayer, Kevin Tyldesley, Jeffrey Vassar.

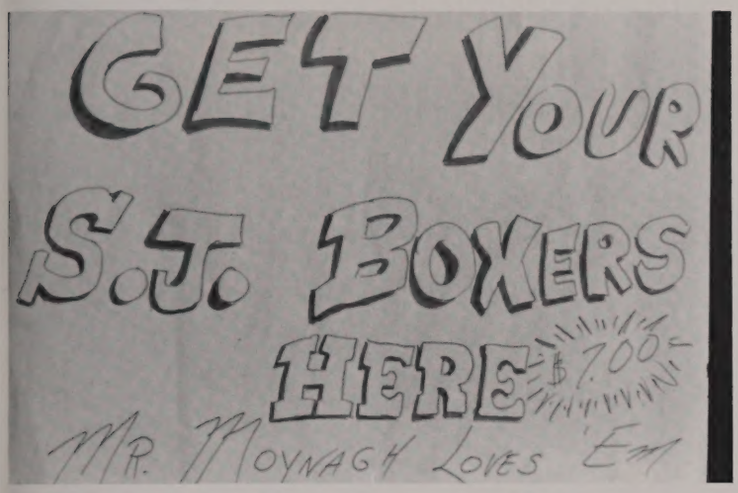
Top (L-R): Chris Ziegler receives the Brother Nathan Award for Excellence in History . . . Robert Thayer receives the Brother Alan Award for Excellence in French, one of many awards that Bob won that night . . . Sophomore Jason Hinkle is welcomed as a new member of the Honor Society by Brother Conal.
Above Left: Fr. Niccols receives the Pioneer Award from President Tom Richard.
Above Right: John Keenan receives the Brother Ivan Award for Excellence in Religion.
Right: Sophomore Sean McGrath is welcomed into the Society.
Far Right: Junior Jeff Voss receives the Rensselear Medal Award.



JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT

St. John's has engaged in a unique pilot program for the last two years in the Junior Achievement organization, conducted in Mr. Reidy's Economics class during the school day as well as in the traditional evening program. This program was made possible through the generosity of the Paul Revere Insurance Co. Ms. Irene Dunne provided the dynamic leadership and motivational skills necessary to run a fledgling corporation.

The JA program allows the individual student to explore various career opportunities through hands-on experience in managing his own company. Boxer shorts were chosen as the product most profitable to produce. The SJ Pioneer logo was silk-screened on each pair with the motto, "Go Big Red," underneath the Pioneer. Common stock certificates were sold to prospective investors. Capital was raised, raw materials were purchased, and the company engaged in the production, marketing, distributing and financing of the overall Pioneer Productions. For ever $2 invested by the stockholder, they were rewarded with earnings per share in excess of $5. In retrospect, this return on investment was far superior to the returns earned by the managers of Dow Jones.



Top: Top Salesman for Stock Certificates Sean Doherty poses with Mike Garrett, Aris Fotos and Jeff Belisle.
Above Left: Gentleman's Quarterly-bound **(L-R):** Jeff Belisle, Stefan Georgules, Mark Forgues, Paul Chambre, Mike Garrett, Aris Fotos, and Tim Keeton.
Above: Vice-President of Personnel Paul Chambre, Vice-President of Production Mike Garrett, Vice-President of Marketing Tim Keeton, President Aris Fotos, Ms. Irene Dunne, Vice-President of Finance Jeff Belisle.
Left: Mr. Reidy's Economics Class. **Dan McGinnis** (standing, 5th from left) was **Top Salesman.**

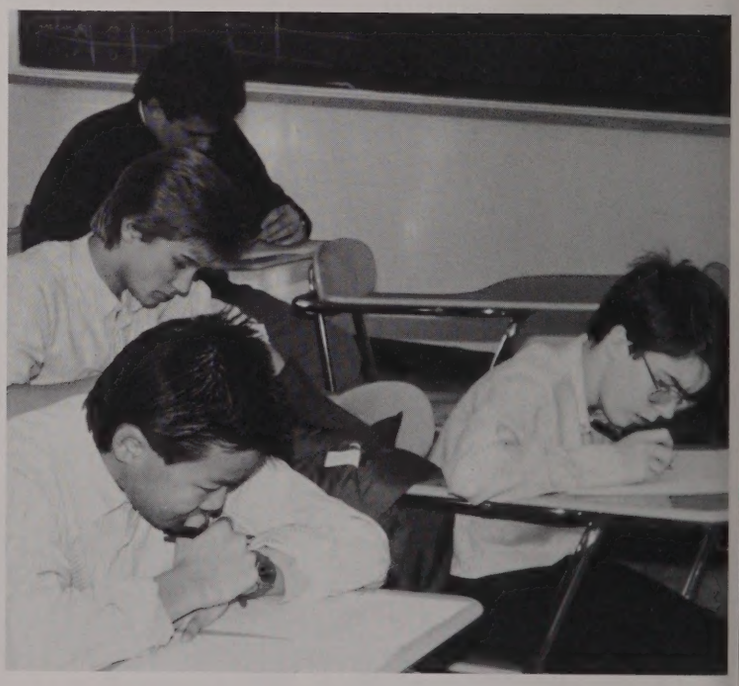
MATH TEAM

In its eleventh season, the **Varsity Math Team won its fifth consecutive league title** in the Worcester County Math League. Leading the team was senior Robert Thayer who won top individual scoring honors and also was selected as the league's Most Valuable Mathlete. In addition, Robert finished in 10th place in the State Math Olympiad. Other leading scorers in league competition included Matthew Pagano (4th), Steven Van Tassell and Jeff Voss (5th), Andrew Olmsted (10th), Michael Kruczynski (19th), and Chris Ziegler, Michael Fitzgibbons and Richard Luce (24th). The Varsity again reigned as **WORCESTER COUNTY CHAMPIONS** in the New England Math League and competed at the State Math Meet in Attleboro on April 8th. The team completed the year with a strong 5th place finish at the New England Math Meet at Canton on May 6th.

In individual competitions, St. John's was recognized for outstanding achievements in the American High School Math Examination with four students — Robert Thayer, Michael Fitzgibbons, Chris Ziegler, and Stephen Vasquez — qualifying for the second level exam. Junior Jeff Voss, along with Robert Thayer, was a finalist in the State Math Olympiad.

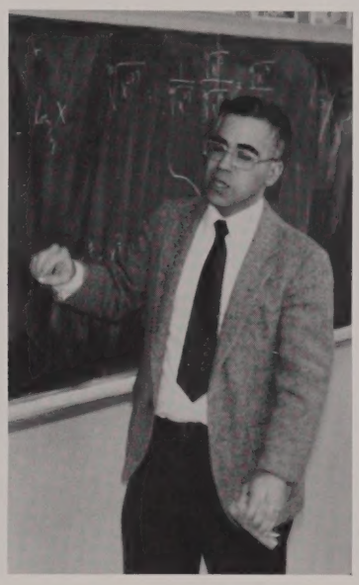
On the freshmen level, St. John's came in first in its division, having won the final freshmen meet of the year. The team was led by Aaron Prisco, Michael Vassallo, Justin Lundberg, and Chris Fischer, all of whom received high scoring honors.

The coach for both the varsity and freshmen teams is Mr. Stephen Gregory.



Opposite Page — Top: Mike Starr and Tim Fischer of the Varsity team. **Middle:** Chris Ziegler and Steve Vassallo ponder a math problem. **Bottom Left:** Mr. Gregory with members of the Varsity team. **Bottom Right:** Freshmen members Justin Lundberg, Phil Shen, and Mike Vassallo.

This Page — Top: Varsity Members (Front, L-R): Mike Kruczynski, Steve Vasquez, Steve Vassallo, Jim Cahn, Fitz Christiano, Geoff Moran. **(Standing):** Jeff Voss, Matt Pagano, Steve Van Tassell, Andy Olmsted, Bob Thayer, Chris Ziegler, Mike Fitzgibbons, Paul Hinkle, Rich Luce. **Middle: Freshmen Team (L-R):** Andre Leroux, Jeremy Shook, Chris Fischer, Jim Colman, Mike Bergan, Mike Thompson, Justin Mostecki, Kris Sornberger, Joe Koza, Mike Vassallo, Justin Ziegler.



Above: Math Team moderator **Mr. Stephen Gregory** was named this year as an **"Influential Teacher of the Year"** by the Mass. Institute of Technology. His congratulatory letter read, "We thank you for the time, patience, expertise, love, discipline and all the other qualities which have had such an impact on your students. You do the work from which we all benefit."

Left: New England Math Meet participants **(L-R):** Jeff Voss, Robert Thayer, Mike Kruczynski, Matt Pagano, Paul Hinkle, and Steve Van Tassell.

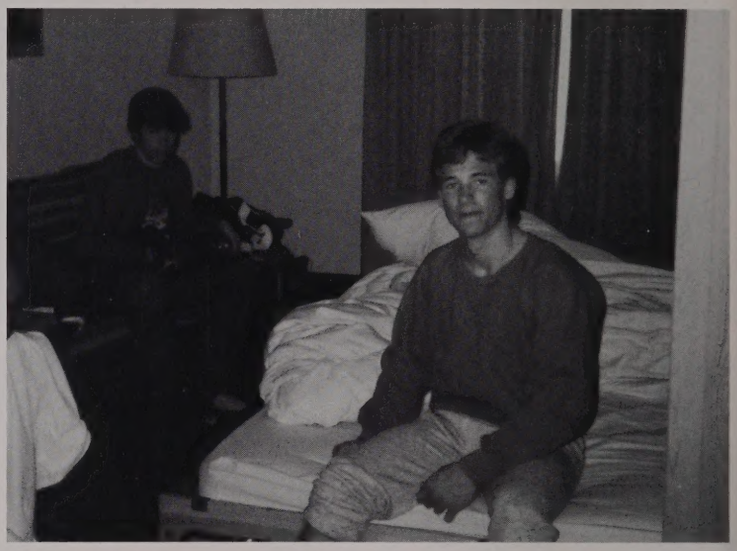
SKI CLUB/TEAM

The Ski Club remains one of the most active clubs in the school, encompassing all four levels, freshmen through senior, and including approximately 100 participants.

The Ski Club assumes three distinct areas of activity. The first area is the Wachusett Mountain program which includes six nights of skiing at Wachusett. The bus leaves St. John's at 3 pm and returns at 8:30. This program is very popular and attracts mostly underclassmen.

The second phase of the Ski Club is comprised of day trips to ski areas in Vermont and New Hampshire. This program has actually seen an attrition rate in recent years, perhaps due to the fact that many students travel up north on their own on a weekend. This program will continue to be offered on a regular basis as it seems to be a good way to introduce new areas to the students.

The final phase of the Ski Club is the European Ski Trip. The Club went to Davos, Switzerland, this past year and enjoyed a great ski vacation. This trip seems to appeal more to the upperclassmen as we travel for a week. The mountains of Europe, the money exchange, and the language seem to have the greatest appeal to the students. This phase of the Ski Club seems to be the most enjoyable aspect of the Ski Club.

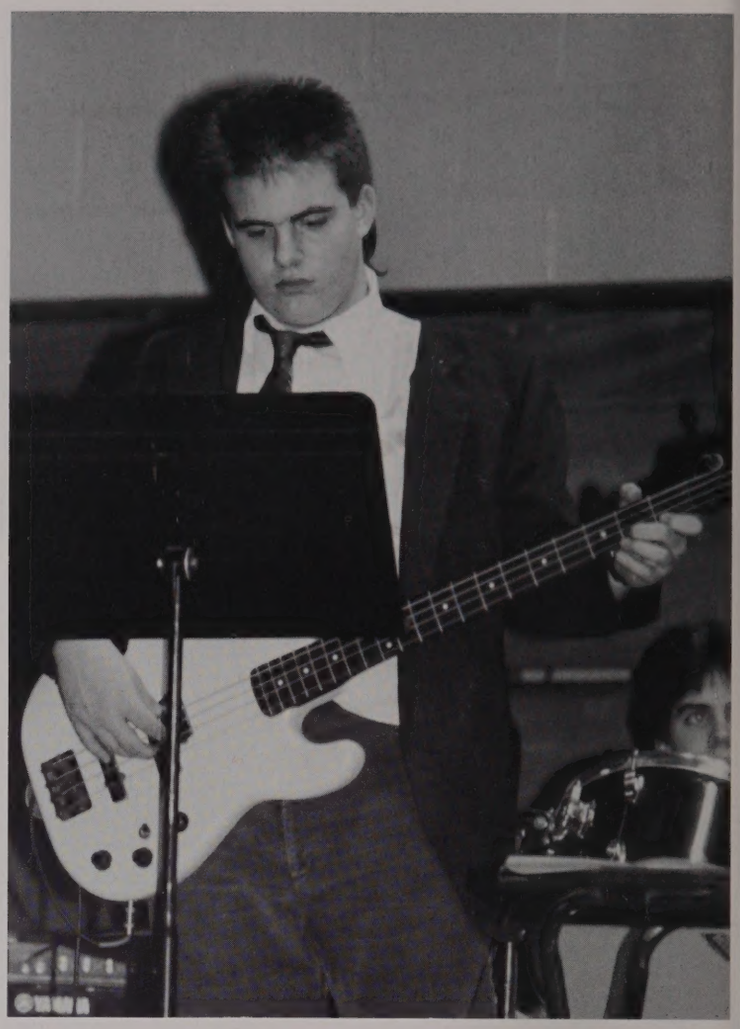


Top Right: Senior Tim White hits a mogul on the slopes of Davos, Switzerland.
Above Left: Enjoying a rest on the slopes of Davos **(L-R):** Todd McDonald, Matt Salmon, Jim Villiotte, Peter Utzschneider, Tim Moynihan, Brian Tivnan, Rob Renaud, Kevin Tyldesley, and Keith Tagman.
Above Right: Tim Moynihan and Russ Boudreau at the hotel in Davos.
Right: A Wachusett Mountain ski afternoon is ready for departure from SJ.

Top Left: St. John's Downhill 2nd Club Champions **(L-R):** Marc Quartulli, Tom Holden, Chris Bateman, and Ryan Igoe.
Top Right: Overall Downhill Cup Champions **(L-R):** Matt Salmon, Peter Utzschneider, and Chris Lee.
Above Left: Downhill 1st Club Champions **(L-R):** Mike DiGregorio, Rick King, and Chris Klosen.
Above Right: St. John's Cross-Country Ski Team **(L-R):** Mike Fauerbach, Dave Whitworth, Matt Cranson, Chris Drury, Eli Gelasco, Jason Venditti, Mark Venditti, and Coach John Loftus. The Cross-Country team finished **11th** in the State this year.
Left: Seniors Mike Canfield and Russ Boudreau scoop some rays while relaxing on the slopes of Davos, Switzerland.

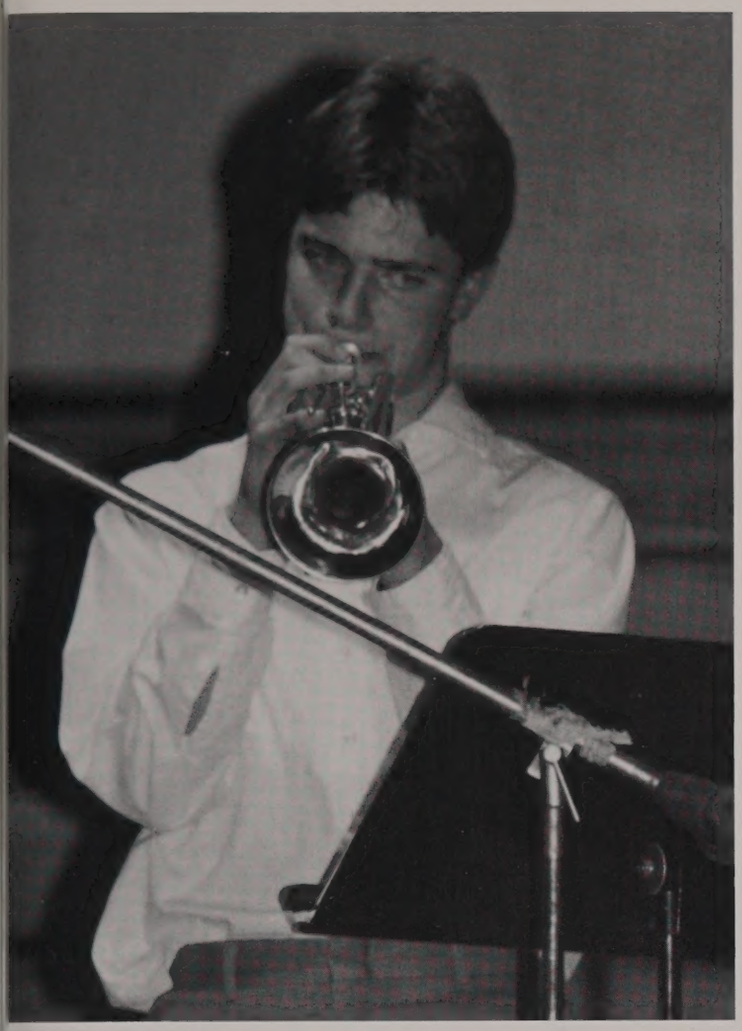
JAZZ ENSEMBLE

The Jazz Ensemble has enjoyed its most rewarding and musically competitive year since coming under the direction of Mr. Al Vaudreuil four years ago. The band finished in the top ten in two of the three competitions it entered and gave inspired performances at their spring concert and the school's spring show. The presence of this year's seniors (Mike Fitzgibbons, Roland Russell, John Roche, Torbin Harding, Rich McCracken) will be sorely missed. We thank them for their involvement and untiring commitment.



Opposite Page
Top Left: Ensemble Director Mr. Al Vaudreuil.
Top Right: Bass player Jim Berkeley.
Middle Left: Jamie Formato on the keyboard.
Bottom Left: Spring concert performers **(L-R):** Sax Mike Nelson, Trombone Mike Fitzgibbons, Sax Matt Saveloni, Trumpet Matt Massaua, Sax George Russell, Trumpet Roland Russell, Trumpet Mike Gondek, Trombone John Roche, and Sax Chris Meola.
Bottom Right: Trumpet Dave Bosch.
This Page:
Top Left: Guitar Torbin Harding.
Top Right: Trombone John Roche.
Middle Left: Sax Matt Saveloni.
Middle Right: Trumpet Roland Russell.
Left: Jazz Combo (L-R): Mike Fitzgibbons, Pat Lee, John Roche, Dave Paulsen (drums), Mike Gondek, Torbin Harding, Jim Berkeley, Matt Fitzgibbons.

This Page and Opposite Page: Top (L-R): Jazz Ensemble Members Mike Fitzgibbons (Sax), Chris Gianetti (Drums), Mike Gondek (Trumpet) and Matt Fitzgibbons (Trombone).
Right: The formal portrait of the Jazz Ensemble taken at the 1988 Massachusetts N.A.J.E. District Jazz Festival. **(Seated, L-R):** Mike Fitzgibbons, Mike Nelson, Rich McCracken, Matt Saveloni, George Russell, Chris Meola. **2nd Row (L-R):** Mr. Al Vaudreuil (Director), Torbin Harding, Brett Mitchell, Jamie Formato, Jim Berkeley, Mr. Barry Siciliano (Moderator). Top Row (L-R): Matt Fitzgibbons, Chris Gianetti, John Roche, Roland Russell, Brian Bouvier, Mike Gondek, Chad Cook, Matt Massaua, David Bosch.



The following program was performed by the St. John's Jazz Ensemble at its 3rd annual **Spring Concert** on April 13th, 1988. **Featured were the Dance Band, Jazz Combo, and Jazz Ensemble.**

Program I: Moten Swing (Count Basie), Begin the Beguine (Cole Porter, Artie Shaw), Always (Irvin Berlin), Harlem Nocturne (Ray Noble), Song of India (Tommy Dorsey), Ain't Misbehavin' (Fats Waller), 920 Special (Earl Warren), Dream (Snooky Hulbert).

Program II: Jazz Combo under the direction of **Mike Fitzgibbons.**

Program III: Groovin' Hard (Don Benza), Red Clay (Freddie Hubbard), Shuffle Bag (Jeff Jarvis), Moonlight in Vermont (Karl Svessdorf), Milestones (Miles Davis), Shaker Song (Jay Beeken), All Blues (Miles Davis), Good News (Sammy Mestico).

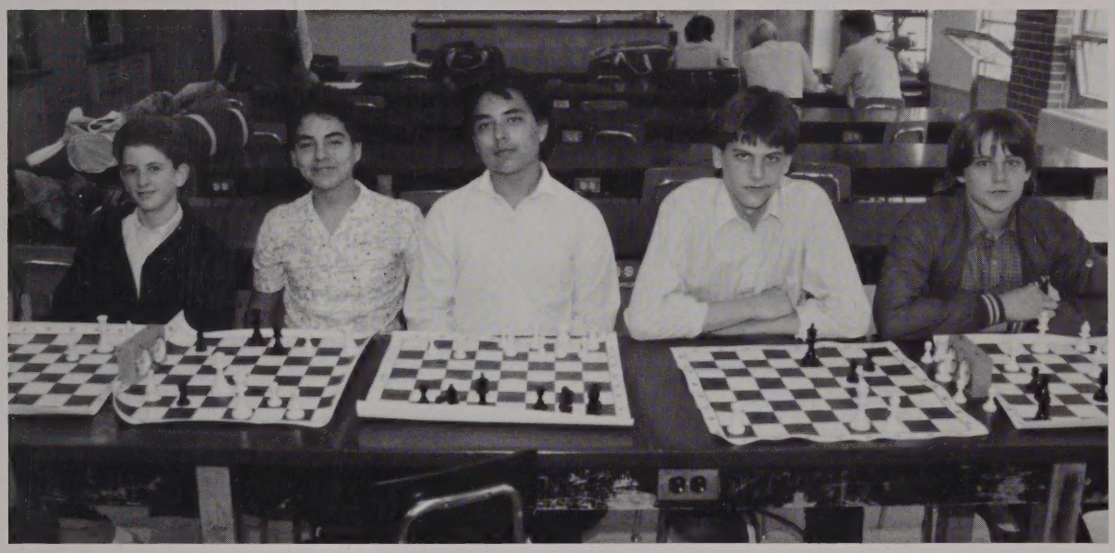
CHESS/SCIENCE CLUBS

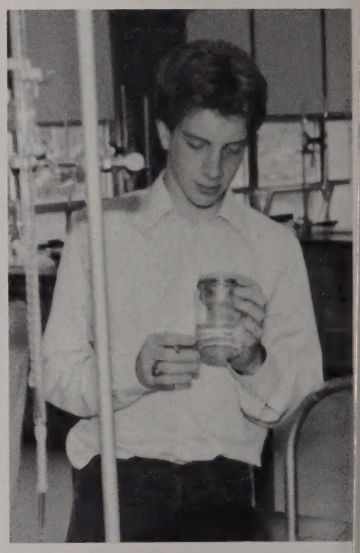
The '87-'88 Chess Club was composed of twenty-four students representing three of the four classes; there were no seniors. The club met Thursday afternoons from 2:30 to 4 from October through March. Students were matched according to level of play.

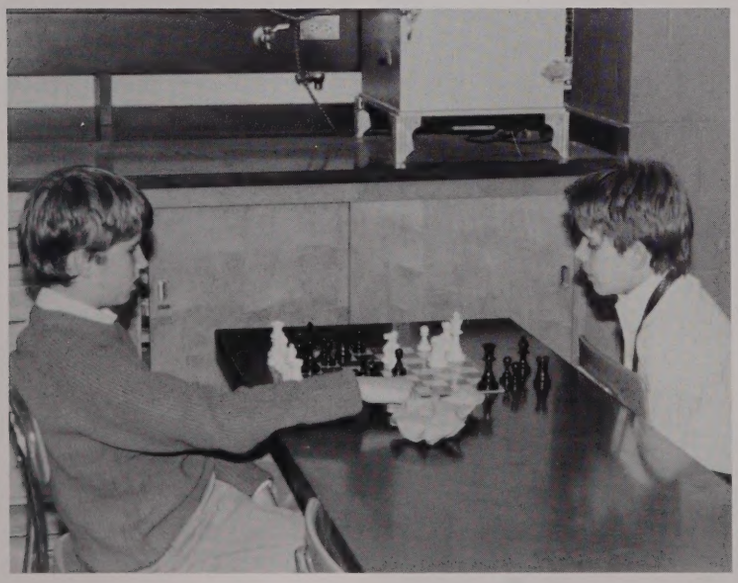
The '87-'88 Chess Team was made up of the top six players, as determined by a double elimination tournament, from the membership of the club. This year's team was represented by four juniors (Gabriel and Stephen Vasquez, Scott Krause, and David Horsey), one sophomore (Eric Olmsted) and one freshman (Justin Mostecki). St. John's was this year's **CHESS CLUB CHAMPIONS,** defeating such teams as Worcester Academy, Clinton High School, and Nashoba High School to gain the crown.

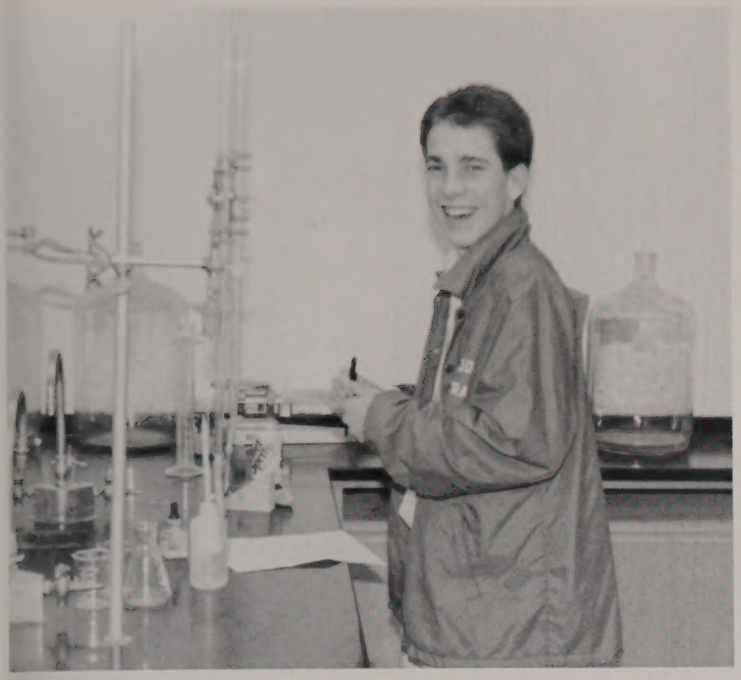
With no team members lost to graduation, next year promises to be, at least, as successful as this year.

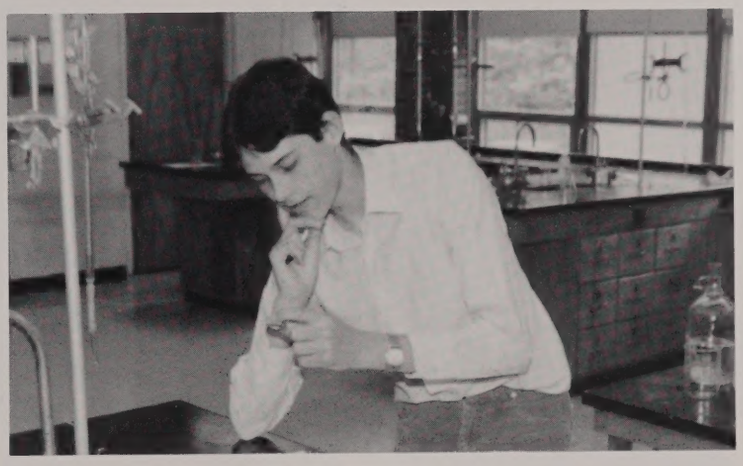
The activities of the Science Club this year centered around participation in two Science Olympics, one held for the school's of the Worcester area and one held for St. John's students. The Worcester Olympics project was to create a soft cushion for an extended egg drop; the school contest involved guessing the metric weight of various objects.











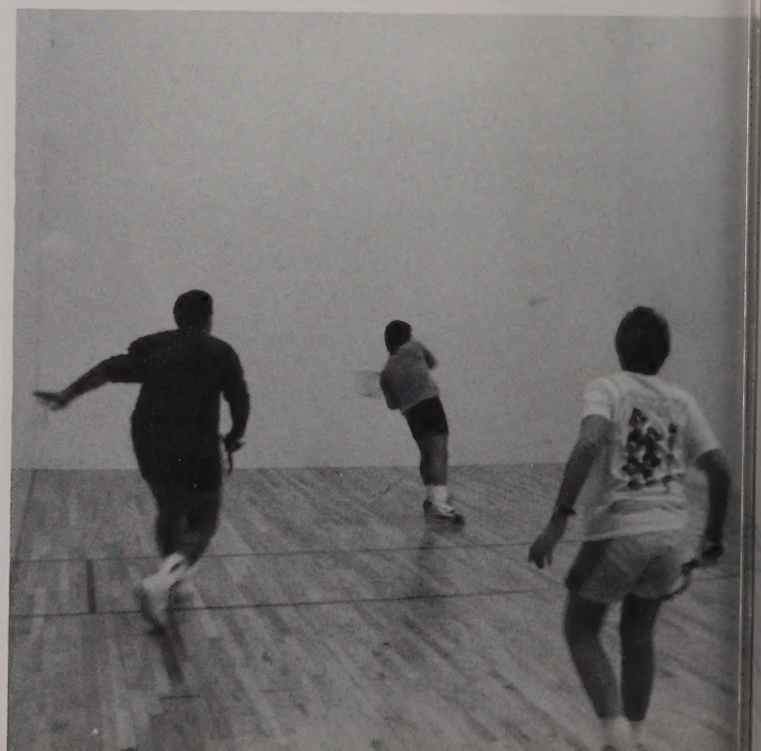
Opposite Page — Top: Jeremy Junnila and Jacob Nunnemacher prepare for Worcester Science Olympics. **Middle Left:** The St. John's Chess Team **(L-R):** Justin Mostecki, Steve Vasquez, Gabe Vasquez, Scott Krause, and Eric Olmsted. **Middle Right:** Brian Bandalewicz guesses the weight of a jar of water. **Bottom Left:** Sophomore chess club members Tim Fischer and Billy Grigas.

Bottom Right: Chess club members **(Front, L-R):** Mike Mattozzi, Justin Mostecki, Chris Kouchakdjian, Tim Fischer, Gabe Vasquez. **(Back):** John Tamke, Jeff Voss, Armand Cote, Steve Vasquez, Eric Olmsted, Scott Krause, Chris Van Atten, Chad Wagner.

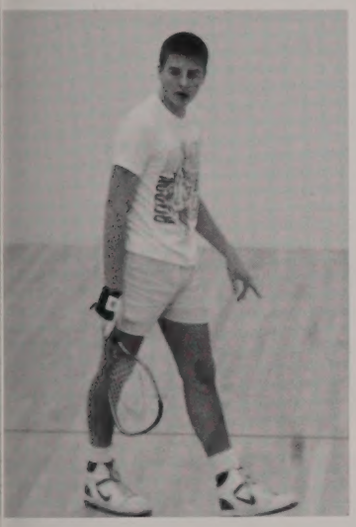
This Page — Top Left: Mike Cotoia participates in the Science Club Olympics. **Top Right:** Jim Colman tests the ability of a bucket of jello to cushion the egg drop; Dave Bombard looks on. **Middle and Left:** Juniors Joe Casale, Jim Cahn, and Mike Fauerbach test their scientific knowledge while attempting to guess the metric weight of various objects.

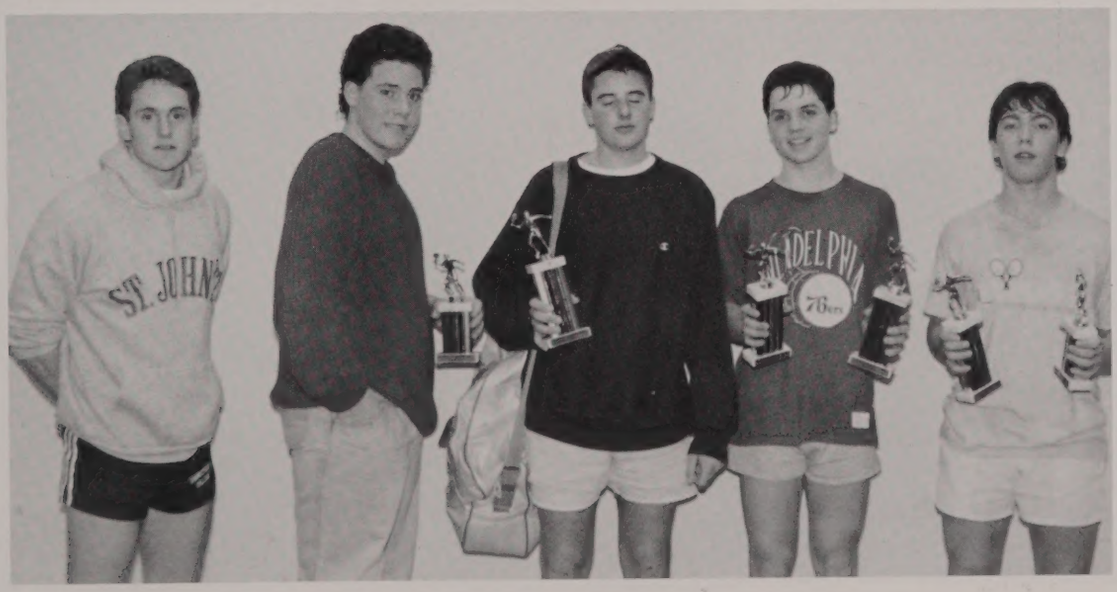
RACQUETBALL CLUB

The highlights of this year's Racquetball Club, moderated by Mr. Steven Cain, included both a winter and a spring Racquetball Tournament held at the Shrewsbury Racquetball Club. Both tournaments were all-day competitions that culminated in the presentation of trophies for best singles and doubles performances. Several dozen students participated in both tournaments, and the club was grateful to the Racquet Club for the use of its courts and eating facilities.



Opposite Page:
Top Right: Bill Tarzia receives his trophy during the spring tournament. **Middle Left:** Senior winter tournament participants Harry Stefanides, Colin Silva, David Shields, Tim McGuinness and Mike Fitzgibbons. **Middle Right:** Sophomore Kevin Forrest receives congratulations from Mr. Cain. **Bottom Left:** Frosh Mark Adamowicz and Rob Grenon take a pizza break. **Bottom Right:** Intense court action involves Harry Stefanides, Colin Silva, Kevin Forrest and Keith Peabody.
This Page:
Left: Spring Tournament participants included **(L-R):** Bill Tarzia, Chris Bateman, Dave Shields, Dave Eklund, Colin Silva, Kevin Forrest and moderator Mr. Cain. **Middle (L-R):** Brett Ludy on the courts; Dave Shields and Colin Silva receive their trophies; Pat Flynn, Kevin M. chelson, and Peter Tiernan, winter participants. **Bottom:** Winter champs **(L-R):** Keith Peabody, Brett Ludy, Mike Kruczynski, Bill Tarzia.



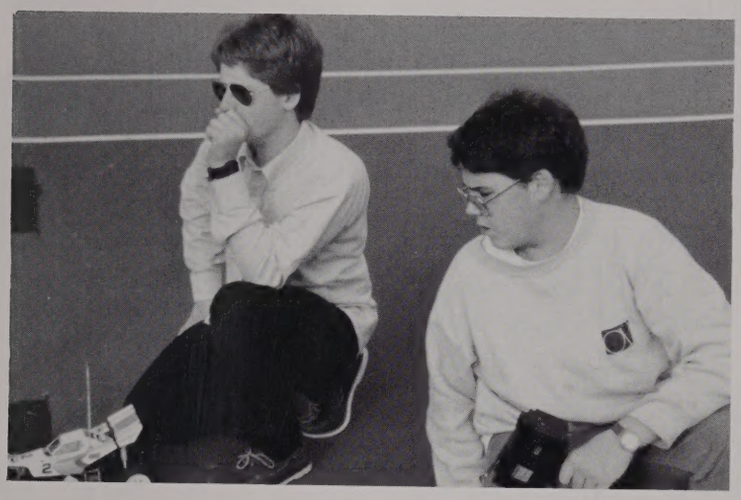


SCALE MODELLER'S

The Scale Modeller's Club concluded another successful year of events. This year introduced the Radio-Control Model Car Race to the school community, with Model race cars whizzing around the Tennis Courts and Athletic Field parking lot, with varying degress of accuracy. Aside from some spectacular crashes, the members learned that there are a lot of subtleties to racing in other than a straight line.

The Club also introduced a new adjunct to the traditional activities of the group, with an Aviation branch formally organized with the help of freshman Brian Korp. The Aviation group hopes to make trips available to regional airports and airplanes, to explore career opportunities, and to satisfy its curiosity about private and commercial aircraft.

Under **President John Giordano, Vice-President JP Miller, Secretary Dave Willis, and Treasurer Colin Novick,** the Club made an interesting visit to Worcester Airport, held its annual Scale Modeller's Contest, visited "Open Cockpit Day" at the New England Air Museum, and travelled to Logan Airport before school closed for the year.

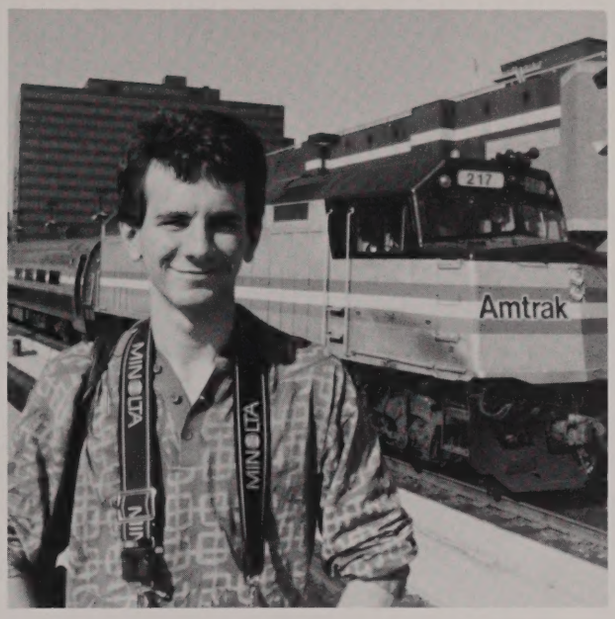


Opposite Page — Top: Jean-Pierre Kallanian with his radio-control car. **Middle Left:** Peter Kaskan and Chris Leroy watch another spectacular crash. **Middle Right:** Club Treasurer Colin Novick assembles a model airplane. **Bottom Left:** New England Air Museum visitors **(L-R):** Jonathan Sheehan, Peter Kaskan, John Flaherty, Chris Moran, Steve Hickey and President John Giordano. **Bottom Right:** Chris Moran, Jean-Pierre Kallanian and Chad Cook at a club meeting.

This Page — Top Left: Model Car Race participants with their automobiles **(L-R):** Andy Newton, Jeremy Junnila, Peter Kaskan, Jean-Pierre Kallanian, John Tambouratzakis, Vincent Tucci, Chris Leroy, and Corey Pratte. **Above:** Jeremy Junnila with his radio-controlled car. **Middle Left: Scale Modeller Club members: Seated:** Sean Davis and Jason Madson. **Standing (L-R):** Jonathan Sheehan, Jeremy Shook, Marty McPherson, Andre Leroux, Ted Salonich, Jean-Pierre Kallanian, Chris Moran, Steve Hickey, Tom Kokernak, Chad Cook, and Peter Kaskan. **Top:** Dave Willis (Secretary), John Giordano (President), Colin Novick (Treasurer). **Left:** Kris Sornberger, Colin Novick, and Mr. Novick prepare for a launch during the Pioneer Field Goddard Memorial Single Stage Rocket Launch sponsored by the Club. **Top Right: Blast-Off!** Kris Sornberger's rocket makes a successful lift-off from the pad.

SJ RAILROAD CLUB

This year's Railroad Club activities centered mainly on trips and excursions sponsored by area Railroad Enthusiast Groups. In the fall, the Club traveled on the Providence & Worcester Railroad north to Gardner and south to Plainville and Versailles, CT. As the foilage was at its height, the Club traveled by rail westward from Danbury, CT, to the shores of the majestic Hudson River, and then southward to Croton, NY, where a tour of Metro-North's commuter rail facilities was given. A planned three-day excursion to Washington, DC, was cancelled because of increased rail fares. In February, club members traveled the old Boston & Albany mainline to Albany, NY, where a tour of Amtrak's Turbo Train facilities was conducted. In May, a brief trip led to Boston's South Station, which is undergoing major renovation. Commuter train watching at rush hour was the order of the day. Summer activities could include trips to either Washington or Chicago, as well as day trips to Palmer, MA and Voorheesville, NY, both prime train-watching sites on the Conrail main line.



Opposite Page — Top: Four-year club President Jonathan Budzyna. **Middle Left:** Chad Cook, Colin Novick, and Jonathan Budzyna at Boston's South Station. **Bottom Left: Club members (L-R):** Kris Sornberger, Dave Blake, Jon Budzyna, Ted Canty, (Vice-President), Mike Beaudreau, and Jim Stewart. **Bottom Right:** FL9's at Storm King, NY, on the shores of the Hudson.
This Page — Top Left and Right: Club trips to the Hudson River, NY, in the fall, and Albany, NY in winter. **Middle:** Club President Jonathan Budzyna is flanked by Providence & Worcester and Amtrak equipment. **Left:** P&W special to Versailles, CT. **(L-R):** Chad Cook, Mrs. Gregory, Kris Sornberger, Ted Canty, Mrs. Ann Marcy, and Jonathan Budzyna.

RETREAT TEAMS AND ACTIVITIES

Twenty-three members of the senior class, reflecting the rich diversity within the SJ family, come together as the **Senior Retreat Team.** They are athletes and actors, scholars and strugglers, outgoing and shy. What they hold in common is the desire to nurture their personal growth within a community experience, an interest in developing leadership skills, and a willingness to serve.

Believing that achieving peace within ourselves and our immediate communities is the first step toward achieving world peace, the retreat team builds community upon a cornerstone of prayer and communication. As the seniors share their life experiences, they grow in appreciation of one another's giftedness and value, respect for individuality, and sensitivity to their common humanity. Through a peer ministry program, these seniors share their experiences and awarenesses with underclassmen in school-sponsored retreats held each week at the Manor House.

The **Junior Retreat Team,** thirty-six members of the junior class, assisted Mr. Siciliano this spring in giving a retreat day program to the sophomore class. The retreats took place in the Manor House on Tuesdays from March through May. Sophomores attended the eight retreats according to homeroom groupings. The juniors were divided into four teams and each junior team ran two retreat days. The theme of the Sophomore Retreat Program is Positive Self-Awareness. The junior team members gave presentations to the entire group relating to the theme and on topics such as transition from sophomore to junior year, relationships with family and friends, peer pressure, personal growth experiences and other relevant topics. The juniors also led small group discussions dealing with presented topics and group activities, including a positive reflection meditation and a closing prayer service.

The **Freshmen Retreat Team** consisted of 20 junior and 20 senior volunteers. With four from each year working on each retreat, the nine retreats were given at the Manor from January to March. The volunteers set the rooms up, served lunch, participated in the touch-tackle games at break, gave witness, led the small group discussions, and delivered a co-ordinated joint talk. Brother Alois, the director of the program, is of the opinion that the frosh accepted what he has to say in his talks as routine, the usual. "But," he adds, "the youngsters are most impressed by the fact that the older students can talk so comfortably about the Lord and what he means to them." This, he thinks, is what makes the retreats so successful.

Above Left: Frosh Retreat Team (Kneeling, L-R): Mark Thomas, Craig Haynes, Pat Grace. **(Standing):** Br. Alois, Mike Whitney, Dan Sanford, Joe Demetrick, Tom Power, Jim Berkeley, Josh Buckley. **Above Right: Frosh Retreat Team Senior Volunteers (Kneeling, L-R):** Tom Duggan, Tim Monahan, Seth Roman, Dan O'Sullivan. **(Standing):** Br. Alois, Neil Harmon, Brian Noone, Matt Marmen, Andy Olmsted, Matt Pagano. **Right: Frosh HR 405 on retreat (L-R):** Chris Cormier, John Clifford, Mike Coggins, Matt Carelli, Brian Consigli, Tyler Cook, Curt Busenberg.

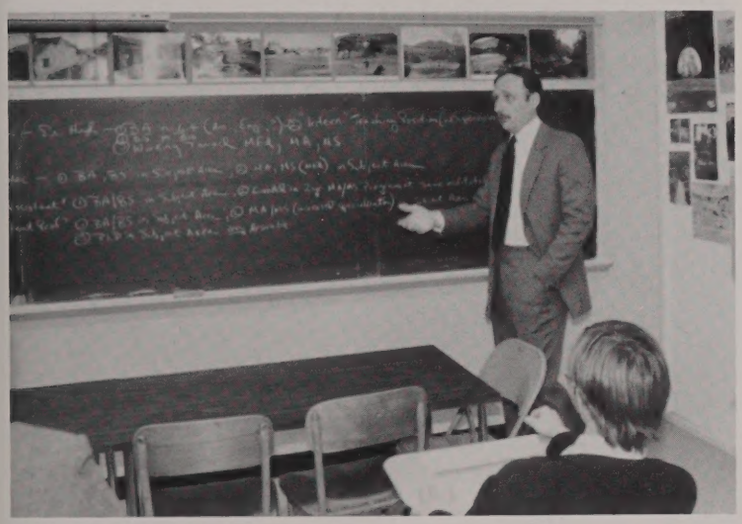
Top: Senior Retreat Team (Sitting, L-R): Rich Homan, Eric Pantano, Rick King, Todd Hunt, Chris Quinn, Tom Murphy. **(Kneeling):** Mike Sienkiewicz, John Milko, Dave Flinton, Rob Randolph, Kevin Tyldesley, Bryan Manahan, Dennis Gallagher. **(Standing):** Chris Berg, Brian Tivnan, Brendan Hester, Dan Ennis, Kent Katter, Mrs. Curran, George Bailey, Jeff Daoust, Mike Canfield, Russ Boudreau. **Middle: Junior Retreat Team (Sitting, L-R):** Dave Bombard, Jamie Formato, Tom Nydam, Chris Drury, Mark Abdella, Bob Wilson, Tom Beriau. **(Standing):** John McClure, Kyle D'Arcy, Mahno Bardanis, Chris Benecchi, Carter Hunt, Matt Massaua, Jon Saulnier, Matt Beauregard, Mark Baxter, Jacob Nunnemacher. **Left: Junior Retreat Team (Sitting, L-R):** Jim Berkeley, Mike Piltzecker, Bill McNally, John Morse, Jeff Mossa, Jay Benotti, Jason Bellner. **(Standing):** Dave Gavin, Rich Gondek, Steve Kerrigan, John Benison, Jason Michalak, Pete Cleary, Ben O'Meara, Dave Argitis, Joe MacDonough, Tom McGuirk. **Not Pictured:** Tony Arena, Steve Sacco.

Clockwise: Brother Alois gives a meditation during a freshmen retreat . . . Juniors from the Chem Lab homeroom at lunch break during their retreat Tuesday . . . Freshmen Rob Chwalek and Brian Chouinard . . . Brendan Hester is ready to throw a pass during a junior retreat exercise period. Brendan is a member of the senior retreat team . . . Participants at the post-graduation senior retreat at Briarwood on the Cape . . . Mr. Hamelin's frosh homeroom is ready for exercise period **(L-R):** Chad Cook, Brian Chouinard, Chris Cormier, Brian Carmody, Keith Cordial, Marc Calarese, Joe Capobianco, Robert Capalbo, Mike Cove, Robbie Carroll, Kevin Chosta, Eric Burgess, and Brian Coleman . . . Members of Br. Alois' freshmen retreat staff **(Front Row, L-R):** Justin Maykel, John Keenan, Pat Grace, **(Back Row):** Jon Marmen, Matt Pagano, Craig Haynes, Jim Berkeley, Kevin Roche.

JUNIOR CAREER NIGHT/ RUSSIAN CLUB

The annual Junior Career Night, sponsored by the St. John's Parents' Council, was held on February 4, 1988. The evening was divided into two forty-five minute career presentations with refreshments afterward in the cafeteria. Occupations represented included Accounting, Architecture, Communications, Dentistry, Law Enforcement, Law, Medicine, Photography, Psychiatry, Teaching, and Theater Arts. Several St. John's graduates, now successful in their own careers, came back to their alma mater to give the presentations. Mr. Novick of the English Department gave the sessions on the teaching profession. Most juniors considered the evening worthwhile and informative.

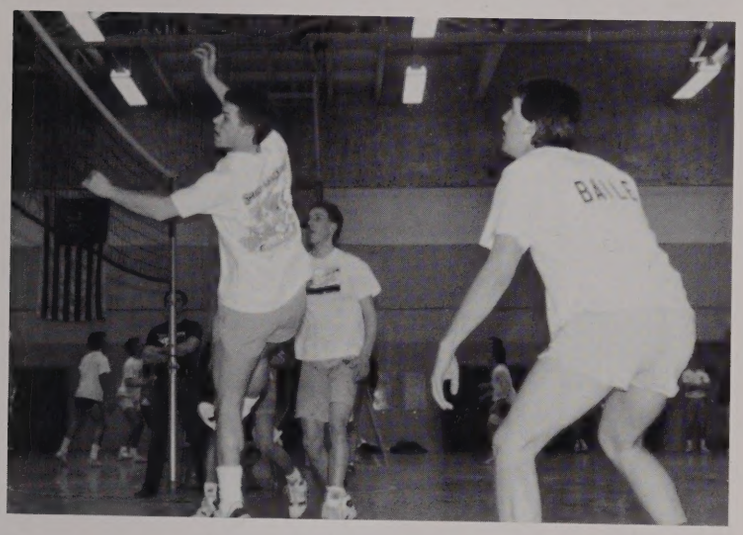
Mr. Carl Wilson and a handful of students made up the '87-'88 Russian Club. Besides meeting frequently during the year for Russian language and cultural studies, the club traveled to the Fogg Museum to view an exhibit from the Tretyakov Gallery in Moscow.

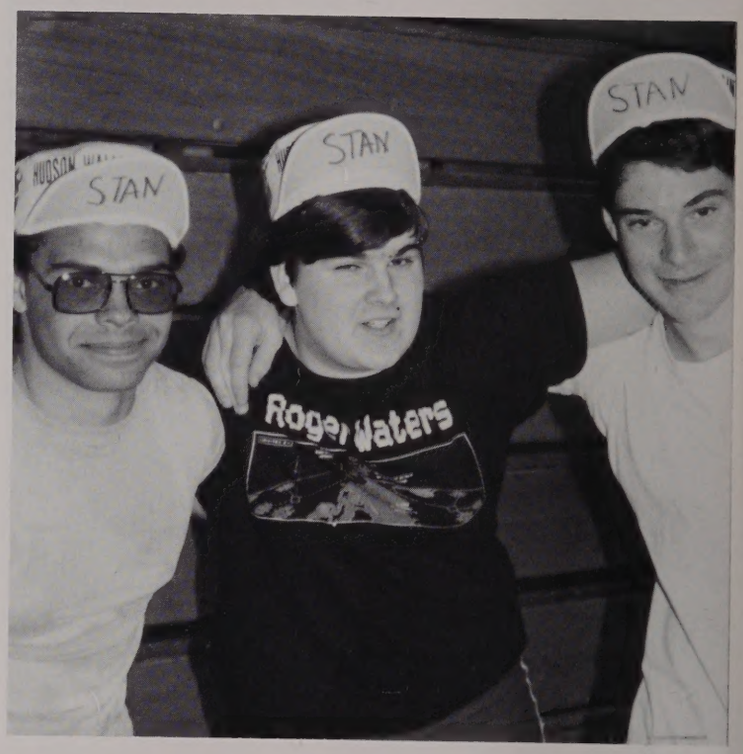


Top Left: Matt Massaua, Brian Bandalewicz, Brian Riordan and Mark Fitzpatrick attend the Architecture presentation by Mr. Peter Panagore.
Top Right: '87 grad Scott Cotoia discusses the Air Force Academy.
Middle Left: Mr. Novick of the English Dept. conducted the presentation on the teaching profession.
Middle Right: Miss Elaine Fichera had a captive audience for her communication seminar.
Left: Russian Club members **(L-R):** Steve Dalton, Mike Starr, George Russell and Chad Wagner.

SENIOR VOLLEYBALL

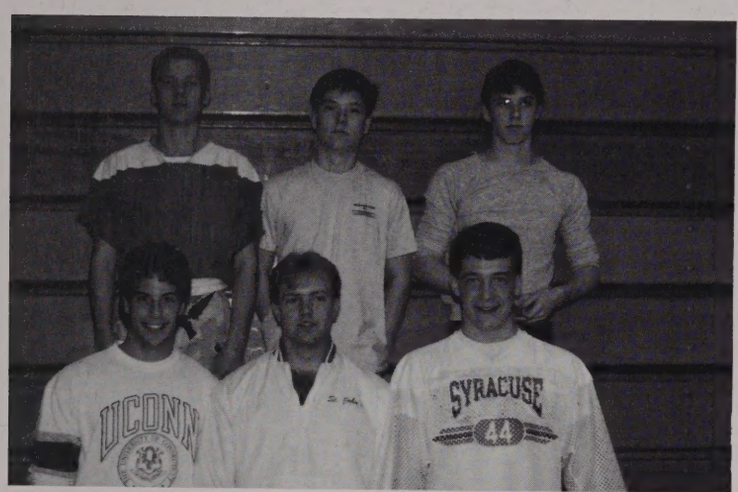
The Senior Volleyball Intramurals held this past spring were the most successful ever. More than 200 seniors, representing twenty-four teams, met in the gym to battle for supremacy. Only two games had to be forfeited. When the final point was scored, it was "Strictly Business," captained by George Bailey, that emerged victorious. A substantial purse was shared by the winning members.





Top Left: Erik Butzke of "Sunshine Dreamers" returns a shot.
Top Right: Captain Tom Murphy of "Hollyhockers" is ready to serve.
Middle Left: Mike Canfield of "Strictly Business" is ready to charge the net.
Middle Right: Three of the "Nine Guys Named Stan": Co-captains Rob Randolph and Chris Powers, and Kevin Flynn.
Right: Steve Van Tassell of "Quagmire" is intent on watching the action.

Top Left: "Sparkplugs" (Front, L-R): Rob O'Connell, Dave Mungovan, Brian Noone, Jim Villiotte. **(Back):** Keith Tagman, John Palermo, and Matt Marmen. Captain O'Connell led his team to the finals.
Top Right: ".09ers" (Front): Kevin Shea, Jim Gibney. **(Back):** Pete DeSimone, Mike DiGregorio, Tim O'Malley, Kevin Hart, Russ Grady.
Middle Left: "Nine Guys Named Stan" (Front, L-R): Chris Taranto, Kevin Flynn, Rob Randolph, Dave Griffin, Joe Bafaro. **(Back):** Jeremy Reichman, Johnson Hamilton, Chris Powers (Where's #9?)
Middle Right: "The Boston Express" (L-R): Mike Pardee, Brett Ludy, Matt Salmon, Captain Sean Doherty, Brian Cronin, Dave Blake, Andy Curtis.
Left: Volleyball Champs **"Strictly Business" (Front, L-R):** Mike Canfield, Kevin Tyldesley, Brian Tivnan, Keith Higgins. **(Back):** Mike Detarando, Mike Brunell, Todd Hunt, Captain George Bailey.



Clockwise: "Everybody Be A Mingo" (L-R): Joe Mingolla, Jon Michaeles, Mark Hood, Capt. Derrick Scenna, Seth Roman, Dave Flinton, John Erickson. **"Sunshine Daydreamers" (L-R):** Kerry Gallivan, Erik Butzke, Rick King, John McCarthy, Capt. Greg Kostiw, Chris Klosen. **"We Couldn't Think of a Name" (Front, L-R):** Sean McCann, John-Paul Miller **(Back):** Tom Heinold, Tim McNeil, Co-captains Greg Fontana and Chris Elliott. **"The Dogs of War" (L-R):** John Milko, Jeff Belisle, Jud Siegel, Dave Swanick, Ira Siegel, Tom Simisky. **"Hollyhockers" (Front, L-R):** Andre Bouvier, Tom Cassidy, Greg Tremba **(Back):** Capt. Tom Murphy, Kevin Richard, Jeff Doherty. **"Quagmire" (L-R):** Steve Van Tassell, Pat Farrell, Andy Olmsted, Eric Pantano, Dan O'Sullivan, Tom Duggan, Capt. Chris Ziegler. **"Don't Hit It to Jim" (L-R):** Jim Kenary, Dan Murphy, Jon Marmen, Dan Donovan, Andy Cope, Capt. Terry Clifford, John Coakley.

Clockwise: "Ugly Daughters" (Front, L-R): Rob Renaud, Tim Monahan **(Back):** Jeff Davis, Joe Zemaitis, Capt. Peter Utzschneider, Mike Sienkiewicz, Mike O'Brien. **"Don't Feel Bad; We've Got Johnston" (L-R):** Jeff Johnston, Nick Panagopoulos, Greg Short, Brendan Hester, Capt. Jeff Calcagni, Shawn Kelley. **"The Untouchables" (Front, L-R):** Steve Hughes, Bill Walsh, Mark Sandberg, Fran Russell **(Back):** Jon Romano, Capt. Tim Hicks, Shawn MacInnes. **"Pray For Rain" (L-R):** Brendan Daley, Dave Shields, Joe Daley, Capt. Colin Silva, Jeff LaFortune, Harry Stefanides, Scott Runstrom, Tim Trainor. **"Mark & Terry Quit" (L-R):** Mark McGrail, Terry Reidy, Rob Monahan, Russ Boudreau, John Keenan, Mike Ferguson, Randy Mariano. **"Mrs. Harrington" (L-R):** Pat Seymour, Sky Moore, Capt. Jeff Daoust, Matt Zaterka, Pat Maunsell, Chris Berg. **"The Lost Cause" (L-R):** Capt. Mark Forgues, Rob Lanava, Stefan Georgules, Tom Parker, Brian Buckley, Paul Chambre.

UNDERCLASSMEN ACTIVITIES

Top Left: Freshmen Dave Eagan, Chad Bedard, and Vinny Forde are dressed for the elements on the Frosh Killington Ski Weekend. **Top Right:** Jonathan Beauchene and Andrew Waite ride the Riverside Flume. **Middle Left:** Tim Slavin, Matt Irish, Chad Wagner, and Jon Strack receive some biology pointers from Mr. Hook and Mr. Blanchette. **Middle Right:** Mark Kontulis and Mark Adamowicz at Killington. **Right:** Dan McGee and Dave Standring on the set of Great Expectations. **Far Right:** Tim Hay and Anh Nguyen grab for the ball during frosh intramurals.

Top Left: Freshmen Dave Eagan, Terry Lynch, Mike McRae, Robbie Carroll, Paul Lenkarski, Ryan McCarthy, Justin Alicandro, and Stan Szczurko at the Trailside Lodge in Killington. **Top Right:** Frosh Steve Roncone, Craig Boucher, Harry Malkasian, Kevin Michelson, and Jarrod Johnston take to the slopes. **Middle Left:** Sophomores Jeff Nyren, Keith Gagnon, Jeremy Cecil, and Jason McCarthy at the Lodge at Sugarbush during the Sophomore Ski Weekend. **Middle Right:** Justin Ziegler and Brian Chouinard and friend at the Riverside Park Miniature Golf links. **Left:** Brother Alois receives the 1987 Christopher Award from Fr. John Catoir for his recently published book, An Echo in My Heart.

FROSH SEMI-FORMAL

It was a cold and wintry evening outside, but the Manor House was the perfect warm and intimate setting for the Freshmen Semi-Formal which was held on January 16th. Forty-one couples enjoyed a full-course buffet prepared by the ladies of the cafeteria staff, and then danced the evening away to the music provided by the Perry Conte duo of disc jockeys. A memorable evening was had by all in attendance.

Top Right: Michael Coggins is enjoying the evening with his date, Alease Wysocki.
Above Left: Jerrod Johnston and Mike Gondek raise a Coca-Cola toast for the photographer.
Above Right: Freshmen soccer player Kevin Michelson and his date for the evening, Natalie O'Callahan.
Right: Decked out in their finest Saturday attire are **(L-R):** Vinny Forde, Brian Coco, Brian Coleman, Marc Durocher, Corey Pratte, and Derek Meersman.

Left: Peter Morelewicz and Matt Kojalo with their dates, Julie Rugg and Rona Bonnice.

Below Left: Pat Arena and Jessica Saksa are photographed by the fireplace in the Manor House dining room.

Below Right: Brother Vincent is brushing off some old dance steps under the tutelage of Marc Durocher and Brian Coco.

Bottom Left: Kim Townsend, Frank Stevens, Dave Standring, Beth Allen, Mark Alizzeo and Jennifer Threat.

Bottom Right: Mr. Phillips presents one of the door prizes to Julie York and her date for the evening, Rob Yauckoes.

SOPHOMORE SEMI-FORMAL

The annual Sophomore Semi-Formal was held on a warm spring evening in May this past year. Forty-five members of the sophomore class and their dates dined on a hot and cold buffet prepared by the ladies of the cafeteria staff. Once the tables were cleared, an evening of dancing followed. Special thanks to class officers Jim Werme, Pat Kett and A.J. Reilly.

Opposite Page. Top Left: Erick Magowan and his date Shelley Stowater. **Top Right:** Chris Sneed and his date are ready to take to the dance floor. **Middle Left:** Varsity Basketball player Peter Grondin and his date Janet Salvi. **Middle Right:** Paul Newsham and Meg Turpin are photographed in the Manor courtyard. **Bottom Left:** A septet of sophomores **(L-R):** Dave Tuttle, Steve Mahoney, Gerard Miller, Pat Kett, Jim Werme, A.J. Reilly, and Mike Foley. **Bottom Right:** Chris Kazlauskas and his date.

This Page. Top (L-R): Chris Duclos, Heather Horgan, Christine Fleming, Pat Ryan, Scott Hakanson, Michelle Neaz, Mary Lucier and Dan Mara. **Middle Left:** Tony Karpouzis and his date. **Middle Right:** Andy Bartholomew, Lyn Williams, Tammy Pulnik and Jim Judkins. **Left:** Jen Mason and Mark Campanale.

JR/SR SEMI-FORMAL

Once a year the usually bland and functional cafeteria is transformed into a warm and inviting holiday wonderland. This year that transformation took place on Saturday, November 21st; the occasion was the annual Junior/Senior Semi-Formal Dance. The decorations committee, under the guidance of Mr. Jourcin and Mrs. Curran, outdid themselves in creating a Thanksgiving holiday motif. Food, music, and people combined perfectly for a memorable evening.

Top Left: Varsity pitcher Jim Slavin with his date, Kristy Liberty.
Top Right: Junior Aaron Cooke and his date, Erin Shine, find a quiet corner.
Above Left: Heather Hynes, Tony Brooks, Lisa Heilpern, and Mike Beaudreau.
Above Right: Pat Grace, Kelly McManus, Peter Rooney, Susan Grimley, Mike McCarthy and Andrea Sheehan.
Right: Michelle Donabedian, Tim Monahan, Mike Sienkiewicz, Lauren Casagrande, Terry Reidy and Karen Figueras.

Left: Pauline Chouinard, Paul Hinkle, Tracy Brown and Joe Hamel. **Below Left:** Jacob Nunnemacher takes to the dance floor with Ellen Brosnan. **Below:** Frank Sweeney, Theresa Croteau, Paul Ryder, Monica Brady, Keith Hay and Amy Craigen. **Below Right:** A slow dance seems to suit Geoff Vercauteren just fine. **Bottom Left:** Dan O'Sullivan and Tricia Rocco. **Bottom Right:** Steve Kellicker, Sharon Abraham, Tom Duggan, Mary Ellen Gruszka, Mary Logan and Ben Lizotte.

Top Left: Jenna Bickford and Senior Greg Short.
Top Right: Jim Curran and his date for the evening, Terri LaCoursiere.
Above (L-R): Mark Monopoli dances with his date, Debbie Shaughnessy; Kelly Britt and Jonathan Budzyna pose for the photographer; Russ Grady would put Fred Astaire to shame.
Right: One of the liveliest tables at the dance **(Sitting, L-R):** Tom Beriau, Kathy Curril, Will Kelleher, Terri Fleming. **(Standing):** Amy Lefebvre, Dana Felicetti, Julie Ann Hench and Tom Fleming.

JUNIOR PROM

The mangnificent grand ballroom of Mechanic's Hall furnished the setting for the Junior Prom which was held on Saturday evening, May 7th. 170 juniors and their dates enjoyed an evening of friendship and dancing with music provided by the popular local group, Down East. Congratulations to Class Officers Keith Fletcher, Sean Murray, and Mike Cotoia and moderators Messrs. Vilandre, Houston, Danna, and Roche for providing a memorable evening.

Top Left: Brother Vincent, a faculty guest, chats with Jay Benotti and his date for the evening Kate O'Shea.
Above Left: Chris Conlon and John Harrington pause for refreshments with their dates Jennifer O'Rourke and Lynn Williams.
Above Right: Ed Blynn is photographed on the dance fllor with his date Debi McGarry.
Left: The balcony of the ballroom provides a perfect spot to snap table pictures. Pictured here are Chris Drury, Theresa Tomaiolo, Tom Nydam, Christine Kelly, Julie Neylon, Tom Eppinger, Tracy Pakstis and Mike Fauerbach.

Opposite Page — Top Left: Devin Haughey dances with Meg Tivnan. **Top Right:** Greg McConnell, Steve Kerrigan, Kathy Jansen, Denise Schumacher, Dave Gavin, Ben Lizotte, Mary Logan. **Middle Left:** Jim Malone, Diana Rooney, Tracy Heighton, Peter Van Dyke, Peter Mooradian, Jennifer Riordan, Krista Malone and Peter Rooney. **Middle Right:** Jennifer Banks, Tony Arena, Dave Bombard, Nicole Coute, Lisa Casillo, Jerry Azzarone, Jamie Formato, Jennifer Boucher. **Bottom Left:** Aaron Cooke and Kathy Clark. **Bottom Right:** Chris Coyne and Jacob Nunnemacher. **This Page — Top Left:** Jay Lambert & Donna Morris. **Top Right:** Michelle Weirich & Lucas Smith. **Middle Left:** Peter Dembrowski & Sandy Anderson. **Middle Right:** Tracy Heighton & Peter Van Dyke. **Left:** DJ Welch, Shannon O'Leary, Stacy Breeds, John Walsh. **Standing:** Jen LeClair and Steve Palumbo.

CIRCUS TRAIN!

On April 29th and 30th, and May 1st, the Circus Train rolled into the Pioneer Gym Big Top for a three night stand of three-ring entertainment. Ringmaster Tim Monahan, Engineer Mike Sienkiewicz, Barker Eric Pantano and Conductor Jeff Belisle took the capacity audience each night on a circus tour of the United States, finally bringing the Big Top to the Big Apple to see everyone's favorites, the Radio City Rockettes. Months of preparation and countless hours of dedicated labor preceded the arrival of The Circus Train. The student body raised $86,000 in ads. The stage crew began its arduous task in February, along with the actors, dancers, and chorus. Along with lighting crew, ushers, and Jazz Ensemble, the work of hundreds of people was not in vain. Congratulations, Brother Comeau and all connected with the show.

Opposite Page — Top Right: Ringmaster Tim Monahan and Engineer Mike Sienkiewicz announce the arrival of the Circus Train. **Middle Left:** Marci Smith charms the audience with her rendition of "Send in the Clowns." **Middle Right:** "Alas, Alack, and Alaska" — The Men on the Flying Trapeze **(L-R):** Rich McCracken, Billy Grigas, Geoff Vercauteren, Steve Dalton. **Bottom Left:** Dancer Rowland Hoyt with his partner. **Bottom Right:** Silvio Menzano and Eric Pantano are "Movin' Right Along."

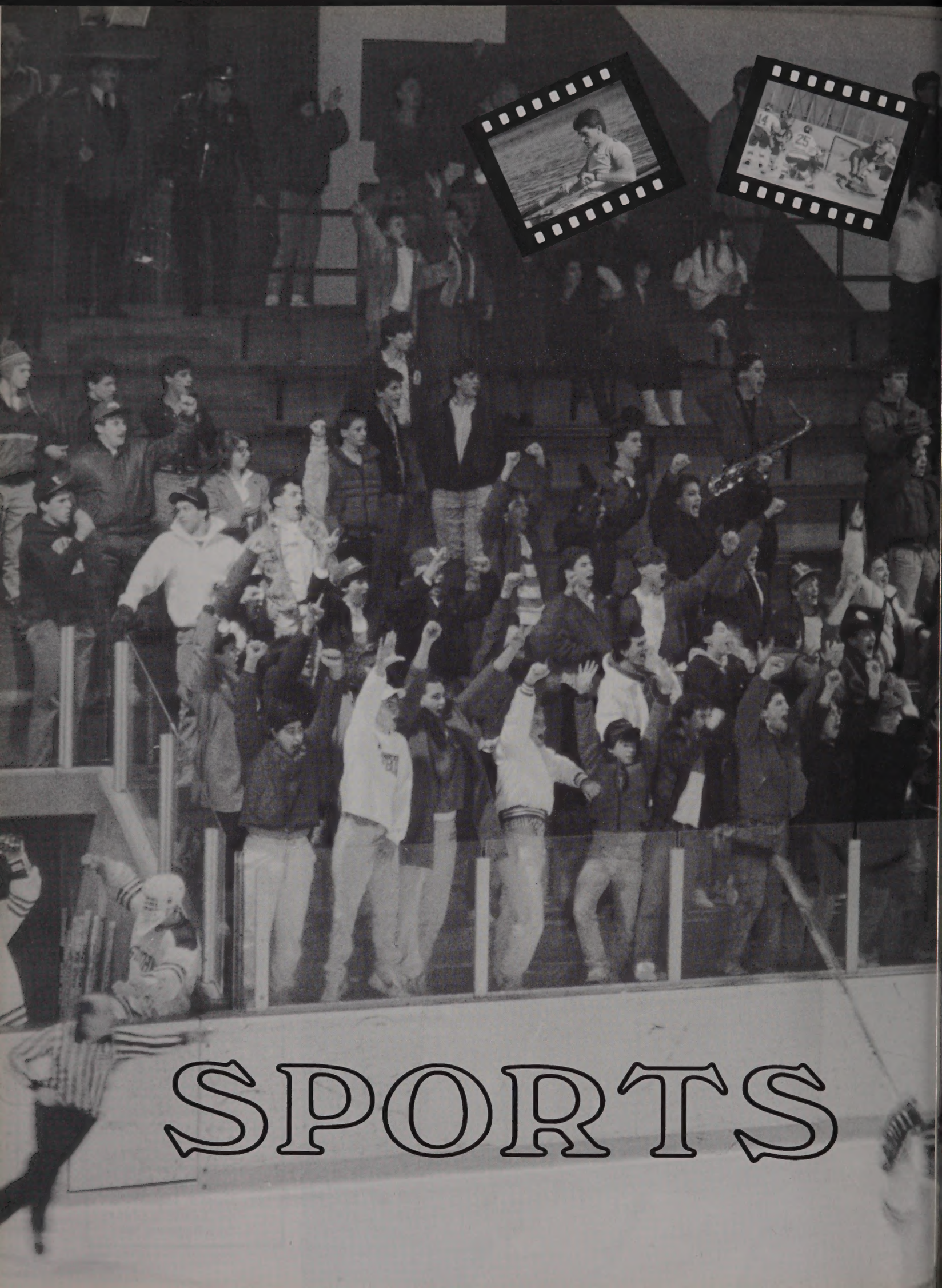
This Page — Top Left: Brother Stephen Comeau is about to announce the winner of the Joseph Hayes Memorial Award. **Top Right:** Michelle McKenna and Geoff Vercauteren "Put on a Happy Face." **Above Left:** The dedicated Circus Train Stage Crew under the direction of Mr. Paul Jourcin, Brother Thomas Klar, and Mrs. Lorraine Foley. **Above Right:** Kim Ragsdale sings "There's A Sucker Born Ev'ry Minute." **Left (L-R):** Jeff Belisle, Andy Brown, Tim Monahan, Eric Pantano, Mike Starr, and Roger Heiniluoma "once were happy, but now they're forlorn."

Top Left: Dancer Andy Bartholomew with his partner.
Top Right: Chris Schonhoff sings "When the Circus Leaves Town."
Middle (L-R): Circus Clown Jason Michalak; Circus Juggler Dan O'Sullivan; Members of the "Cats" specialty dance number **(L-R):** Rowland Hoyt, Tom McGuirk, Andy Bartholomew, Chris Schonhoff, Dan O'Sullivan and assorted feline friends.
Right: Brother Vincent with his staff of Show Ushers **(L-R):** Sean Moynihan, John McCarthy (Ass't. House Manager), Frank Sweeney, Tom Nydam, Carter Hunt, Dave Dougherty, Andy Cope, Kevin Tyldesley, Mike Piltzecker, and Randy Mariano.

Top: Mr. Dolan with the Circus Train Light Crew.
Middle: The Radio City Rockettes make their annual appearance in the spring spectacular.
Bottom: "Oh, You Beautiful Doll" Kelly Budzyna and her clown partner Jacob Nunnemacher.

SHOW AWARDS — 1988

1. Rookie Art Award ... **Rob Newton, '91.**
2. Rookie-of-the-Year ... (Stage Crew) ... **Chris Butterly, '91.**
3. Special Effects ... **Joe Symock, '90.**
4. Special Service Award (Stage Crew) ... **Hirotake Yamamoto, '88.**
5. Stage Manager Award ... **Tim Trainor, '88.**
6. Technical Award ... **Dan Sanford, '89.**
7. Special Projects Award ... **Jeff Mossa, '89.**
8. Art Award ... **Jonathan Budzyna, '88.**
9. Mr. Stage Crew ... **Chris Ziegler, '88.**
10. Lighting Award ... **Seamus Hastings, '89.**
11. Production Award ... **Ken Nadolski, '89.**
12. Rookie Cast (Female) ... **Paula Bennett & Jess Loftgren.**
13. Rookie Cast (Male) ... **Mike Starr, '90, and Mike Gondek, '91.**
14. Cast Award (Female) ... **Mim Leroy.**
15. Cast Award (Male) ... **Bill Brown, '90, and Silvio Menzano, '90.**
16. Rookie Female Dancer ... **Kelly Budzyna.**
17. Rookie Male Dancer ... **David Paulsen, '91.**
18. Choreographer's Choice Award (Female) ... **Laurie Faucher & Julie FitzGerald.**
19. Choreographer's Choice Award (Male) ... **Tom McGuirk, '89, & Rowland Hoyt, '89.**
20. Female Dancer Award ... **Erin McMaster.**
21. Male Dancer Award ... **Chris Schonhoff, '88, and Dan O'Sullivan, '88.**
22. Director's Award ... **Kim Ragsdale & Eric Pantano, '88.**
23. Female Vocalist ... **Maureen O'Leary.**
24. Male Vocalist ... **Jeff Belisle, '88.**
25. Acting Award ... **Tim Monahan, '88, & Mike Sienkiewicz, '88.**
26. Joseph P. Hayes Memorial Award ... **Jonathan Budzyna, '88.**



SPORTS

VARSITY, JV, FROSH FOOTBALL

Varsity Squad: (Sitting, L-R): Jeff Calcagni, Chris Quinn, Mark Monopoli, Terry Reidy, Jeff Johnston, Brian Tivnan, Matt Perron. **(Kneeling):** Jon Michaeles, Mark McGrail, Rob Monahan, Randy Mariano, Chris McMahon, Kent Katter, Mark Hood, Jim Curran, Peter Zinkus. **(Standing):** Pat McCarthy, Sean Murray, Joe Murphy, Carter Hunt, Steve Power, Keith Hay, John Jeniski, Nick Panagopoulos, Jeff Tabor, Kevin Sweeney, Vin D'Amato, Mike Pedone, Keith Fletcher. **Not pictured:** Dave Dougherty, John Morse, Ken Dyer, Chris Kouchakdjian, Paul Newsham, Chris Gaffney.

Right: JV Squad (Sitting, L-R): Chris Romasco, Gerard Miller, Don Cook, Mark Arvanigian, A.J. Reilly, Chris Schofield, Mike Foley, Dean Stamoulis. **(Standing, L-R):** Ken Fries, Dave Innamorati, Shad Tessier, Don Ewick, Jeff Fedor, Pierre Gendron, Brian Dail, Peter Rice, Jim Werme, John Reidy.

Below Right: Freshmen Squad (Kneeling, L-R): Tom Friedrich, Terry Lynch, Pat Cullen, Mike Agbay, John Clifford, Brian Reidy, Al Belsito, Kevin Buck, George Lavoie, Pat McEvilly. **(Sitting, L-R):** Keven Pietrowicz, Chris Wennerberg, Kevin McNamara, Ryan McCarthy, Marc Calarese, Tony Endriga, Joe Koza, Bob Taft, Chris Butterly, Dave Lefebvre, Paul Hoey, Tim Hay, Brian Houle. **(Standing, L-R):** Bob Belsito, Jason Raymond, Todd Oetting, Brian Consigli, Chris Black, Brian Hunt, Steve Purpura, Dan Courville, Jack Toney, Stan Szczurko, Paul Lenkarski, Mike Coggins. **Not pictured:** Ken Healy, Matt Troy.

VARSITY, JV, FROSH SOCCER

Varsity Squad: 1st Row (L-R): Peter Rooney, Matt Ramsey, Kevin Dexter, Steve Roncone, Mike Roncone, Dan Gilligan. **2nd Row:** Mike Garret, Mike Hennessy, Andy Cope, Colin Hynes, Mike Ferguson, Mike Canfield, Dan Ennis, Tim Monahan, Kevin Tyldesley. **3rd Row:** David Paulsen (mgr.), Br. Vincent (Coach), Bruce Army, Brian Boucher, Rich Paglia, Jacob Nunnemacher, Mike Gondek, Jim Malone, Justin Morini, Peter Van Dyke, Rich Gondek, Brian Foley (Coach).

JV Squad: 1st Row (L-R): Jarrod Johnston, Mike Flaherty, Steve Roncone, Bill Ryan, Craig Boucher, Dean DiPilato. **2nd Row:** Kevin Michelson, Jason Ellis, Tom Holden, Casey Nelson, Mike Gondek, Steve Scheffel, Mark Mullins, Jeff Powell, Scott Gregorczyk. **3rd Row:** Jay Clancy, Dan Gilligan, Justin Morini, Mark Troy, Tim Slavin, Rob Newton, Coach John Loftus.

Frosh Squad: 1st Row (L-R): Mike Berg, Tyler Cook, Harry Malkasian, Ron Millett, Jim Underwood, Brian Carmody. **2nd Row:** Eric Souza, Brian Bouvier, Mark Alizzeo, Frank Stevens, Matt Cranson, Rob Walsh, Matt Simitis, Mike Henry. **3rd Row:** Tom Greene, Mark Hedstrom, Mike Hickey, Andy Zereski, Matt Salafia, Marc Wydom, Joe Javorski, Jason Venditti, Jim Colman, Coach James Curran.

DISTRICT CHAMP CROSS COUNTRY TEAM

Varsity: (Kneeling, L-R): Pat Seymour, Bob Gooltz, Tim Hunt, Jeff Daoust, Chris Berg, Pat Maunsell, Mike Fauerbach, Matt Zaterka, Tom Nydam. **(Standing, L-R):** Coach Richard Houston, Jim Underwood, Jason McCabe, John Ostrosky, Joe Demetrick, Geoff Fornari, Dan Donovan, Chris Drury, Tom Clark, Jon Saulnier, Eli Gelasco, Justin Skeels, Chris Thompson, Dave Mooradian, Tom Heinold, Andy Lacatell, Coach Raul Laborde. **Missing:** Jay LaPorte, Sky Moore.

JV: (Sitting, L-R): Robert Capalbo, Brian Brady, Kris Sornberger, Tim Bailey, Geoff Fornari, Dave Franks, Mark Edmond, Greg Franks, Jay LaPorte, Tim Louzonis, Brice Wright, Mike Foley, Brian Curran. **(Kneeling):** Coach Raul Laborde, Bill DiBuono, Ryan Igoe, Justin Skeels, Tony Nguyen, Sean Murphy, Jeff Stewart, Dave Mooradian, Jason Petrie, Chris Van Atten, Kieran McGee, Jamie Poole, Matt Camfield, Chris Dow, Nick Chacharone, John Ryall, Dave Tuttle, Matt Krause, Coach Richard Houston. **(Standing):** Pete McCormack, Tim Halloran, Chris Schonhoff, Dave McGrail, Brendon Savage, John Byon, Pete Mooradian, Dave Caruso, T.J. Clifford, Brendan Daley, Dan Murphy, Jay Black, Joe Casale, Tom Heinold, Craig Bramley, Sky Moore, Tony Brooks, Matt Kaiser, Dan Donovan.

VARSITY AND NOVICE FALL CREW

Top Left: Varsity 1st (L-R): Andy Curtis, Dave Blake, Matt Salmon, Andy Davidson, Hans Van Der Sande, John Coakley, Jeremy Junnila, Torrance Houlihan, Rich Kennedy. **Top Right: Varsity 2nd:** Johnson Hamilton, Tom Richard, Mike Pardee, Brett Ludy, Mark Van Der Sande, Andy Jagodnik, Chris Lee, Tim Moynihan, Dave Griffin. **Middle Left: Varsity 3rd:** Robbie Randolph, Mike Cote, Greg Kostiw, John McCarthy, Tom Eppinger, Kerry Gallivan, Mike Piltzecker, Steve Davis. **Middle Right: Varsity 4th:** Christian Brunel, Kevin Appel, Matt Allain, Ira Siegel, Tim Fischer, Mike Beckett, Dan L'Ecuyer, Todd Sutherland, Matt Woelbern. **Left: Novice B:** Jason Steele, Derek Meersman, Jayson Ilic, Brian Coco, Erik Van Der Sande, Mike Thompson, Chris DiPasquale, Toby Glaza, Chris Barber. **Left Below: Novice D:** Allan Concepcion, Frank Sweeney, Justin Ziegler, Bob Blute, Nick Sullivan, Mark Hakala, Greg McConnell, Matt Keilty, Brian Korp.

VARSITY, JV, FROSH BASKETBALL

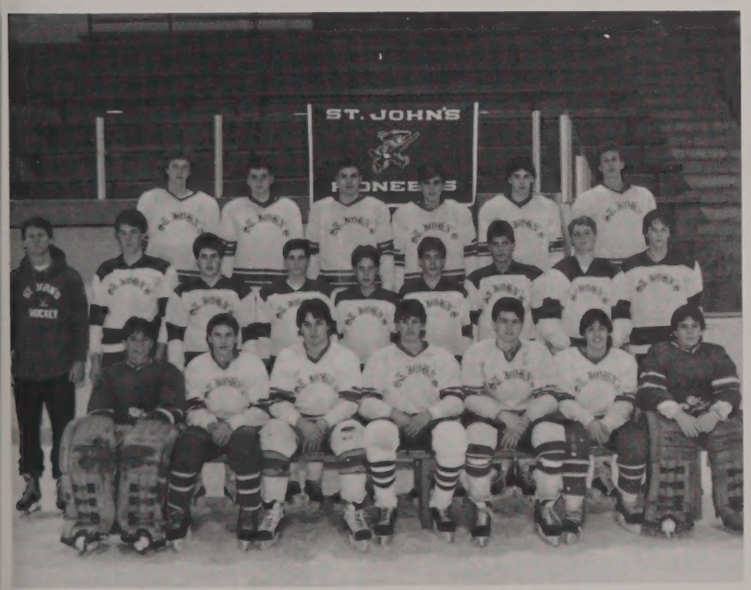
Varsity Basketball Team: Kneeling (L-R): Kent Katter, George Bailey, John Keenan. **Standing (L-R):** Coach Robert Foley, Rob Vigeant, Brian Blaney, Matt Beauregard, Peter Grondin, Jeff Potter, Jason Wiseman, Gabe Glaza, Kevin McArdle.

JV Basketball Team: Kneeling (L-R): John Polidori, Mike Roncone, Dave O'Brien. **Standing (L-R):** Aaron Forgues, Pat Kett, Sean D. O'Connor, Paul Newsham, Mark Troy, Coach Molinari. **Not pictured:** Steve Purpura

Frosh Basketball: Kneeling (L-R): Dan Courville, Mike Warner, Keith Cordial, Tim Hay, Rob Walsh, Bob Blute, Eric Souza. **Standing (L-R):** Anh Nguyen, Phil Short, Stan Szczurko, Brian Hunt, Matt Cranson, Nathan Gadbois, Frank Stevens, Marc Calarese, Coach Jay Coggins, Rob Brouillard.

VARSITY AND JV HOCKEY

District Champ Varsity: 1st Row (L-R): Steve Clark, Kevin Richard, Andre Bouvier, Tom Cassidy, Jeff Doherty, Tom Murphy. **2nd Row:** Coach Brian Murphy, Greg Tremba, Jon Drews, Mike Ceppi, Jason Visbeck, Tony Cavallo, Sean Ryan, John Welch, Coach Tim Duffy. **3rd Row:** Chris Tuite, Mike Shustak, Bob Daisy, Bill DiBuono, Kevin Lynch, Mike Wyrzykowski, Bill McKenna



JV: 1st Row (L-R): John Wise, Jon McManus, Mike Montiverdi, Chan Winchester, Casey Nelson, Scott Rizzo, Jim Dickman. **2nd Row:** Coach Tim Duffy, Chris Barber, Rob Lock, Eric Burgess, Rob Chwalek, Curt Busenburg, Joe Javorski, Chris LeBlanc, Kevin Hodson. **3rd Row:** Keith St. Cyr, Josh Delman, Derek Alfama, Chris Langevin, Brad Desrosiers, Steve Scheffel

JV-B: 1st Row (L-R): John Wise, Keith St. Cyr, Mike Montiverdi, Sean McDonald, Chris Keddy, Mark Venditti, Nick Connors. **2nd Row:** Coach John Loftus, Dave DeWolf, Tim Revellese, Marc Pellegrino, Jim Stewart, Sean Cahill, Matt Mercandante. **3rd Row:** Brian McNeil, Chris DiPasquale, Chris Woll, Andy Ober, Seth Lemansky. **Not pictured:** Frank Froio, John Teitenberg, Mike Henry, Jeremy Cecil

DISTRICT CHAMP INDOOR TRACK TEAM

Varsity: 1st Row (L-R): Kevin Kraus, Dan Donovan, Chris Berg, Tim McNeil, Rick King, Jim Curran, Jim Kenary. **2nd Row:** Tom Heinold, Peter Zinkus, Rich Gondek, Kevin Dailida, Sky Moore, Matt Zaterka, Pat Maunsell, Craig Bramley. **3rd Row:** Tim Hunt, Roger Heiniluoma, Jeff Tabor, Pat Seymour, Brendan Daley, John Byon, Tom Nydam. **4th Row:** Coach Tony O'Donnell, Bob Gooltz, Jeff Daoust, Peter Van Dyke, Rich Kruczynski, Coach Jerry Frew.

JV: 1st Row (L-R): Craig Cecchini, John Ryall, Chris Bateman, Coach Tony O'Donnell, Ryan Igoe, Jason Donohue, Matt Krause, Chad Cook. **2nd Row:** Rob Lapinski, Brian Curran, Nirav Dalal, Brian Houle, Peter Mooradian, John Ostrosky, Tim Louzonis. **3rd Row:** David Ledoux.

VARSITY, JV, FROSH BASEBALL

Varsity: Kneeling (L-R): Jim Larkin, Steve Kelleher, Mark Venditti, Jim Werme, John Jeniski, Tom Beriau, Brendon Savage, Jeff Tabor, Carter Hunt. **Standing (L-R):** Coach Bill White, Sean Ryan, Jim Slavin, John Erickson, Greg Short, Terry Reidy, Shawn Kelley, Jeff Johnston, Pat McCarthy, Joe Murphy, Coach Ron Darling.

JV: 1st Row (L-R): John Hughes, Perry Neddo, Scott Boulay, Chris Laramee, Rich Novitch, Tom Fleming, Brian Hunt, Rob Walsh, John Clifford. **2nd Row:** Dan Reagan, Brian Dail, Dan Mara, Chuck Fields, Chris Joyal, Pete Rice, Jeff Goretti, Aaron Forgues, Coach Brian Foley.

Freshmen: 1st Row (L-R): Keith Cordial, Pat McEvilly, Marc Calarese, Bill Ryan, Brian Reidy, Steve Roncone, Pat Flynn, Al Belsito, Chris Forhan. **2nd Row:** Coach Jim Curran, Tom Kokernak, Jarrid Johnston, Phil Short, Carl Dragstedt, Chris LeBlanc, Keven Pietrowicz, Matt Dennison, Stan Szczurko, Ryan McCarthy, Mgr. Kevin Michelson. **Not pictured:** Brian Consigli.

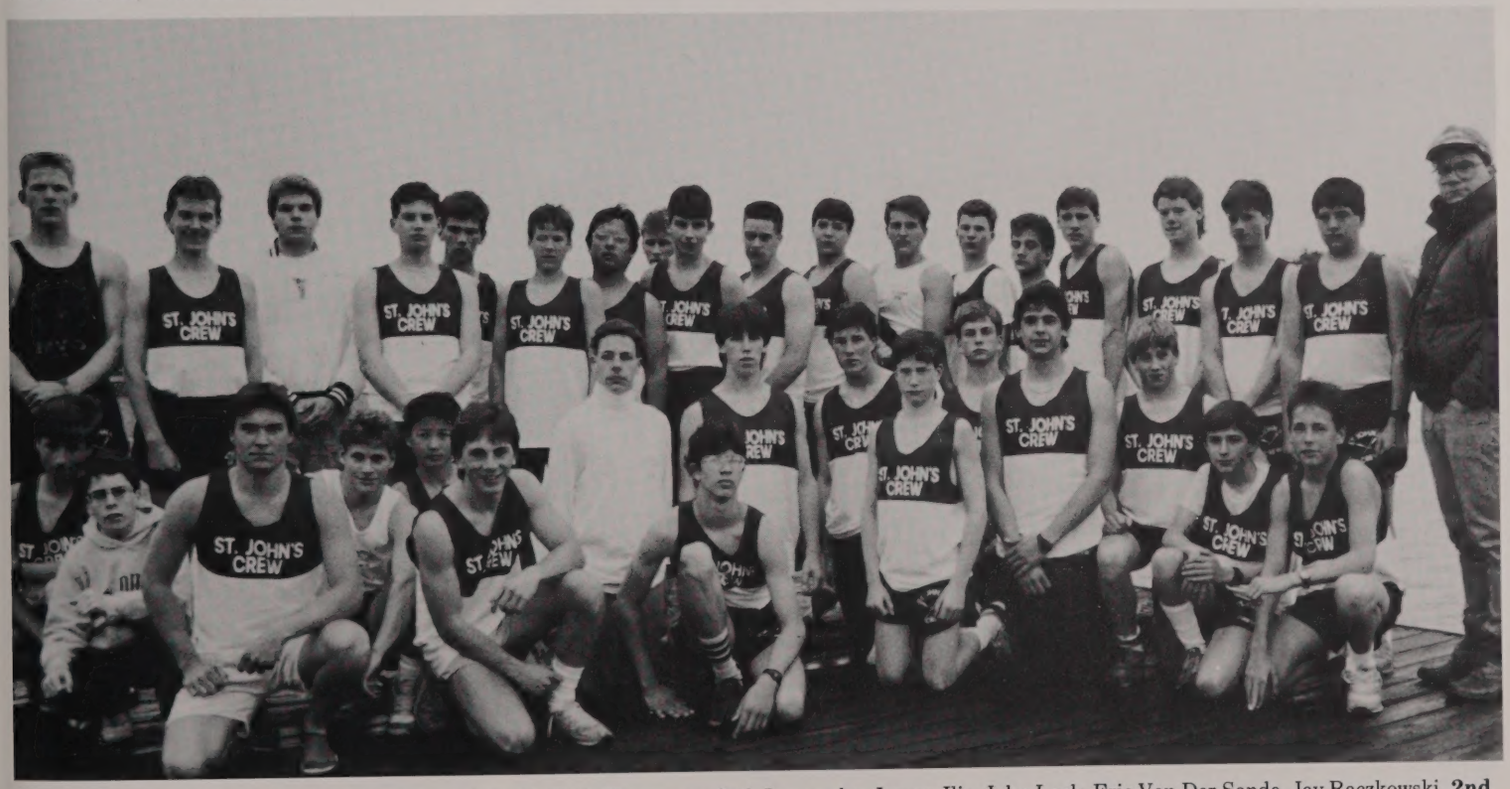
SPRING TRACK TEAM

Varsity: 1st Row (L-R): Matt Zaterka, Tom Heinold, Tom Hale, Jim Kenary, Craig Bramley, Kevin Dailida, Tim McNeil, Rick King, Kevin Krause, Dan Donovan. **2nd Row:** Jason McCabe, Tom Nydam, Chris Berg, Matt Kaiser, Roger Heiniluoma, Jason Donohue, Tony Endriga, Eli Gelasco, Mike McCarthy. **3rd Row:** Rich Gondek, Tim Hunt, Dan Heinold, Jeff Daoust, Ted Canty, Pat Maunsell, John Byon, Chris Thompson, Peter Mooradian. **4th Row:** Dave Mooradian, Bob Gooltz, Tim Slavin, Mike Fauerbach, Brian Bandalewicz, Geoff Boyd, Jon Saulnier, Keith Hay, Chris Kouchakdjian. **5th Row:** Peter Zinkus, John Morse, Travis Shaw, Sky Moore, Tony Bailey, John Volungis, Scott Keenan, Tony Brooks. **6th Row:** Coach Jay Coggins, Coach Jerry Frew, Coach Tony O'Donnell.

JV: 1st Row (L-R): Greg Franks, Nirav Dalal, Dave Franks, Geoff Fornari, Mark Edmond, John Ostrosky, Sean Cahill, Tim Louzonis, Chad Cook, Dave Bosch. **2nd Row:** Chris Van Atten, Kris Sornberger, Dan McGee, Gerald Smyth, Michael Berg, Bruce Wright, Chris Bateman, Matt Krause, Dave Lewis. **3rd Row:** Brian Curran, Sean Murphy, Tony Nguyen, John Ryall, Mark Hedstrom, Jim Colman, Andy Brown, Mark Adamowicz. **4th Row:** Coach Jay Coggins, Mike Gondek, Kevin McNamara, Pat Kennedy, Brian Houle, Coach Tony O'Donnell.

S.J. OARSMEN — SPRING CREW

Varsity: 1st Row (L-R): Hans Van Der Sande, Mark Van Der Sande, Steve Vassallo. **2nd Row:** Kevin Appel, Chris Lee, Dan L'Ecuyer, Steve Davis, Dave Griffin, Robbie Randolph, Mike Cote. **3rd Row:** Jeff Davis, Kerry Gallivan, Rich Kennedy, Tom Richard, Tom Eppinger, John Coakley, Mike Beckett, Matt Woelbern, Dave Argitis, Greg Kostiw, Johnson Hamilton. **4th Row:** Jeremy Junnila, Chris Klosen, Tim Moynihan, Andy Davidson, Dave Blake, Andy Curtis, Matt Salmon, Todd Sutherland.



Novice: 1st Row (L-R): Chris Ravosa, Sean McGrail, Chris Thompson, Seth Lemansky, Jayson Ilic, John Lock, Eric Van Der Sande, Jay Raczkowski. **2nd Row:** Matt Irish, Mike Vassallo, Eli Argento, Phil Shen, Mark Hakala, Craig Moore, Chris Barber, Matt Keilty. **3rd Row:** Dana Felicetti, Matt Simitis, Frank Sweeney, Jason Steele, Tim O'Connor, Rob Yauckoes, Gabe Vasquez, Brian Coco, Derek Dattner, Jason Bellner, Pete McNamara, Dave Bombard, Greg McConnell, Ben Lizotte, Toby Glaza, Ken Healy, Matt Brennan, Christian Desrosiers, Coach John Deedy.

DISTRICT CHAMPIONS!!

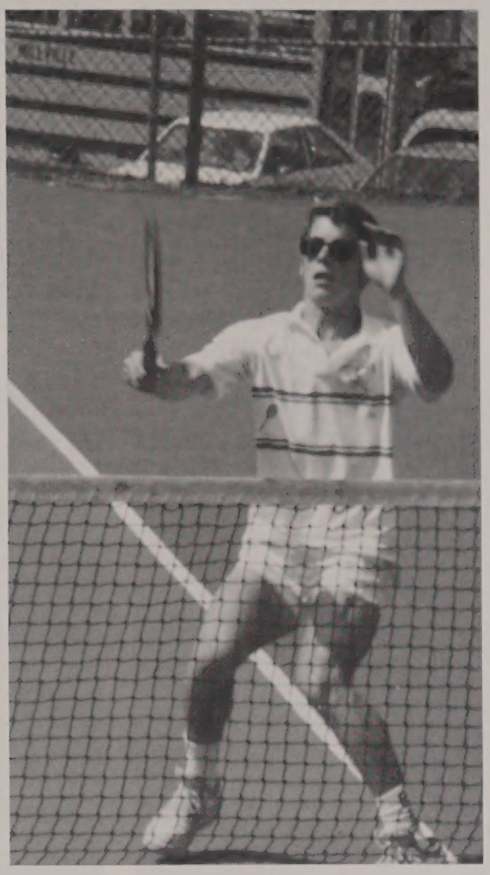
TENNIS AND GOLF TEAMS

Varsity Tennis Team: (Kneeling, L-R): Brendan O'Connor, Rob Newton, Rob Grenon, Rob Jachimczyk, Andy Rixham, Brian Cunniff, Mike Giaquinto. **(Standing, L-R):** Jay Clancy, Matt Celona, Roberto Garces, John McClure, Seth Roman, Andy Cope, Mike Canfield, Joe Bafaro, Coach Brother Alois, C.F.X.

Varsity Golf Team: (Kneeling, L-R): Mark Alizzeo, Brian McNeil. **(Standing L-R):** Derrick Scenna, Brendan Hester, Casey Nelson, Neil Harmon, Guy Black, Kevin Roche, John Roche, Coach William Prendiville.

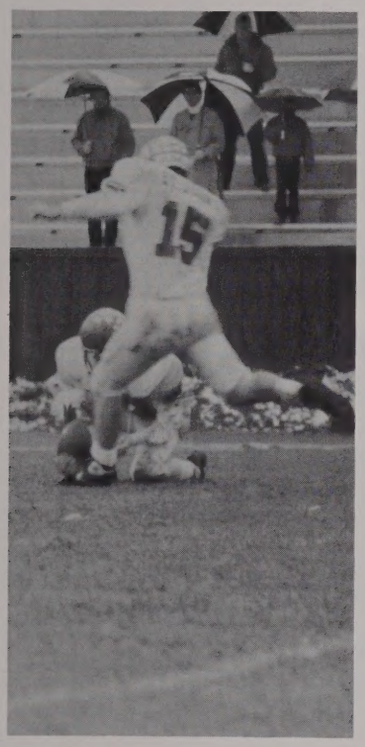
DISTRICT CHAMPS, 1987-1988

CROSS COUNTRY — HOCKEY — INDOOR TRACK — GOLF — TENNIS



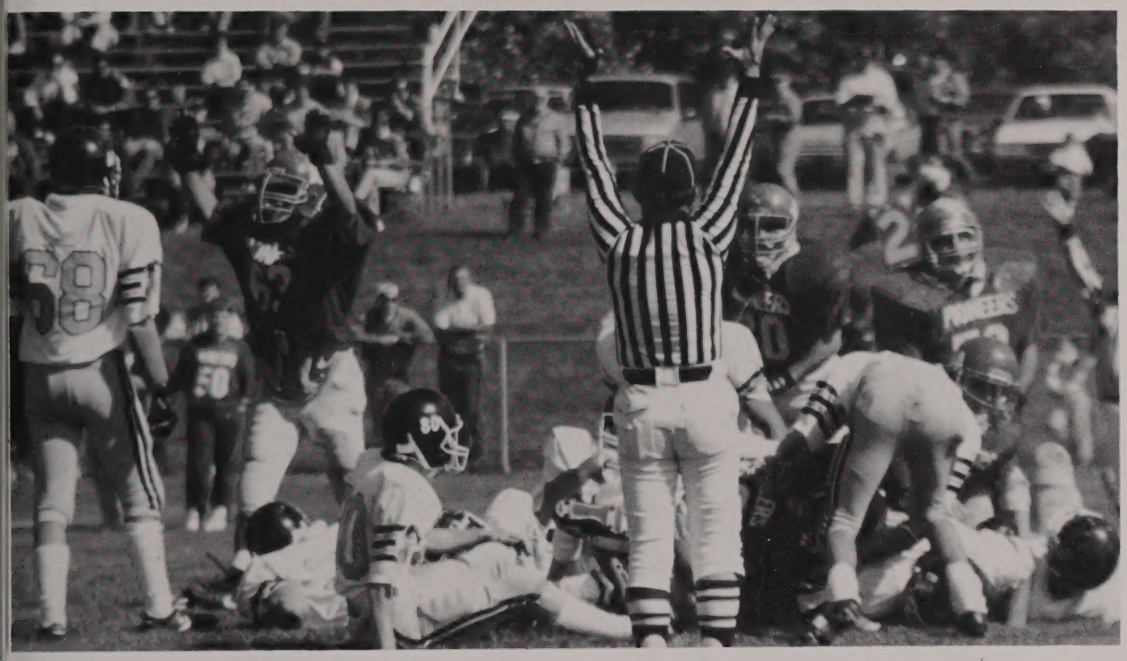
VAR. F'BALL

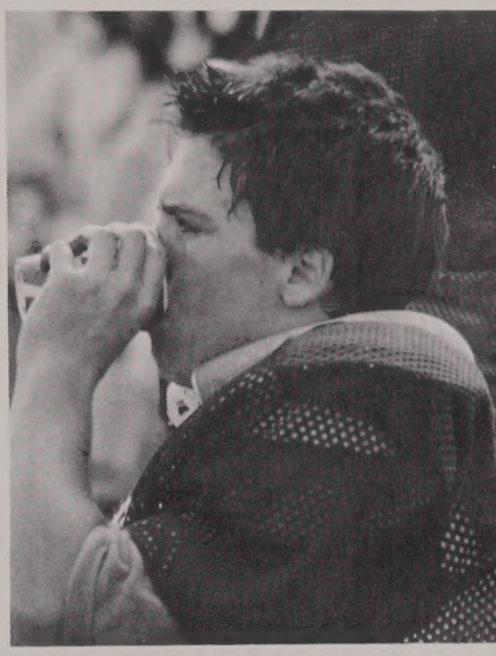
The St. John's Football Team had another victorious season. A devastating defense led by linebacker Terry Reidy and linemen Mark Monopoli and Nick Panagopoulos out-hit their opponents. Their excellent play against Doherty and St. Bernard's made this a successful season. A workman-like attitude dominated the Offense. Playing injured for the bulk of the season, Jeff Johnston handled the running attack. With outstanding blocking from the offensive line, the backs were able to outscore five of their last six opponents, including Wachusett and Shrewsbury. Captains Terry Reidy, Dave Dougherty, Mark Monopoli and Jeff Johnston and the senior members provided the leadership necessary to bounce back after a rocky start. The following players were named to the All-Star CMC team: Mark Monopoli, Terry Reidy, Jeff Johnston, Jeff Calcagni, Mike Pedone, Carter Hunt, Joe Murphy, and Vinny D'Amato. Next year's squad, provided with the excellent leadership of captain Michael Pedone and his senior team-mates, must continue to work hard to maintain Pioneer Pride.



Top Right: Peter Zinkus and Terry Reidy stop the Fitchburg ball carrier.
Above Left: John Jeniski (#15) attempts a field goal at the Turkey Day game against St. Peter-Marian.
Above Right: Co-captain Dave Dougherty (#10) and the Pioneer offensive line.
Right: Chris Quinn and Jon Michaeles intercept a Guardian pass.

Left: Quarterback option: Pat McCarthy running the ball with Jeff Tabor leading the interference.
Below Left: Touchdown!
Below Right: #46, Carter Hunt, takes a break from the action.
Bottom: Mark Monopoli pursues the Fitchburg ball carrier.





JUNIOR VARSITY/ FROSH FOOTBALL

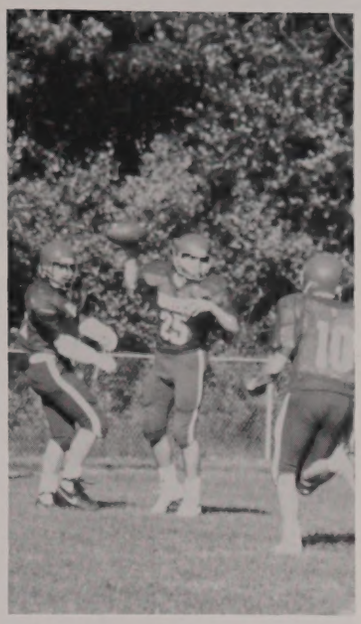
The '87 JV Football season was one of ups and downs. The team got off to a rough start, losing its first six games. The losses seemed to hurt more when all six games were defeats by one touchdown or less. After the losses, Coach Aaron Powell pulled the team together and made a few changes. The results: the team won its last three games and outscored its opponents 43-0.

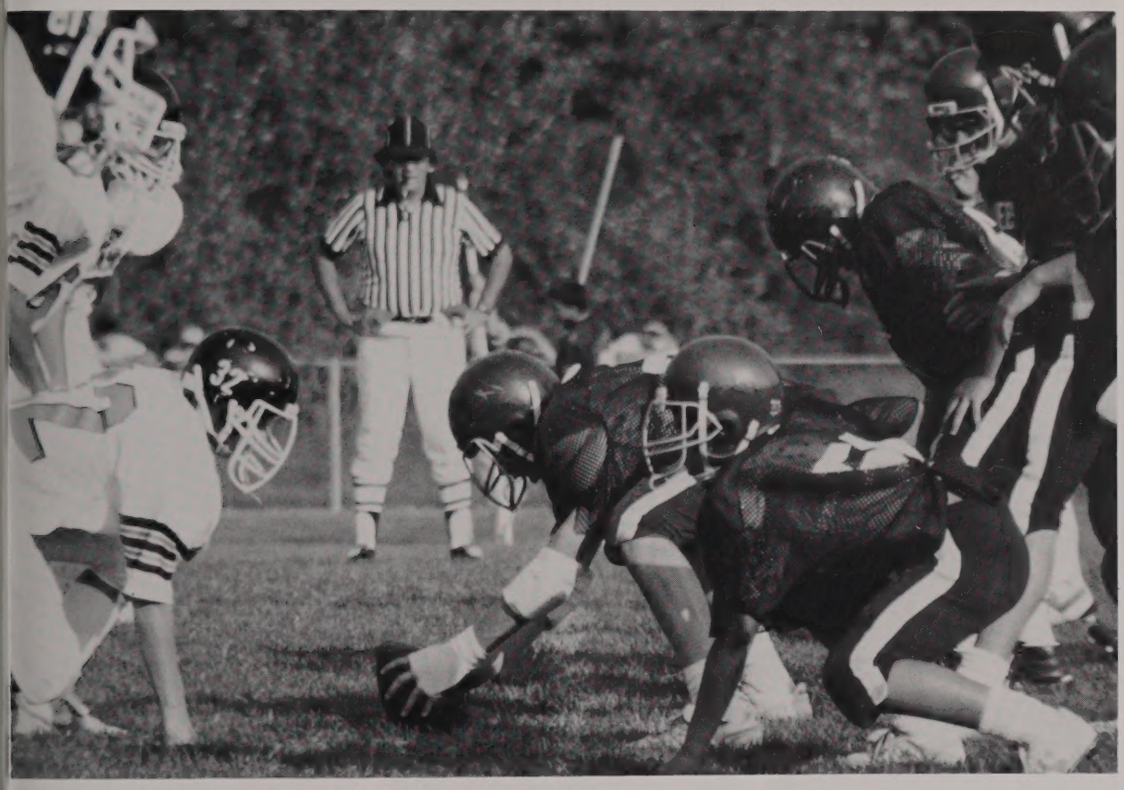
The offense was led by quarterback Brian Dail. The bulk of the running was done by fullback Mike Foley and tailback Don Cook. The offensive line had many talented blockers; among them were Chris Schofield, Jeff Fedor, and captain Ken Fries.

The leader on defense was linebacker A.J. Reilly. A.J. led the team in tackles and unassisted tackles. Fine defensive plays were turned in by cornerback Jamie Werme and defensive end Pete Rice. Free safety Gerard Miller, who led the team with four touchdowns, also led the team with six interceptions.

The season may not have seen many wins, but Coach Powell let every player in each game. The season will prove to be a vital learning experience for the players' future.

Guided by the expertise of Coaches John Legere and Brother Regis, the Freshmen Football team dominated all opposition and concluded its undefeated season with an 8-0 record. In total points, the team outscored its opponents 203-32. Four of the eight games were shut-outs, and the remaining four teams scored a total of only five touchdowns. Brian Houle, Stan Szczurko, and Brian Hunt led the scoring column with 54, 40, and 37 points respectively. Houle ran for a total of 472 yards. Bob Taft had 9 unassisted and 45 assisted tackles. Quarterback Brian Hunt threw twenty completed passes for 362 yards. John Clifford led the team with 15 interceptions. GREAT PIONEER EFFORT!

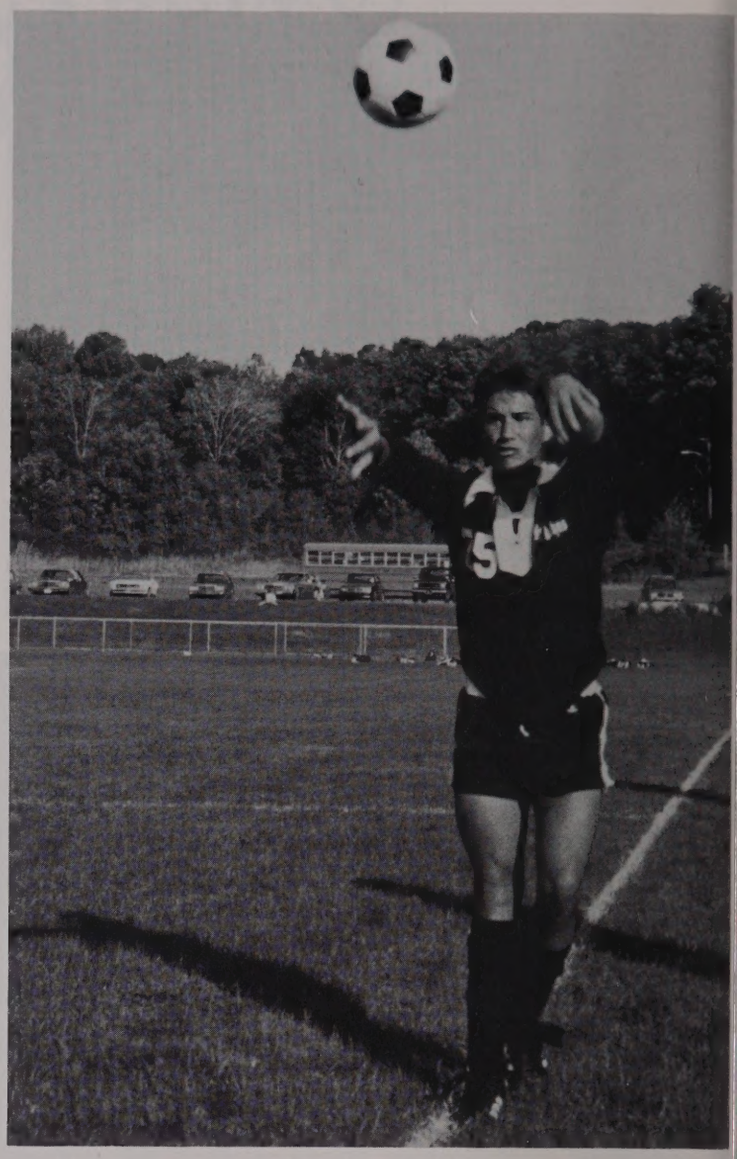




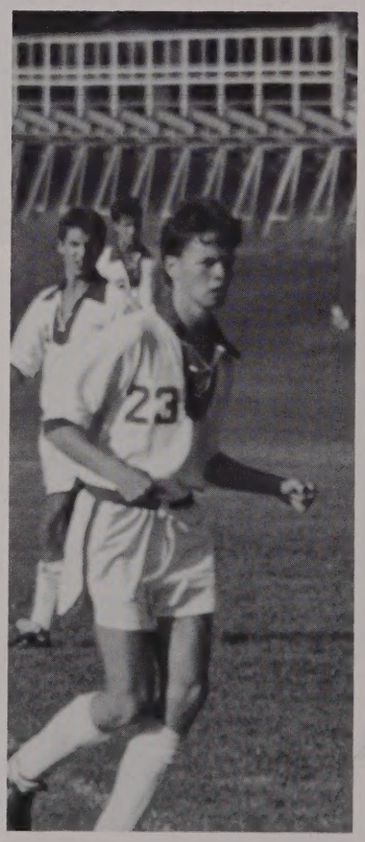
Opposite Page
Middle Left: Quarterback Brian Dail is forced from the pocket by a Shrewsbury player.
Middle Right: John Reidy (#22) on a lateral play.
Bottom: Junior Varsity Touchdown!
This page
Top (L-R): Freshmen Team Quarterback Brian Hunt completing a pass against Holy Name. Final Score: SJ/32 and Holy Name/0 . . . Freshmen Brian Houle scoring another of his season high 54 points . . . JV player Gerard Miller (#20) catching a pass.
Above Left: Center Todd Oetting and the beginning of a play.
Above Right: John Clifford calling a play.
Left: Junior Varsity punter Chris Romasco (#89).

VARSITY SOCCER

This year's edition of the St. John's Soccer Team is one we can be most proud of. It was a team that worked hard to improve its skills at practice and gave all it had during games. It scratched and clawed its way into the District only to lose a quarterfinal match to eventual district champ, Marlboro. The leadership of the tri-captains, Colin Hynes, Mike Ferguson, and Kevin Tyldesley, carried the team through the highs and lows of the 9-6-5 season. Certainly Dan Ennis, sidelined all season with back problems, proved inspirational with his dedicated and enthusiastic support for all. The other seniors, Mike Canfield, Andy Cope, Mike Garrett, Mike Hennessy, and Tim Monahan, will also be sorely missed next year. It was safe to say, though, that 1987 was the "year of the youngster." Three sophomores, Mike Roncone, Brian Boucher, and Rich Paglia, broke into the starting line-up. They, along with frequent junior starters Rich Gondek, Matt Ramsey, Jim Malone, Jacob Nunnemacher, Brian Army, Peter Rooney, and Peter Van Dyke give every reason to believe that the fine soccer tradition at SJ is in able hands and feet.



Top Right: Co-captain Mike Ferguson throws the ball into play.
Above: Co-captain Kevin Tyldesley has just kicked the ball into the opposing team's net.
Right (L-R): Junior Matt Ramsey looks for an open man; juniors Jim Malone and Peter Van Dyke; sophomore Brian Boucher during a preseason scrimmage.



Left: Senior goalie Andy Cope. When a hand injury made goal-tending unfeasable, Andy joined the offensive line.
Middle Left: Junior goalie Jacob Nunnemacher started many of the games when Andy Cope was injured. Here he is about to make a save.
Bottom Left: Sophomore Rich Paglia and junior Jim Malone form a wall to block that kick.
Below: Sophomore Mike Roncone races a Doherty player for the ball. **(Photo courtesy of the Worcester Telegram & Gazette.)**

JV AND FRESHMEN SOCCER

The 1987 JV Soccer Team enjoyed a tremendous season, finishing with a 14-1-1 record. Among the outstanding achievements was the fact that the team remained a solid unbeatable unit with various individuals fluctuating between varsity and JV or JV and freshmen. This fact points to strong support for newcomers to the team and superior adaptation of other individuals to new positions.

The offense was extremely potent, scoring 54 goals throughout the sixteen games. The 3.4 average goals far ranks among the highest in recent history. Reflecting unselfish behavior, nineteen different players scored a point or more during the season.

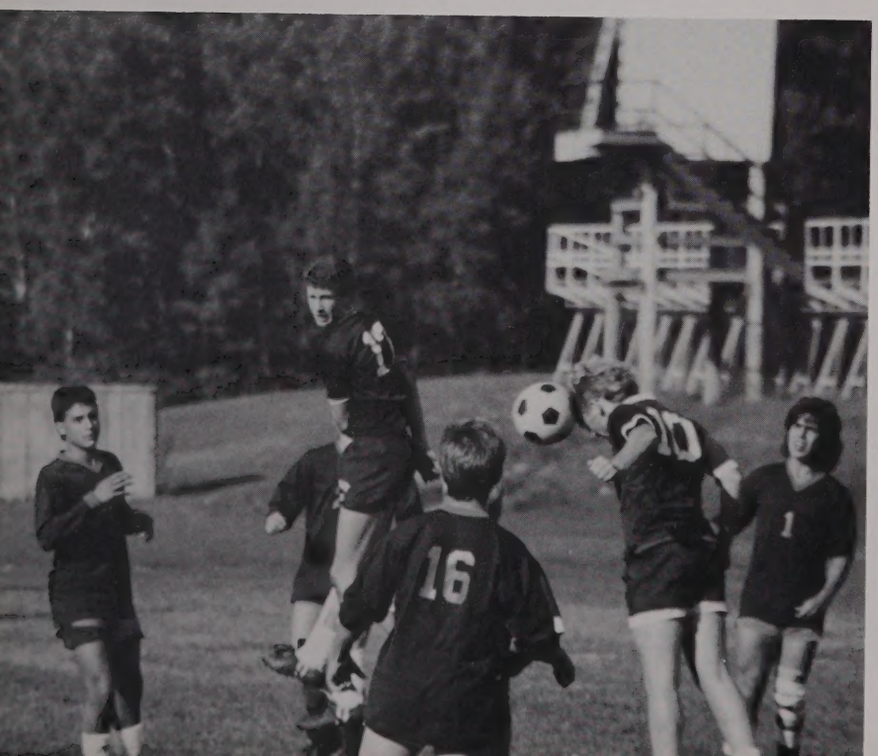
Complementing the potent offense was a superior defensive squad. The 0.5 goals against average reflects outstanding defensive skills.

The forwards who led the team were Jason Ellis, Steve Scheffel, Steve Roncone, Tim Slavin, Matt Troy, Kevin Michelson, Mark Mullins, Rob Newton, and Tom Holden. The supporting mid-field group included Jeff Powell, Jay Clancy, Justin Morini, Scott Gregorczyk, Bill Ryan, Pat Flynn, Dean DiPilato, and Rob Walsh.

Anchoring the defensive corps were goalies Mike Gondek and Matt Cranson. The fullback unit included Mike Flaherty, Casey Nelson, Jarrod Johnston, Dan Gilligan, Craig Boucher and Mark Venditti.

The '87 Freshmen Soccer season was an exciting and satisfying one; the team finished with a 7-3-4 record against the toughest freshmen competition in central MA.

Two tough losses to Marlboro and Wachusett opened the season, but the team lost only one game for the rest of the season. The first and most thrilling win came in the third game, against Algonquin, when midfielder Mike Henry scored with 7 seconds left, for a 1-0 win. Led by the relentless offensive attack of Henry, Rob Walsh, Andy Zereski, Harry Malkasian, Tyler Cook, Mark Alizzeo, and Marc Wydom, the team went on a streak of nine straight games without a loss. The mid-field areas was controlled by halfbacks Brian Carmody, Eric Souza, Tom Greene, Brian Bouvier and Jim Colman. Matt Cranson and Frank Stevens were the goal-keepers behind a steady defense featuring Joe Javorski, Matt Simitis, Jason Venditti, Matt Salafia, Mike Hickey, Ron Millett, Mike Berg, Mark Hedstrom, and Tom Underwood. The team was coached by Mr. Jim Curran, and success was due to the skills, hard work, and hustle of many fine players.



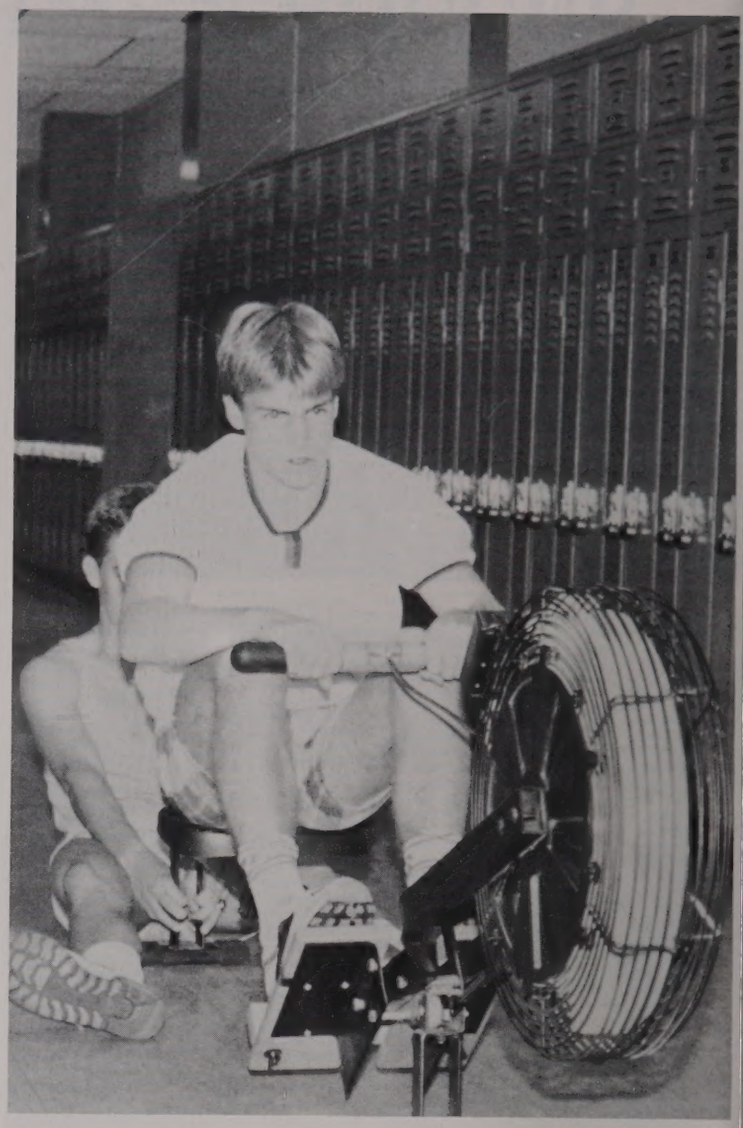
Opposite Page
Middle Left: JV goalie Mike Gondek makes a save. **Middle Right:** JV defenseman Jarrod Johnston. **Bottom Left:** JV midfielder Justin Morini heads the ball while air-borne Tim Slavin watches. **Bottom Right:** JV midfielder Jeff Powell is ready for the kick.

This Page
Top Left: Frosh defenseman Matt Salafia. **Top Right:** Frosh goalie Matt Cranson dives for the ball. **Middle (L-R):** Frosh goalie Frank Stevens; JV midfielder Dean DiPilato; Frosh defenseman Matt Simitis. **Left:** Frosh defenseman Mike Berg goes for the ball while offensive player Rob Walsh waits for the pass.

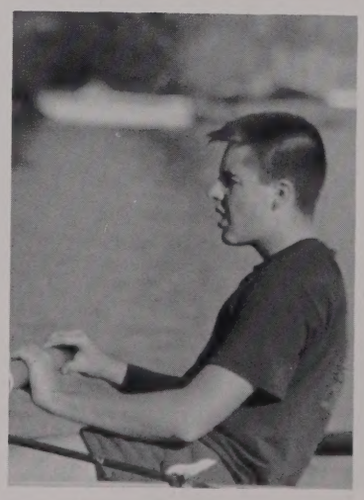
FALL CREW

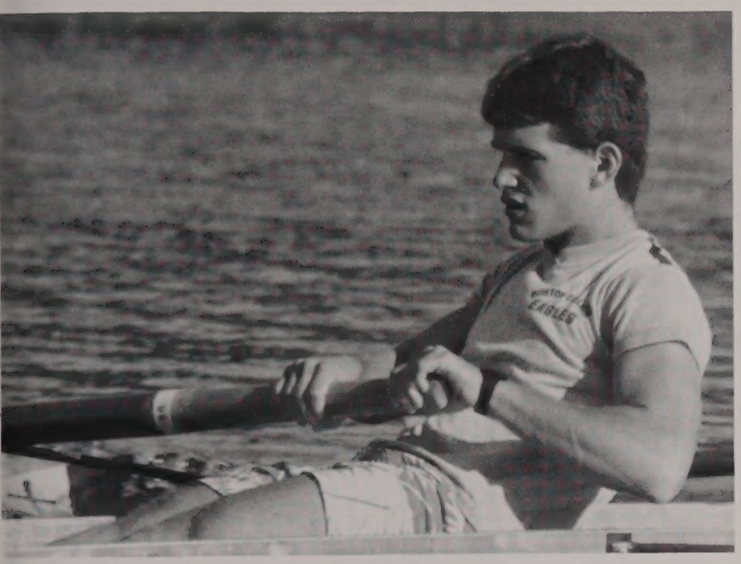
St. John's Varsity Crew enjoyed its most successful fall season in its 24 year history. In late September, the first boat (at 8, Andrew Curtis; at 7, Dave Blake; at 6, Matt Salmon; at 5, Andy Davidson; at 4, John Coakley; at 3, Jeremy Junnila; at 2, Torrance Houlihan; at 1, Richard Kennedy; cox, Hans Van Der Sande) placed 6th in the "Head of Textile" Regatta. The following weekend, the 1st boat won a second place medal at the "Head of the Connecticut," with its most impressive time for a fall regatta. Left in the dust were Holy Cross mens' eight, WPI men's eight, and forty-one other high schools and universities. The varsity second boat crossed 7th, and the JV third boat finished 11th.

St. John's brought its 3rd boat varsity and B boat novice crew to Philadelphia to row in the Frostbites; unfortunately, the event's name lived up to its reputation. Snow squalls, freezing temperatures, and high winds forced the cancellation of the Regatta. Philly was enjoyable, nonetheless!



Top Right: Varsity Rower Tom Richard works out on the Room 210 ergometer, a medieval instrument of torture dear to the heart of every true oarsman.
Above: Varsity Rower Andy Curtis is enjoying a beautiful Indian summer day on the waters of Lake Quinsigamond.
Right: Senior Brett Ludy, a member of the Varsity #2 boat





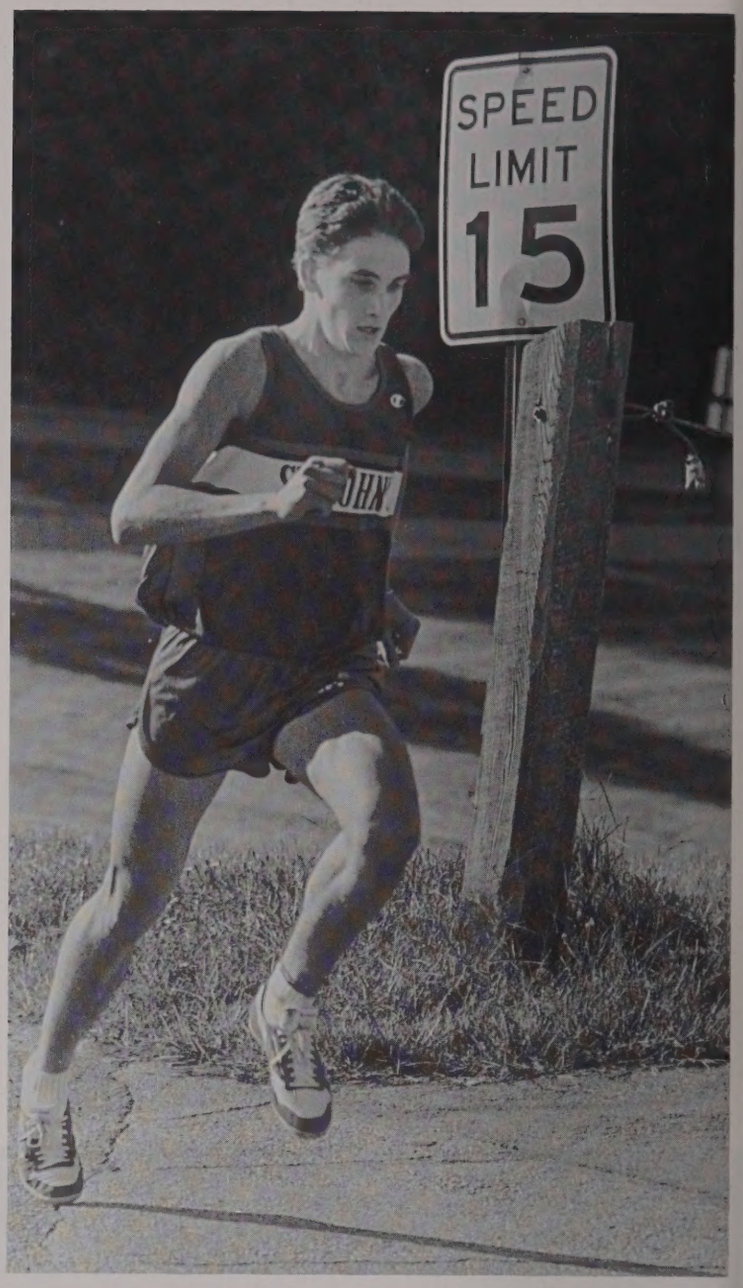
Top Left: John Coakley, a member of the Varsity 1st boat.
Top Right: Two veteran members of the St. John's crew program, seniors and first boat varsity rowers Rich Kennedy and Torrance Houlihan.
Middle Left: Senior Andy Jagodnik, second boat varsity oarsman.
Middle Right: Dave Blake, #7 man on the first varsity boat.
Left: Members of the Novice B Boat at practice on Lake Quinsigamond
(L-R): Brian Coco, Chris DiPasquale, Derek Meersman, Mike Thompson, Jason Steele, Jayson Ilic, Chris Barber, Toby Glaza, Erik Van Der Sande.

CROSS COUNTRY CHAMPS

The '87 Cross-Country team won the District E championships for the 4th straight year. After finishing the dual meet season with a 10-2 record, the Pioneers entered the District race as underdogs. Senior co-captain Jeff Daoust led the way by capturing the individual title; Chris Berg (co-captain) finished 7th; Mike Fauerbach (10th), Matt Zaterka (12th), Bob Gooltz (13th), Tim Hunt (37th), and Pat Maunsell (42nd) rounded out the SJ runners who competed in this District Championship. The victory was particularly satisfying in that the dual meet losses to rivals Fitchburg and Marlboro were avenged. The Pioneers went on to finish 23rd in the State meet.

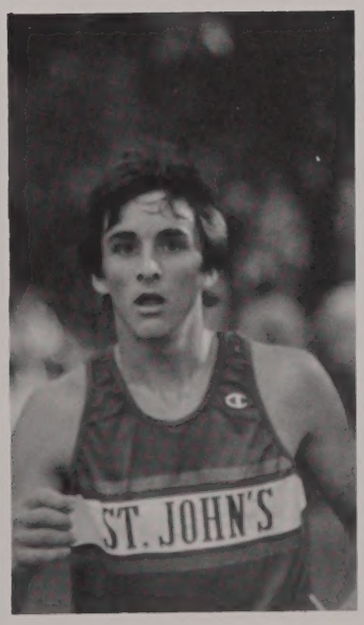
Senior Jeff Daoust proved himself to be one of the top runners in SJ history by winning the District individual title and by finishing 10th in the state meet. He also won the Knights of Columbus and Kiwanis races in both '86 and '87. Jeff was also the individual champ in the CMC and the Wachusett Invitational.

Other District qualifiers included juniors Tom Nydam and Chris Thompson and senior Pat Seymour.



Top Right: Running is one activity where Jeff Daoust can legitimately ignore the speed limit. Jeff won the District individual in '87 and finished 10th in the State meet. He was the individual champion in the CMC and the Wachusett Invitational and won the Knights of Columbus and Kiwanis road races two years in a row. **(Photo courtesy of the WorcesterTelegram&Gazette).**
Above: The beginning of a practice "run" between the cross country team and the crew team.
Right: Chris Berg, Tom Nydam, Mike Fauerbach, Jeff Daoust and Matt Zaterka.

Far Left: Tom Nydam is in the lead with Matt Zaterka, Chris Berg, and Pat Maunsell not far behind.
Left: Bob Gooltz, who placed 13th in the District individuals.
Middle Left: Snow on the ground means it's Districts time and Mike Fauerbach is on his way to a 10th spot showing.
Middle Right: Mike McCarthy crosses the finish line.
Bottom (L-R): "No pain, no gain," is what Chris Dow's expression conveys . . . District qualifier Pat Seymour . . . District competitor Pat Maunsell.

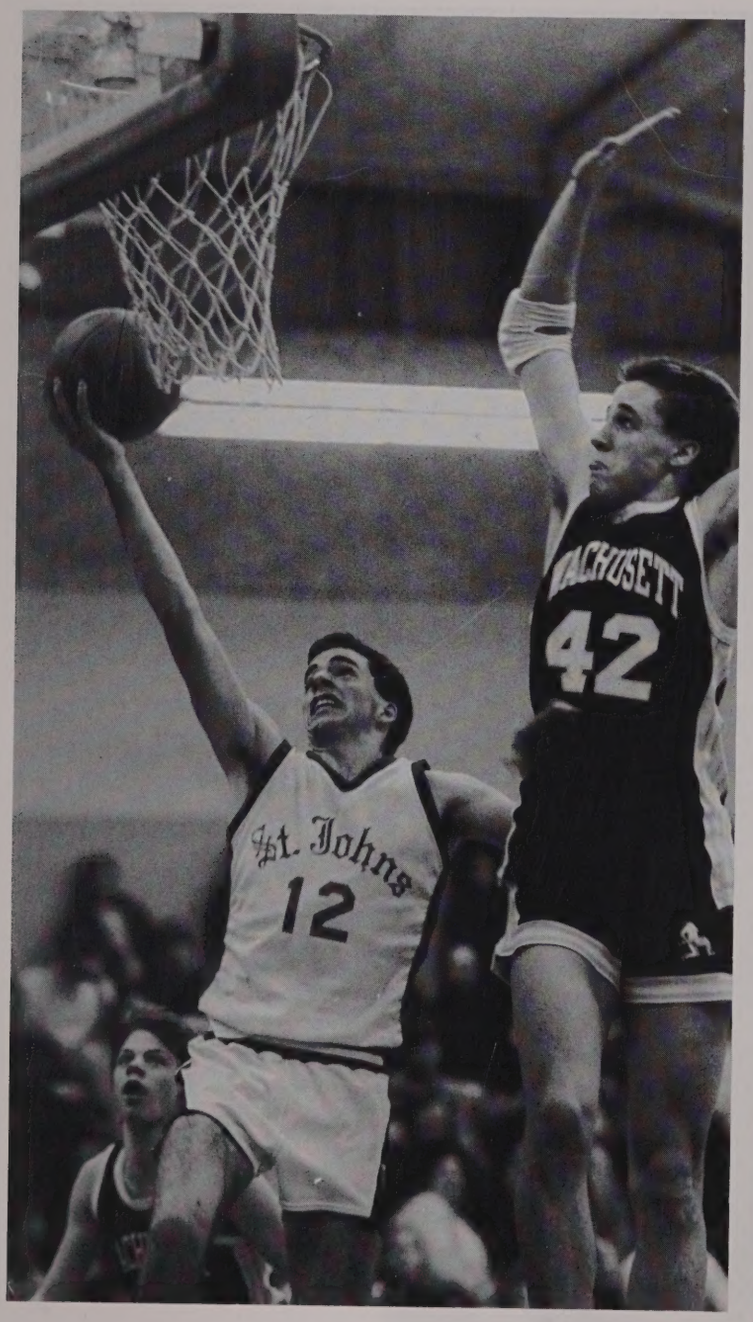


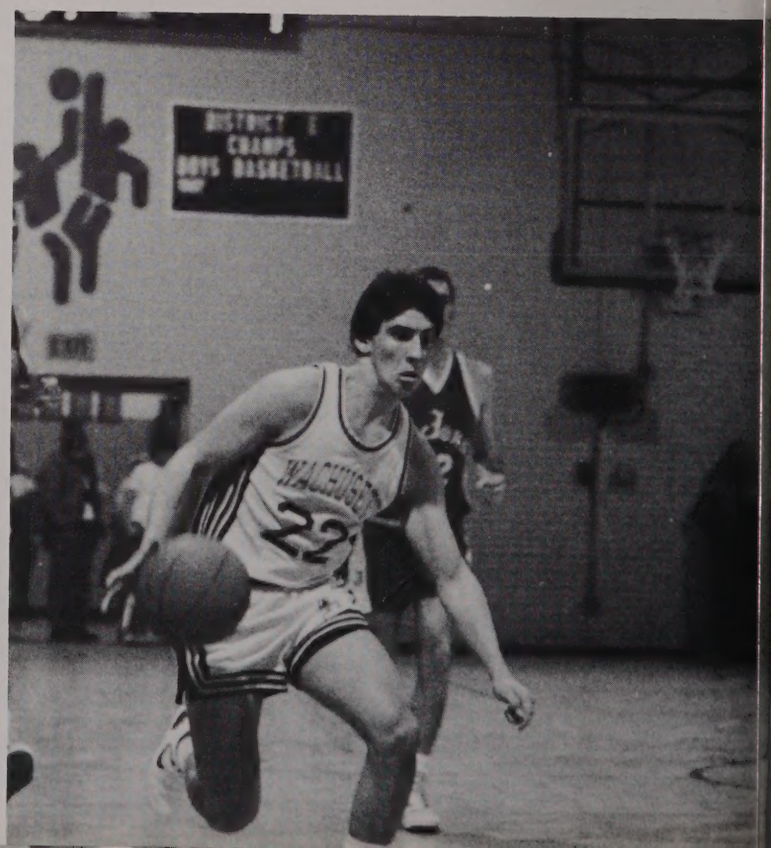
VARSITY BASKETBALL

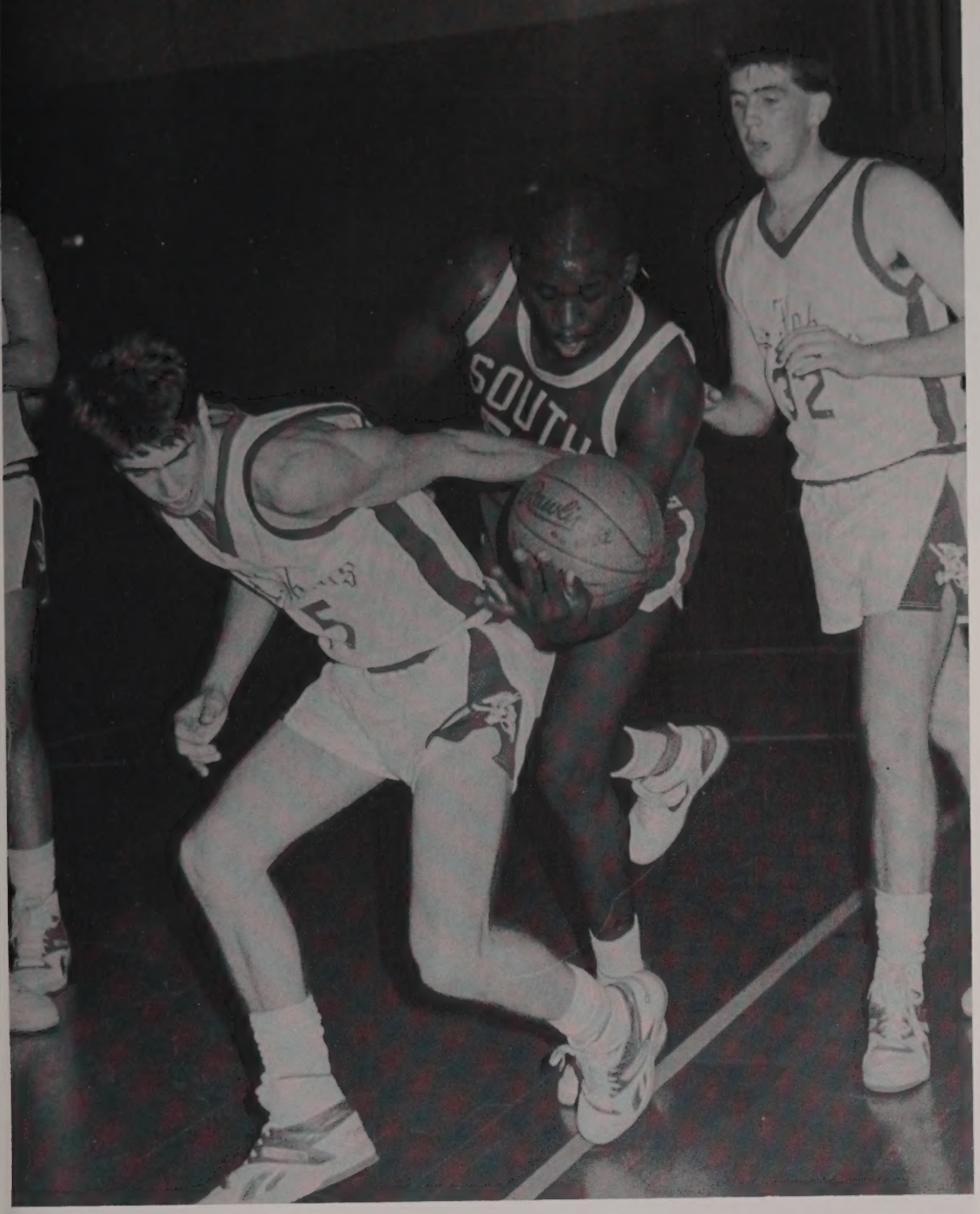
The 1987-88 basketball season was extremely enjoyable and provided the fans with many highlights. The team was led by tri-captains George Bailey, Kent Katter, and John Keenan; these three were an inspiration to the team through their hard work and dedication. Jeff Potter and Brian Blaney, two hustling juniors, filled out the starting five. A key to the season was the hard work at practice and the game enthusiasm of the White Team who were christened "The Viggies."

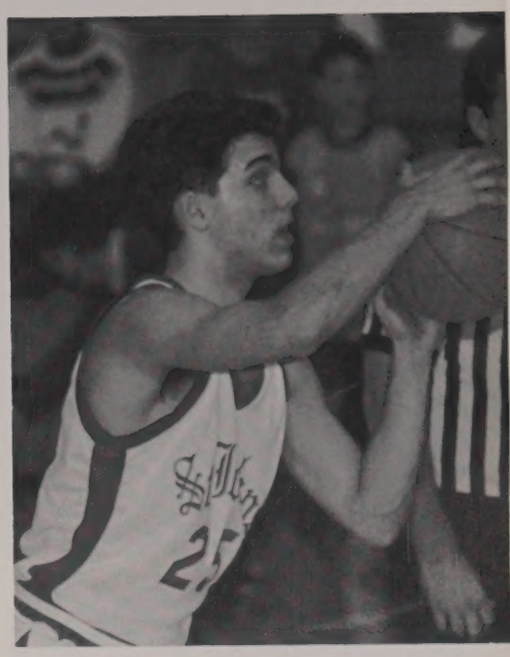
After starting off against tough competition with a 2-2 record, the team proceeded to go on a 10 game winning streak. The regular season ended with an 18 pt. win against Doherty, giving the team a record of 15-5.

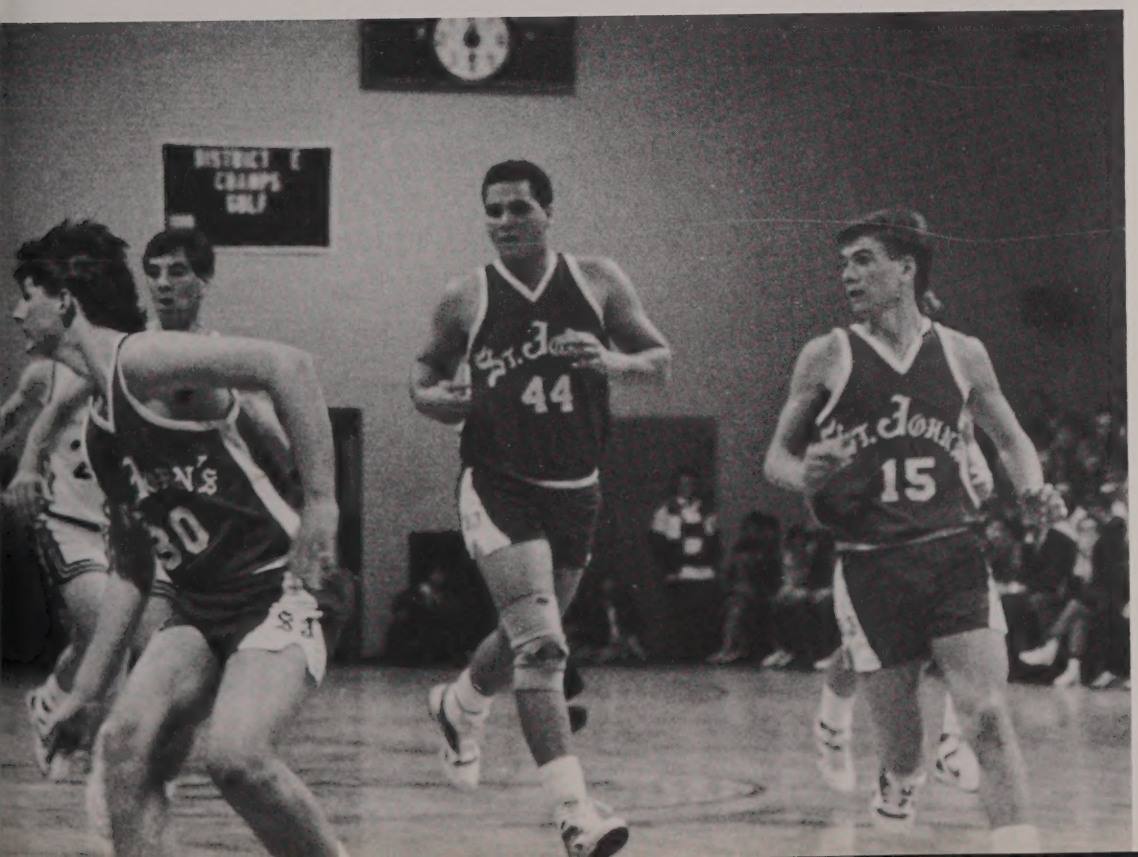
In the District E Tournament, the team opened with an exciting 2 pt. win over South, and ended with a tough loss against Milford in the Semifinals at Holy Cross. The year was a rewarding experience for everyone involved.









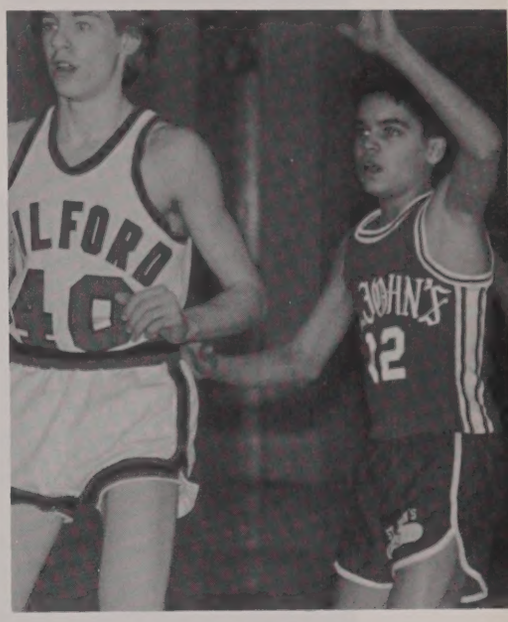


Opposite Page — Far Left: Tri-captain John Keenan scores two **(Telegram & Gazette photo). Top Right:** Jeff Potter attempts the block **(Telegram & Gazette photo). Middle Right:** Kent Katter stands out in the crowd.
This Page — Top Left: Brian Blaney avoids the steal while George Blaney stands ready **(Telegram & Gazette photo). Top Right:** Junior Mark Abdella sinks a free throw. **Middle Right:** Junior Brian Blaney. **Left:** Rob Vigeant is ready to send the action back to the Pioneer end **(Photo courtesy of The Landmark).**

JV/FROSH

The 1987-88 **JV Basketball** season at St. John's was an interesting one that resulted in many exciting games. The year was enjoyable for the players as every boy saw considerable action at every game. Against extremely tough competition, the team ended with a fine 12-8 record. Sophomore guards on the team were Dave O'Brien, Aaron Forgues, John Polidori, and Mike Roncone. Sophomore forwards were Mark Troy, Pat Kett and Paul Newsham. The center was Gabe Glaza. Two up-coming freshmen who contributed to the fine season were forward Sean O'Connor and center Steve Purpura.

All sixteen frosh at one time or another had a taste of the spotlight on the court for the '87-'88 **Freshmen Basketball team.** Familiar sights at every game included Frank Stevens ripping a rebound and putting it back up strongly; Tim Hay putting a body on his man and clearing the boards; Stan Szczurko hitting a short jumper off the glass and Bob Brouillard nailing his baseline set shots. You couldn't count the steals Rob Walsh and Marc Calarese had around half-court. And when Eric Souza wasn't making pretty moves to the middle, Bob Blute was picking himself up off the floor to hit a 17-footer. Phil Short posting up down low usually meant 2 pts, and we all knew Keith Cordial's shot would start to fall. Nathan Gadbois and Dan Courville were giants inside, with Nathan going hard to the ball and Dan playing the toughest defense on the team. Brian Hunt's free throws at Holy Name are a great memory, and if you want to break a pass, just give the ball to Mike Warner. Who will forget Matt Cranson's full-court dash at St. Peter-Marian? And we will still can see Anh Nguyen looking down, making sure he's just beyond the 3-pt. line. Special thanks to Br. Regis!



Opposite Page
Top Right: Sean O'Connor battles for the ball. **Middle Right:** Steve Purpura goes for the toss as another JV game begins. **Bottom Left:** Sophomore guard Dave O'Brien. **Bottom Right:** Stack 'em up — Mark Troy, Pat Kett, and Paul Newsham.

This Page
Top Left: Sophomore guard Aaron Forgues. **Top Right:** Frosh Tim Hay blocking his man. **Middle (L-R):** Stan Szczurko hitting a short jumper; Keith Cordial contributes two points; Point Guard Mike Warner. **Left:** Phil Short and Nathan Gadbois enhance the action of a frosh game.

UNDEFEATED DISTRICT CHAMPS!

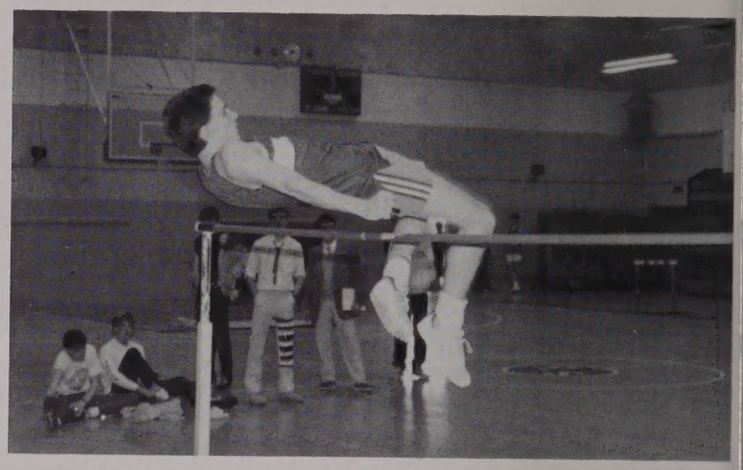
Nineteen seniors provided superior leadership for this year's undefeated District E Champions. Senior Captains Rick King, Jim Curran, Tim McNeil and Chris Berg personified a spirit of determination, hard work and example that served to inspire their teammates to achieve all that their potential promised.

Berg became only the 3rd Pioneer to score over 200 career pts. In the process he won the district championship at 1000 yds., established the school record at 1000 meters and earned All-State honors. McNeil an All-State Honoree at 300 yds., also won the district championship in his event and set a school record in the process.

Jeff Daoust was the team's leading scorer, edging Berg by ½ point. He set a school record at 1500 meters and won the district 2 mile championship. Several seniors teamed with underclassmen to break 4 school and meet relay records. They included the mile relay team of Berg, Daoust, Tom Nydam, and McNeil. The 2 mile relay team of Berg, Nydam, Pat Maunsell, and Daoust won the States Coaches Assoc. Two Mile Relay and finished 8th in the Eastern States H.S. Championship. The distance medley team of Nydam, Jim Curran, Maunsell and Daoust broke the meet and school record in the Martin Luther King Relays and the 2 mile relay of Peter Van Dyke, Dan Donovan, Tim Hunt, and Berg broke a 9 year standard in the MLK Relays.

Jim Kenary was this year's unsung hero. He led an inexperienced young group of high jumpers in the one area that would have been a weakness without him. Jim finished 4th in the district and 5th on team scoring.

Other seniors who provided balance and depth included Matt Zaterka, Craig Bramley, Tom Heinold, Pat Seymour, Kevin Dailida, Kevin Kraus, John Byon, Sky Moore, Travis Shaw and Brendan Daley. A special thanks to senior manager and statistician Rich Kruczynski.



Opposite Page — Clockwise: High-jumper Jim Kenary finished 4th in the Districts . . . Hurdler Geoff Boyd . . . 50 yd. dashers (L-R): Brendon Savage, Nirav Dalal, Dan Heinold, Tom Beriau . . . High jumper squad Tim Slavin, Jim Kenary, and Travis Shaw.

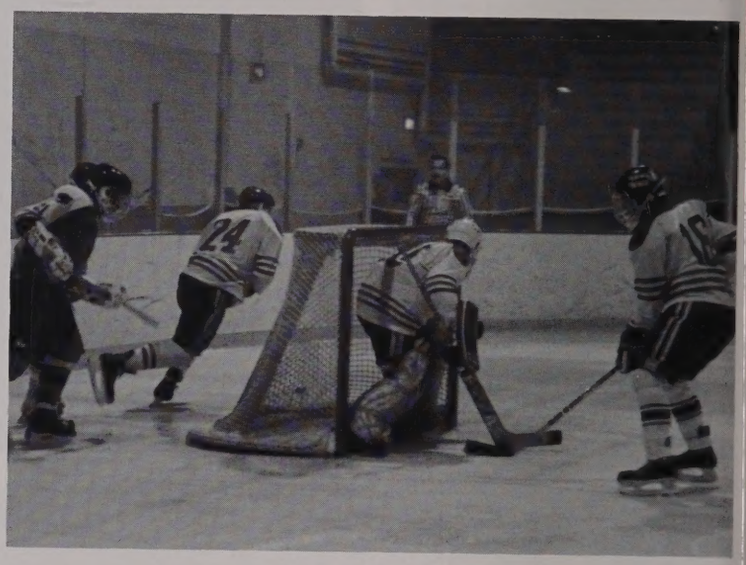
This Page — Top (L-R): 2 miler Eli Gelasco . . . Co-captain and shotputter Rick King . . . Dan Donovan runs the 600 yd. **Middle (L-R):** Jim Curran at the finish line of the 1000 yd . . . Tom Nydam and Peter Van Dyke run the 600 yd . . . Chris Berg and Jeff Daoust in the mile run. **Left:** How sweet it is! The 1987 District E Champs and Coach Jerry Frew.

CHAMPS!

The St. John's Hockey Team under coaches Brian Murphy and Tim Duffy completed another successful season. Using a well-balanced attack, aggressive defense and solid goal-tending, the team skated to an over-all 18-3-2 record, won the newly-formed Central Mass league title, and captured a second consecutive District E Championship.

"The seniors were the backbone of the team," stated Coach Murphy. "All the hard work and the discipline really paid off for them." The senior members Coach Murphy was referring to are Captains Andre Bouvier and Tom Cassidy, alternate captains Kevin Richard, Jeff Doherty, and goaltender Tom Murphy, along with Greg Tremba, Jason Visbeck, Kevin Lynch and Mike Wyrzykowski.

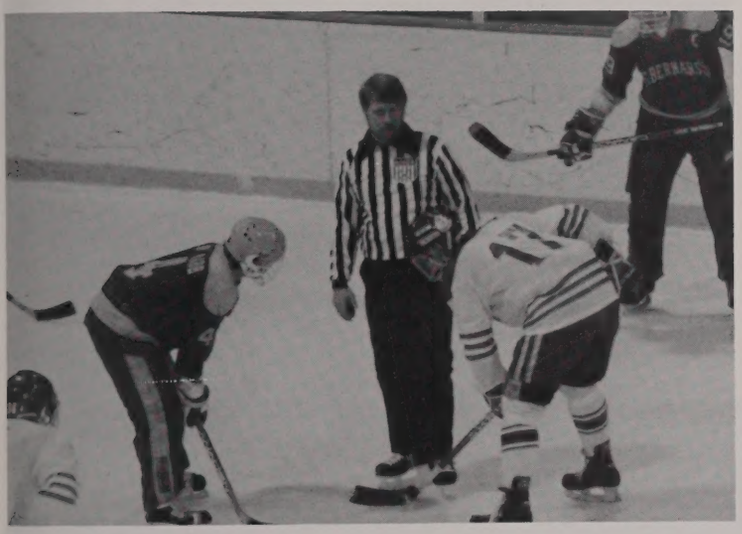
"The seniors were great," added Coach Murphy. "In their years at the varsity level, they have played against the toughest competition in the state, compiled an impressive record of 51-11-3, and won back-to-back championships. What more could you ask for?"

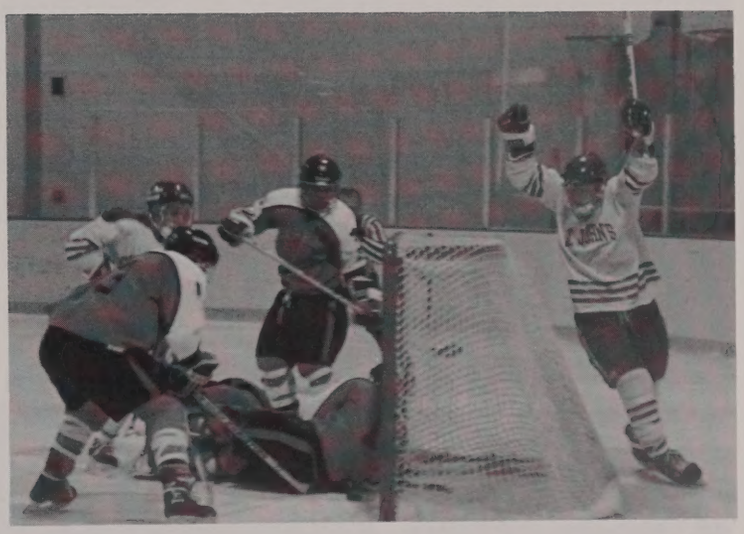


This Page
Above: Moments after defeating Shrewsbury for the District Championship **(L-R):** Tom Cassidy, Tom Murphy, Jeff Doherty, Greg Tremba. **Top Right:** Co-captains and alternates **(Front, L-R):** Jeff Doherty, Tom Murphy, Kevin Richard. **(Back):** Andre Bouvier, Tom Cassidy. **Middle Right:** Bill McKenna (#24) moves the puck away from goal Steve Clark. **Bottom Right:** Tom Cassidy (#14) and Tony Cavallo (#25) charge the net, while Jason Visbeck does some charging of his own.

Opposite Page
Top: Jeff Doherty and Mike Shustak charge the goalie. Result: **SCORE! Middle Left:** Jason Visbeck in a face-off against St. Bernard's. **Middle Right:** Jason Visbeck scores and Tony Cavallo rejoices. **Bottom Left:** Greg Trema (#10) congratulates Jeff Doherty who has just scored a goal. Bill DiBuono looks on . . . **Bottom Right:** Jeff Doherty and Kevin Richard mow down the opposition. (This photo and the photo at the top of this page are courtesy of the **Worcester Telegram and Gazette**).

NORTH
MIDDLESEX
30





ST JOHN
8

JUNIOR VARSITY A AND B TEAMS

The JV hockey schedule this year was the toughest one the team has ever faced. Playing the likes of Div. I powers BC High, Chelmsford, Archbishop Williams, and Arlington Catholic twice each, as well as single games against Malden Catholic and Austin Prep, the team finished with a 4-6-5 record.

SJ skated twelve frosh on this year's team and concentrated on improvement of skills and positional play. Our record showed a difficult year, but most of the players improved a great deal. Sophomores Chan Winchester, Scott Rizzo, and Steve Scheffel, along with freshmen Derek Alfama, Joe Javorski, and Rob Lock took turns as offensive stars and did the bulk of the scoring. Curt Busenburg and Josh Delman, both freshmen, were also excellent forwards who play a two-way game.

Soph Casey Nelson and freshman Chris LeBlanc led the defensive corps. Junior goalie Jim Dickman did the bulk of the goaltending and turned in several strong outings. Sophomore John Wise also played very well.

The team started strong with big wins over Arlington Catholic (8-1) and Archbishop Williams (7-3), but ran into a mid-season slump after shut-outs by St. Peter-Marian and BC High. The team regrouped and finished strong, tying both BC High (5-5) and St. Peter-Marian (2-2) in the last week of the season.

The '87-'88 JV "B" Hockey Team experienced a fine year, finishing up at 6-7-4. The impressive part about this team is the fact that they took on many teams comprised of upperclassmen. The approach to these games was the spirit that enabled them to establish themselves in a very respectable fashion.

The defensive, back-checking style of this year's squad was evident in the goals against average, which was two goals per game. The net duties were split between John Wise and Nick Connors.

Solidifying the defensive corps were Keith St. Cyr, Sean McDonald, Chris Keddy, Marc Pellegrino, Mark Venditti, Mike Montiverdi, Chris DiPasquale. The offensive units moved the puck very well as the season progressed. The "attackers" included Tim Revellese, Mike Henry, Dave DeWolfe, Andy Ober, Jeremy Cecil, Chris Woll, Seth Lemansky, Frank Froio, Brian McNeil, Matt Mercandante, Sean Cahill, Jim Stewart, and John Teitenberg.

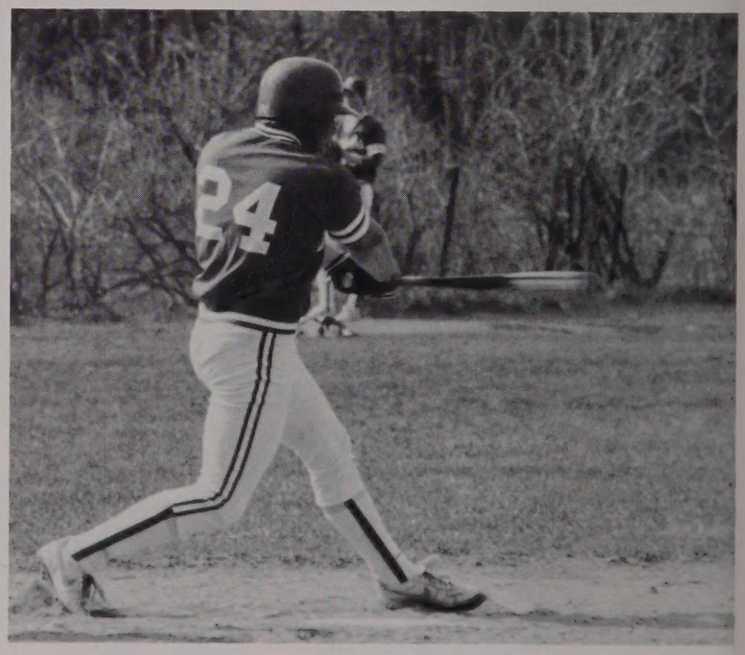
Opposite Page
Clockwise: Another Pioneer player scores on an opponent . . . Coach Tim Duffy gives marching orders to his JV "A" team . . . JV "A" goaltender Jim Dickman . . . Steve Scheffel, Scott Rizzo, and Chris Langevin are ready for the face-off.
This Page
Clockwise: Another JV "B" goal is scored . . . Chasing the puck at the North Star Youth Forum . . . Face-off . . . #6 Scott Rizzo of the JV "A" team . . . Face-off vs. Marlboro.

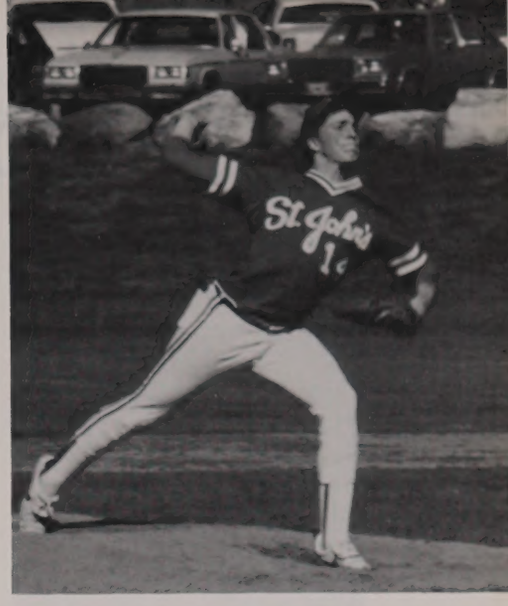
VARSITY BASEBALL

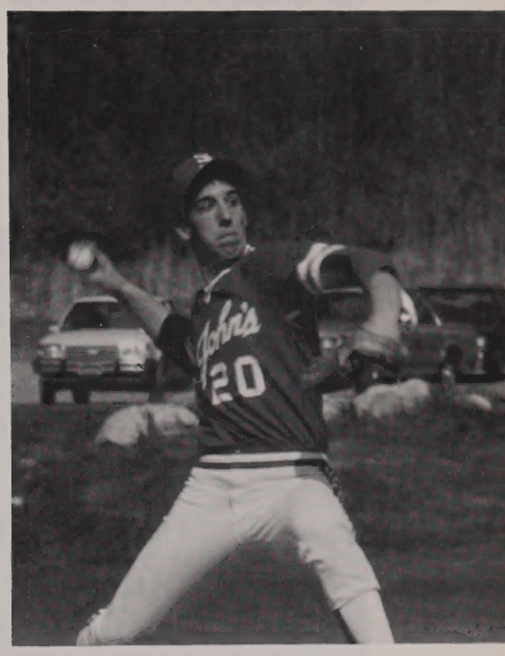
A new era in St. John's Baseball began at 6 am on March 21st in our new batting cage in the gym. Approximately 140 candidates indicated that interest in baseball at St. John's is as strong as ever.

The Varsity Baseball record of 7-13 in this year of transition and rebuilding belies the contribution of a fine group of seniors. Led by captains Shawn Kelley and Terry Reidy, and classmates Jack Erickson, Jeff Johnston, Greg Short, and Jim Slavin, the team contended with foul weather and a tough schedule, and established for future clubs a model of perseverance and dedication. Highlights were wins over District Finalist Shrewsbury and State Finalist St. Bernard's and selection of Reidy and Erickson as Central Mass Conference All-Stars.

The legacy of the 1988 club is a foundation for future success. In addition to the cage, we saw the start of work on additional fields. A talented group of underclassmen made significant contributions; the baseball future at St. John's looks bright.







Opposite Page
Clockwise: Catcher Terry Reidy, a Central Mass All-Star, rounds 3rd base on his way home . . . Jim Larkin (#8) scores . . . senior Jeff Johnston sends one to the football field . . . Sophomore second baseman Jamie Werme . . . 3rd baseman Greg Short is in a hurry to throw the runner out at home.

This Page
Clockwise: Junior pitcher Sean Ryan . . . Sophomore pitcher John Jeniski . . . "Slick" Slavin throws another beautiful strike . . . Co-captain Shawn Kelley tags his man out at third in a pre-season scrimmage . . . Co-captain and 1st baseman John Erickson has already made the out.

JV AND FRESHMEN BASEBALL

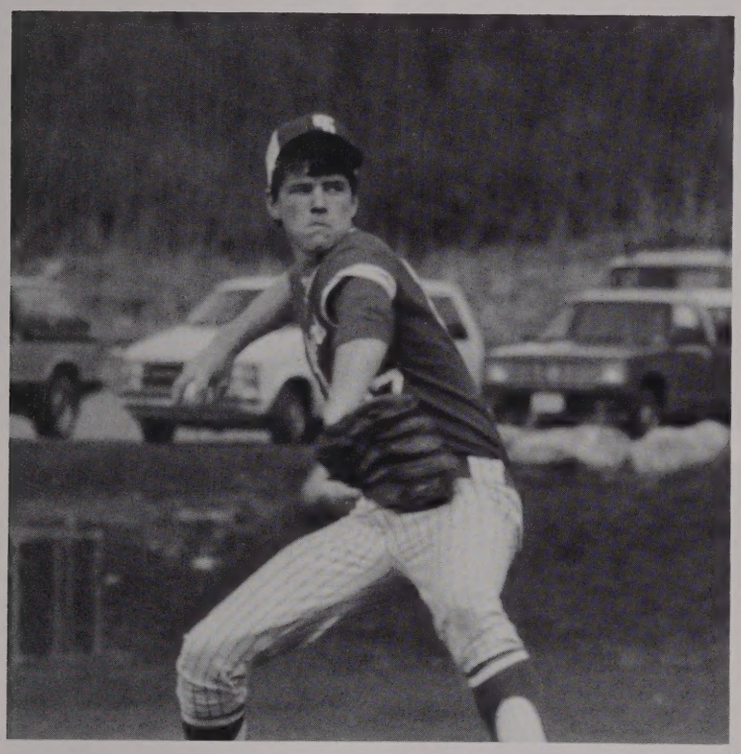
The '88 JV Baseball Team can certainly boast one of the finest records in many years. Its 16-2-1 mark accurately reflects the kind of hustle, teamwork, and athletic ability this team possessed. A 13-0 start made some wonder if an undefeated season was a possibility. It was not to be, however, despite the excellent pitching of Peter Rice (6-1) and Aaron Forgues (4-0); the clutch hitting of Chris Joyal (.512); and the flashy defensive play of Rob Walsh, Brian Hunt, and Dan Mara. This cast, along with solid support from Jeff Goretti, Chris Laramee, John Hughes, John Clifford, Chuck "Ready ... Begin" Fields, Tom Fleming, Scott "Ed" Boulay, Brian Dail, Perry Neddo, Rich Novitch and Dan Reagan made for a highly-talented and versatile team which kept constant offensive and defensive pressure on its opponents. Even when behind, which wasn't often, this was a team that knew someone among them was going to lead the way to victory. Certainly such talent and attitude bode well for the future of Pioneer baseball.

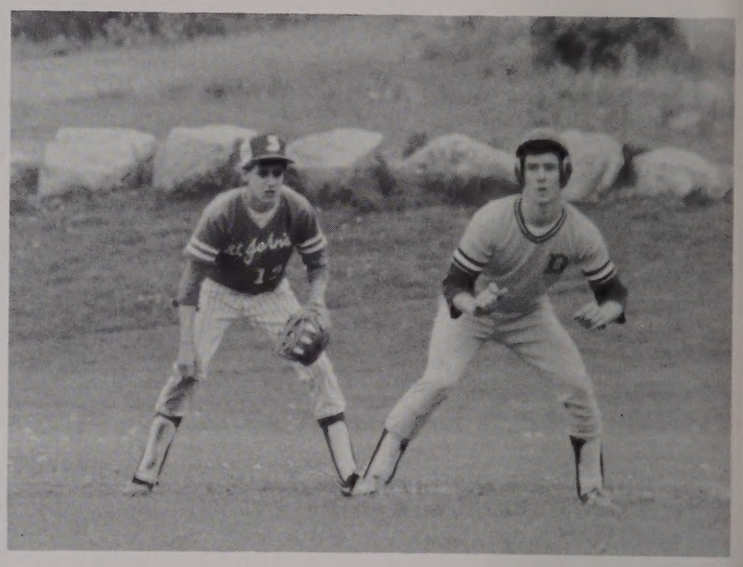
Spring of 1988 saw one of the most talented Freshmen Baseball teams in recent years play to a 9-7 record against tough Central MA competition. The squad of nineteen players was led by the pitching trio of lefties Matt Dennison and Keven Pietrowicz and righty Carl Dragstedt. Leaders of the defense were infielders Keith Cordial, Chris Forhan, Steve Roncone and Stan Szczurko; catcher Pat McEvilly; and outfielders Brian Reidy and Marc Calarese.

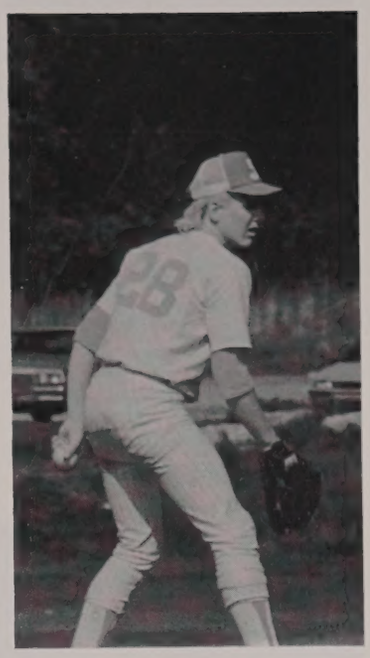
Top players were Ryan McCarthy (.429), Chris Forhan (.375), Pat Flynn (.370), Pat McEvilly (.365) and Keith Cordial (.361).

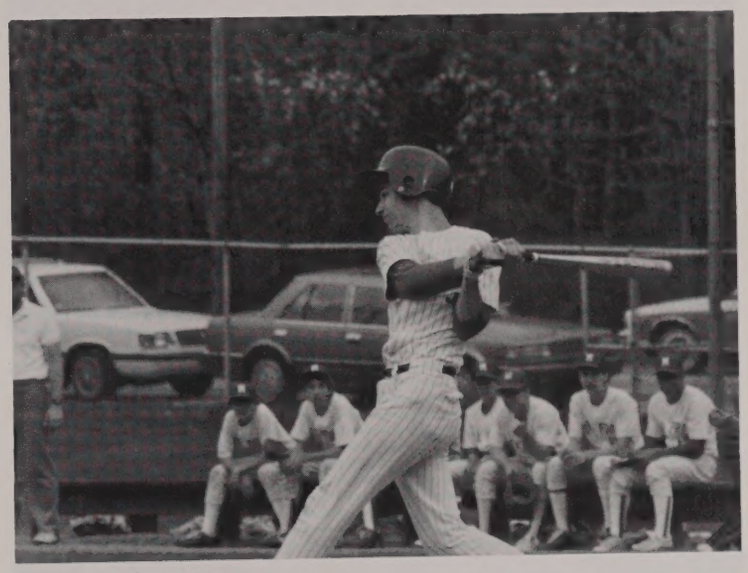
Highlights of the season were double victories over archrival Holy Name and against the tough pitching of Clinton, and a three-game sweep of Marlboro.

Frosh Coach Mr. Jim Curran said, "This was definitely the best group of players, both in ability and attitude, in my four years as coach. Together with their classmates on our strong JV team, many of these younger players will be excellent varsity players in years to come."









Opposite Page
Middle Left: JV pitcher Peter Rice (6-1). **Middle Right:** First base is covered by JV player Chris Laramee. **Bottom Left:** JV player Rob Walsh tags the base and the opponent is OUT! **Bottom Right:** JV pitcher Aaron Forgues (4-0) hits one into the outfield.

This page
Clockwise: #28, lefty Matt Dennison, is ready for the throw . . . Outfielder Marc Calarese slams one into the outfield . . . Frosh pitcher Keven Pietrowicz . . . Frosh first baseman Ryan McCarthy (.429) . . . 3rd baseman Steve Roncone and infielder Keith Cordial.

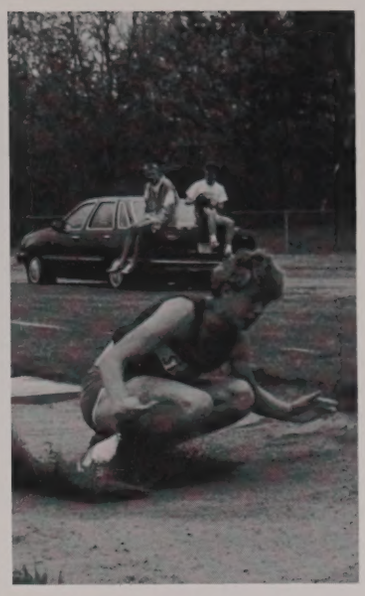
SPRING TRACK

The Spring Track and Field team posted a record of 7-3. Senior Captains Chris Berg, Tim McNeil, Kevin Dailida, and Jim Kenary demonstrated outstanding leadership and dedication to the program.

Seniors McNeil, Berg, and Jeff Daoust joined juniors Tom Nydam and Rich Gondek and sophomore Dan Heinold as members of the C.M.C. All-Star squad. Berg, Daoust and the one-mile relay team of McNeil, Gondek, Nydam, and Berg all broke existing SJ records. Heinold tied the sophomore pole-vaulting record and freshman Tony Endriga broke the freshmen javelin record. Chris Berg and Jeff Daoust earned All-Star honors and represented Massachusetts in the New England Interscholastic Meet.

The Freshmen-Sophomore Team convincingly captured the CMC Frosh-Soph Championship.

The Pioneer Award for Spring Track & Field went to Timothy McNeil, an outstanding four-year varsity athlete. Other members of the Class of '88 who represented SJ this spring included Ted Canty, Tom Hale, Matt Zaterka, Craig Bramley, Pat Maunsell, Travis Shaw, Tom Kane, Tom Heinold, John Volungis, Dan Donovan, Rich King, John Byon, Kevin Kraus, Sky Moore and Scott Keenan.

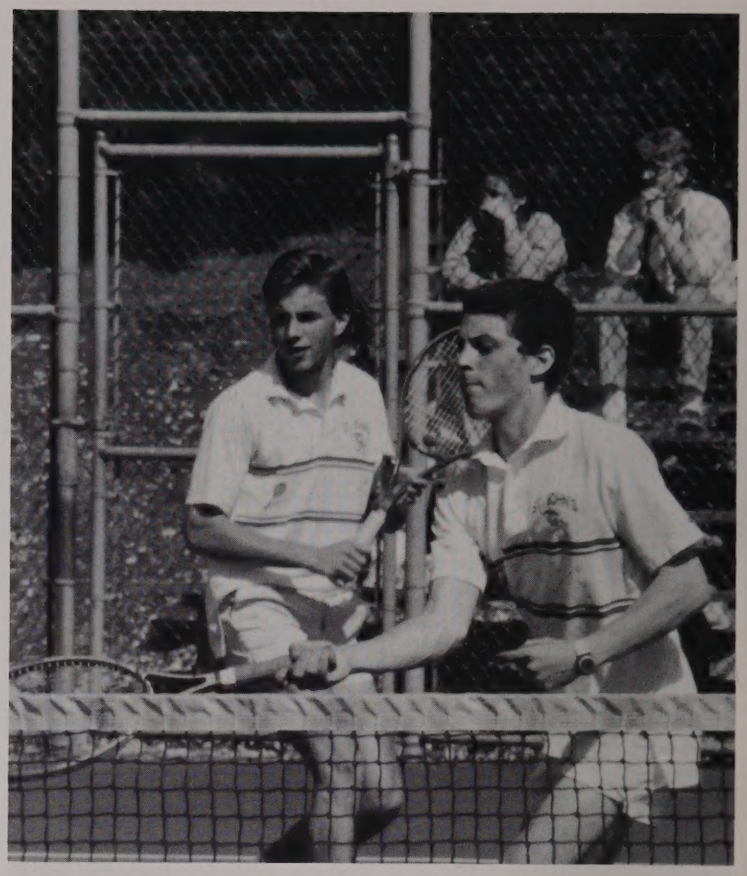


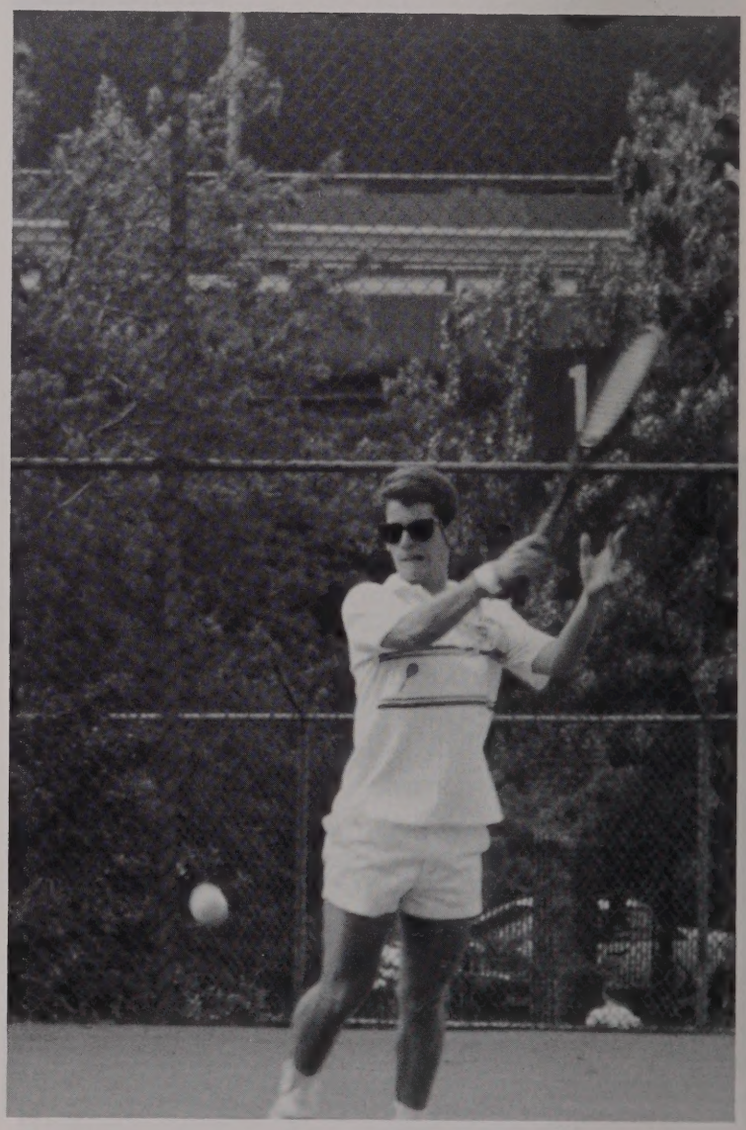
Opposite Page — Far Left: Tim McNeil, District E 400 meter champion, crosses the line. **(Photo courtesy of the Worcester Telegram & Gazette). Top Right:** Specialty captain Kevin Dallida. **Middle Right:** High-jumper Travis Shaw. **Bottom Right:** Javelin thrower Tom Hale.
This Page — Top (L-R): Long jumpers Rich Gondek and Geoff Boyd. Triple jumpers Jim Kenary and Ted Canty. **Middle Left:** 2 mile runners **(L-R):** John Ryall, Brian Bandalewicz, Dave Mooradian, Chris Durry, Tom Heinold. **Middle Right:** Shot-putter Roger Heiniluoma. **Left:** 120 yard hurdlers Ted Canty and Chris Bramley. **Above:** Sophomore pole-vault record was tied by Dan Heinold.

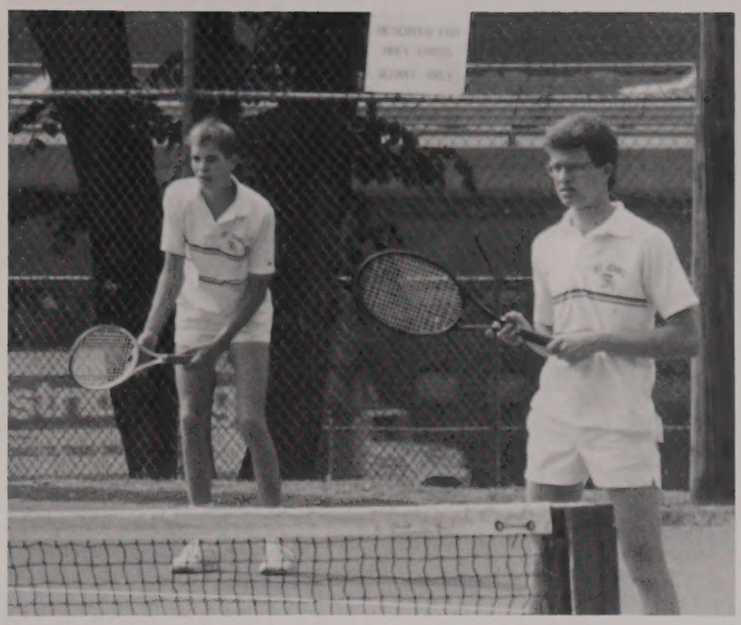
DISTRICT CHAMPS

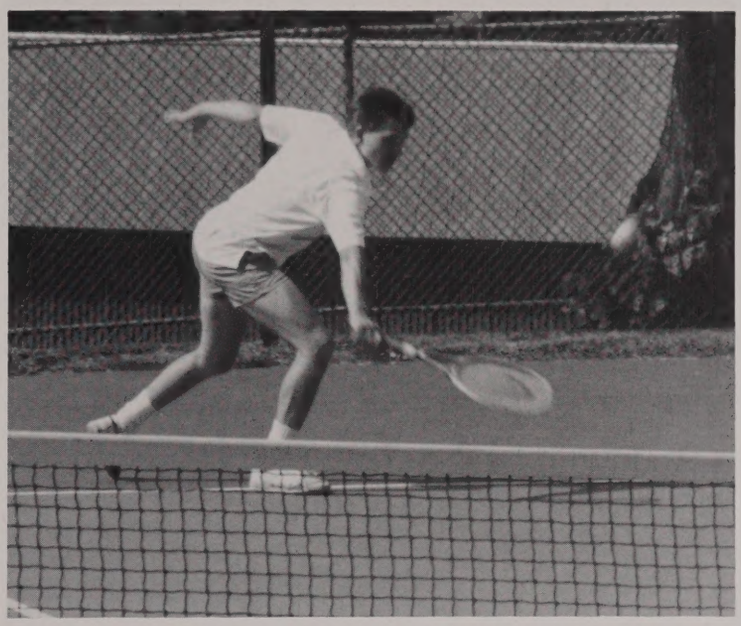
St. John's won the CMC Tennis Title and the Div. I, Central Mass Championship again this year. In fact, the team has reached the District finals for the last 10 years in a row, winning the championship half of those times. This year's 21-2 record was our most impressive ever. Other than an upset by Leominster and a defeat by Lincoln-Sudbury in a state semi-finals, all our games were 5-0 or 4-1, including three victories over our archrivals Wachusett and two over Doherty.

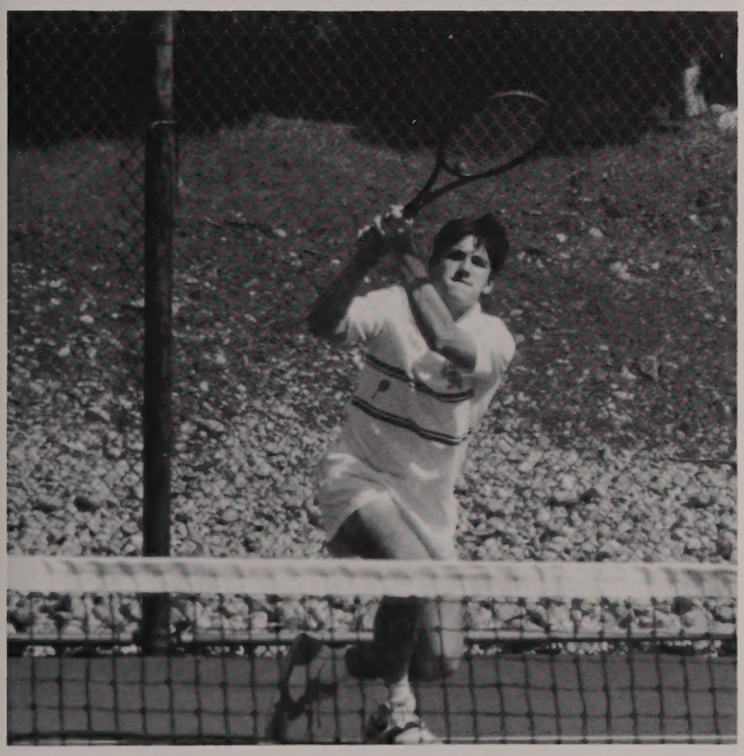
Captain Mike Canfield led the team at #1 singles. Seniors Andy Cope and Joe Bafaro were outstanding at first doubles and reached the District Individual finals. Seth Roman at second doubles was the other senior who gave a very good account of himself. Junior John McClure was his partner. Brother Alois is most excited about freshmen Brian Cunniff and Rob Jachimczyk who were undefeated during the regular season at second and third singles. He also cites sophomores Andy Rixham, Jay Clancy, Jason Statuta, Matt Celona, and Mike Giaquinto and freshman Rob Newton as potentially strong players. "There are others behind them who could surprise us, too," Brother notes. "We have much to look forward to."

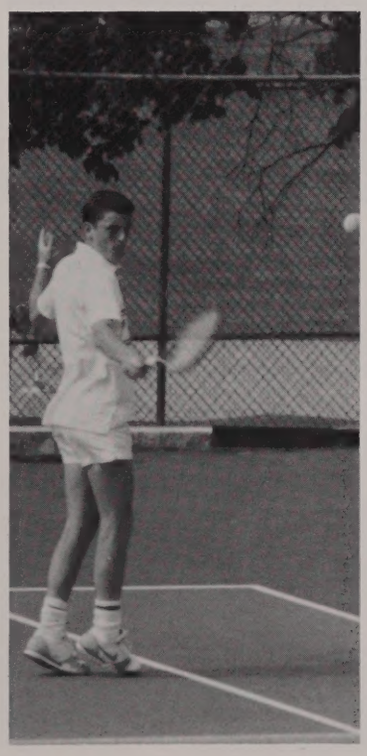












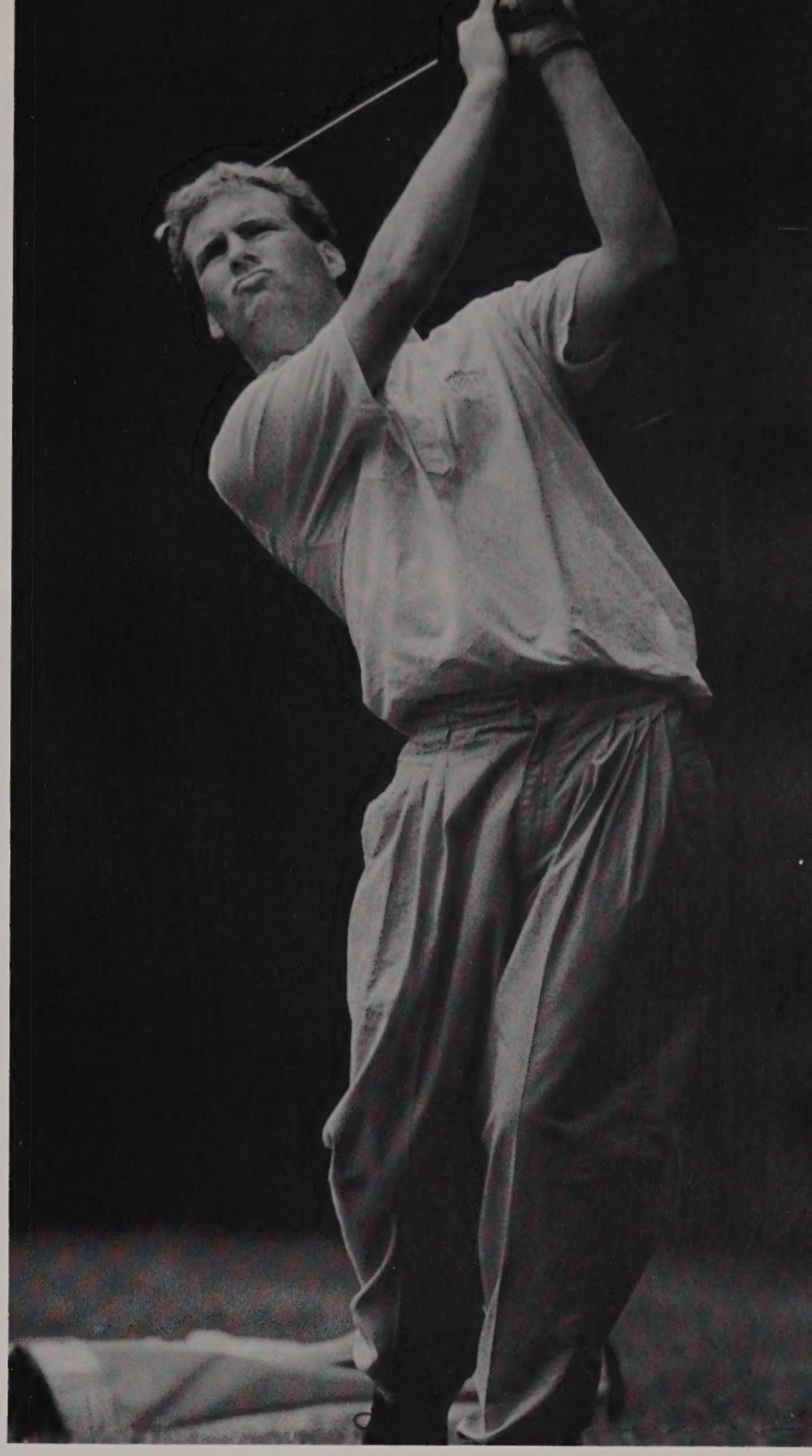
Opposite Page
Top Right: Senior doubles pair Andy Cope and Joe Bafaro. **Middle Left:** Undefeated frosh Rob Jachimczyk. **Middle Right:** Captain Mike Canfield defeats his Leominster opponent at the District semi-finals. **Bottom Left:** Senior Andy Cope with a crashing serve.
This Page
Clockwise: Doubles pair John McClure and Seth Roman . . . Undefeated freshman Brian Cunniff . . . Joe Bafaro returns a shot . . . Mike Smith during regular season play . . . Sophomore Jay Clancy . . . Sophomore Andy Rixham.

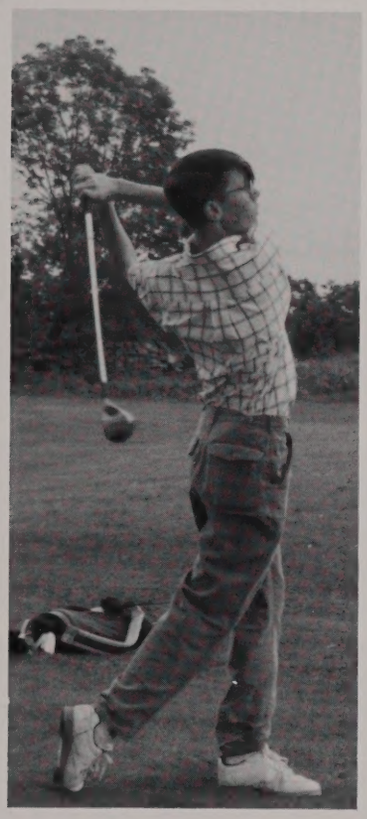
UNDEFEATED CHAMPS

The Pioneer Golf Team enjoyed another undefeated season, finishing 18-0-1. It led the Central Mass Conference with a 11-0-1 record. Guided by gutsy Co-captain Brendan Hester, the Pioneers captured the District E Division I Team Championship for the 10th time in the last 11 years. Seniors Brendan Hester and John Roche led the way with 79, followed by juniors Kevin Roche and Brian O'Connor with 87. Seniors Derrick Scenna (76) and Hester qualified for the State Individual Championship played at Glen Echo CC.

The leadership and inspired play of seniors Hester, Chris Quinn, Scenna, Roche, and Neil Harmon offer a challenge to next year's team to be all that they can be.

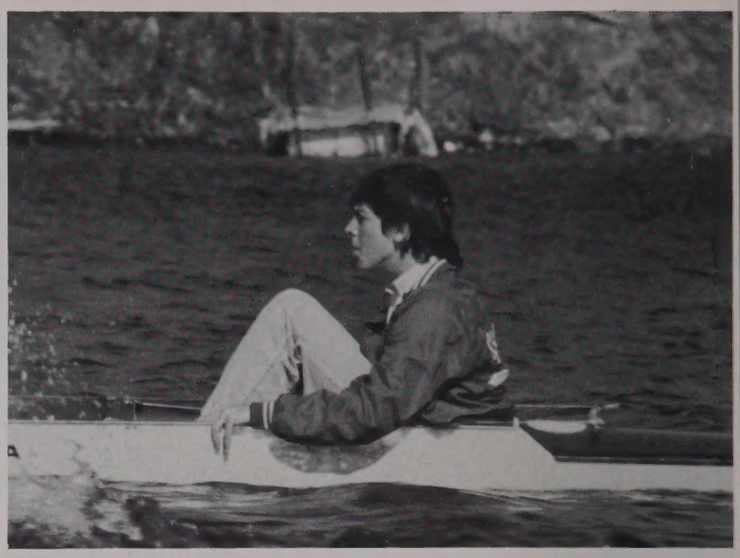
This Page
Clockwise: Senior Derrick Scenna . . . Senior John Roche . . . Junior Kevin Roche . . . Derrick Scenna is about to sink the ball . . . Junior Guy Black demonstrates his golf form.
Opposite Page
Top Left: Senior Neil Harmon. **Top Right:** Varsity stand-out Brendan Hester (Photo courtesy of Worcester Telegram & Gazette). **Middle (L-R):** Neil Harmon tees off (the ball is visible to the discriminating eye). . . . Junior Garrett Nolan. **Bottom (L-R):** Freshmen members of the varsity team, Mark Alizzeo and Brian McNeil.

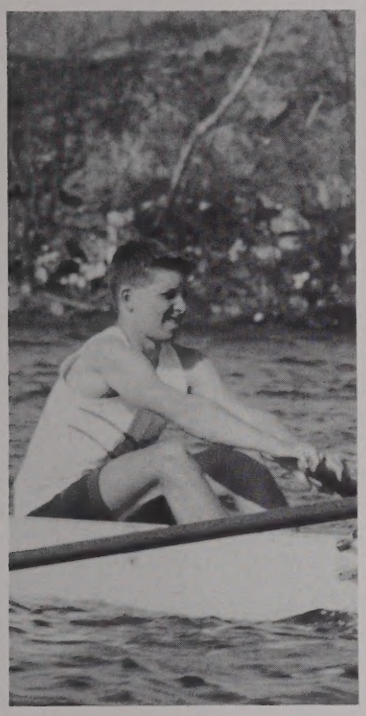


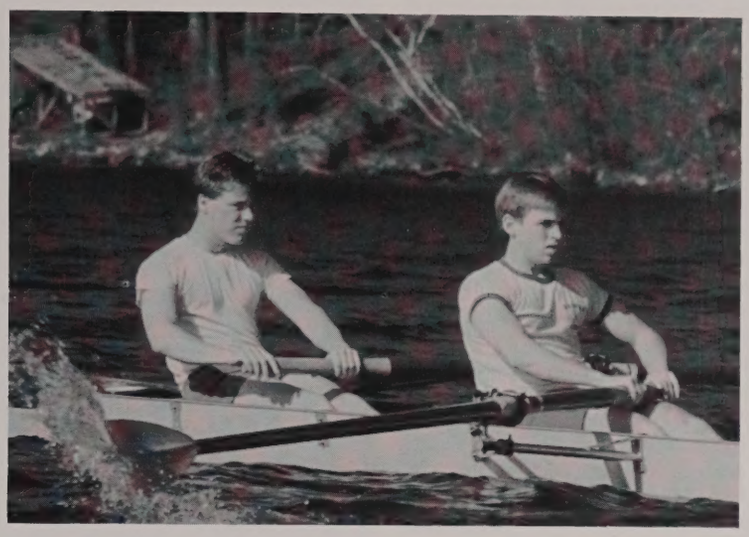


SPRING CREW

At the conclusion of its spring season, the 1st varsity boat had compiled an 8-6 record. Its best race time was recorded on the Connecticut River rowing against Middletown. That time was 4:25. The Novice B Boat won the Mid-Hudson Invitational Regatta. Overall, the Novice crew team won impressive victories over South Kent, Arlington, Shrewsbury, Barnstable, and Gunnery. In the final race of the season, the novices swept their race against Shrewsbury with a winning time of 5:09. On Sunday, June 20th, 4 shells of crew alumni once again plied the waters of Lake Quinsigamond at the annual Alumni Race. A special presentation was made to Athletic Director Bob Foley.







Opposite Page

Top Right: The unsung hero — Varsity 1st boat coxswain Hans Van Der Sande. **Middle Left:** Jeremy Junnila, the only junior on the Varsity 1st boat. **Middle Right:** 3rd Varsity boat on its way to a 3rd place finish in the finals of the N.E. Interscholastic Rowing Association Races **(L-R):** Steve Vasallo, Tom Eppinger, Chris Lee, Kerry Gallivan, Tim Moynihan, Mike Beckett, Dave Griffin, Rob Randolph, Jeff Davis. **Bottom:** Varsity 1st boat during the N.E. Interscholastic Races **(L-R):** Hans Van Der Sande, Matt Salmon, Dave Blake, Andy Curtis, Andy Davidson, John Coakley, Jeremy Junnila, Tom Richard, Rich Kennedy.

This Page

Clockwise: Novice B Boat & Mid-Hudson Invitation Regatta winners (L-R): Mark Hakala, Chris Ravosa, Tim O'Connor, Matt Brennan, Brian Coco, Chris Barber, Sean McGrail, John Lock . . . Varsity 1st boat oarsmen Rich Kennedy **(Pioneer Award Winner)** and Tom Richard . . . Novice C Boat **(L-R):** Ben Lizotte, Frank Sweeney, Jason Bellner, Eli Argento, Jayson Ilic, Mike Thompson, Dave Bombard, Dana Felicetti, Mark Hakala . . . Novice B boat (Identified above) . . . Varsity 1st boat's Matt Salmon . . . John Coakley, Andy Davidson (burn that hat!), Andy Curtis attract some shoreline attention.

PIONEER AWARDS

The Pioneer Athletic Awards Banquet was held this year on Wednesday, May 11th, in the St. John's Gym. Athletic Director Robert Foley welcomed the student-athletes and their parents. Brother Conal offered a blessing and a buffet dinner, prepared by the ladies of the cafeteria staff, was served. Following dinner, the presentation of awards was made. One varsity athlete in each sport was the recipient of the Pioneer Award for that particular sport. The presentations were made by the individual coaches, who also commented (using both prose and poetry) as to why the winner had been selected. A series of special awards was presented, and this brought the program to a close. Best Wishes to all Past, Present, and Future Pioneer Athletes!

This Page

Top: Track men Tom Heinold and Mike McCarthy attack the buffet table.

Middle: Special Awards Winners (L-R): John Keenan (The Donald Hughes Memorial Award); Hans Van Der Sande (The Theodore Provo Memorial Award); George Bailey (The District E Athletic Director's Student-Athlete Award); Terry Reidy (The Gary McNulty Memorial Award); Kent Katter (The Peter Bibaud Memorial Award).

Bottom: Some Pioneer Coaches enjoy the buffet **(L-R):** Mr. Loftus, Mr. Frew, Bro. Alois, and Mr. Prendiville.

Opposite Page

Top: Pioneer Award Winners, Fall Sports (L-R): Richard Kennedy (Fall Crew), Coach Wood, Jeff Johnston (Football), Kevin Tyldesley (Soccer), Coach Foley, Jeff Daoust (Cross-Country), Coach Houston.

Middle: Pioneer Award Winners, Winter Sports (L-R): Coach Foley, John Keenan (Basketball), Coach Frew, Chris Berg (Indoor Track), Coach Murphy, Jeff Doherty (Hockey).

Bottom: Pioneer Award Winners, Spring Sports (L-R): Coach Deedy, Richard Kennedy (Crew) Brother Alois, Mike Canfield (Tennis), Coach Frew, Tim McNeil (Track), Coach White, John Erickson (Baseball), Coach Prendiville, Brendan Hester (Golf).

Team Records

Varsity Football 6-4
JV Football 2-7
Freshmen Football 8-0
(Undefeated Season)

Varsity Soccer 9-6-5
JV Soccer 14-1-1
Freshmen Soccer 6-3-4

Cross Country 10-2
(District Champions)

Fall Crew 2nd place, Head of the Connecticut

Varsity Basketball 16-6
JV Basketball 12-8
Freshmen Basketball 9-9

Varsity Hockey 18-3-2
(League Champions/District E Champions)
Subvarsity A 4-6-5
Subvarsity B 6-7-4

Indoor Track 10-0
(Undefeated Season/Central Mass League Champions/District E Champions/MLK Relays Champions)

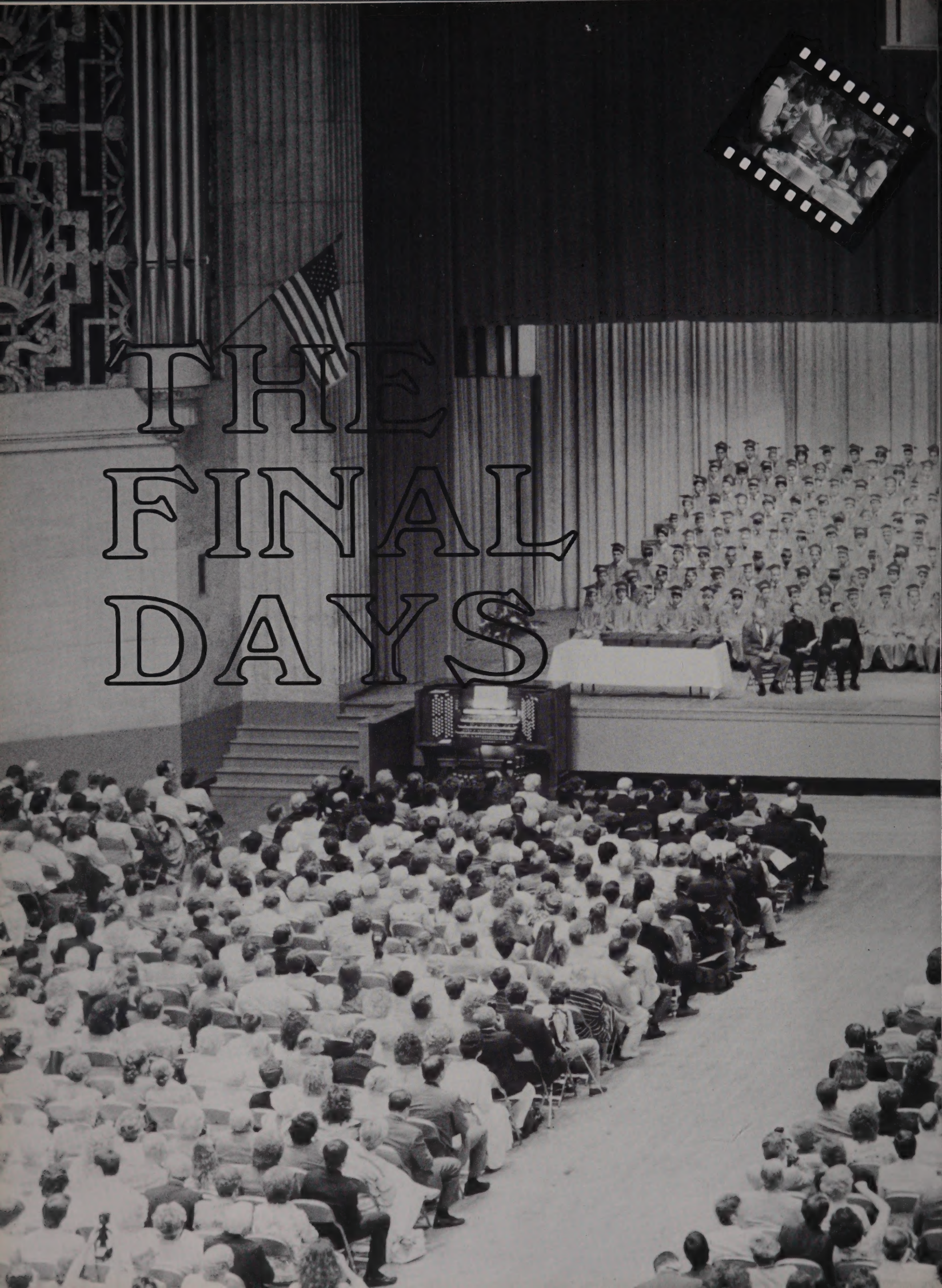
Varsity Baseball 7-13
JV Baseball 16-2-1
Freshmen Baseball 9-7

Track 7-3

Crew ..... 8-6 (1st boat)

Golf 18-0-1
(Undefeated Season/Central Mass League Champions/District E Champions)

Tennis 21-2
(Central Mass Conference Champs/District E Champions)



THE FINAL DAYS

ST. JOHN'S
PIONEERS
WORCESTER
MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM
24 ST. JOHN'S HIGH GRAD
26 HOLY NAME HIGH GRAD
27 ST PETER MARION HIGH GRAD
2 WORC BOYS TRADE HIGH GRAD

SENIOR SPREE DAY

On Thursday, May 5th, the 277 members of the Class of 1988 observed Senior Spree Day. After a gymnasium assembly with Brother Conal and Mr. Joe Lane of the Alumni Office, the seniors were free to participate in the planned activities of the day. Pioneer Field, the upper fields, the gym and tennis and racquetball courts were at their disposal. A steak dinner was served around the Manor House at noon; this was followed by a class picture and dismissal. The following day, the senior prom took place, and the following week, the beginning of the end began with senior final exams. Graduation would not be far off.

Top Right: Kevin Hart just misses the pass. Kevin Shea looks on.
Above Left: Mr. Novick cooks up a gustatorial delight for Kent Katter.
Above Right: Two Jims, Gibney and Slavin, enjoy the steak dinner prepared by the senior teachers.
Right: The "Fabulous Five" plus one. **Tug-o-War winners (L-R):** Mark Forgues, Rob Lanava, Tom Parker, Stefan Georgules, Paul Chambre and Russ Grady.

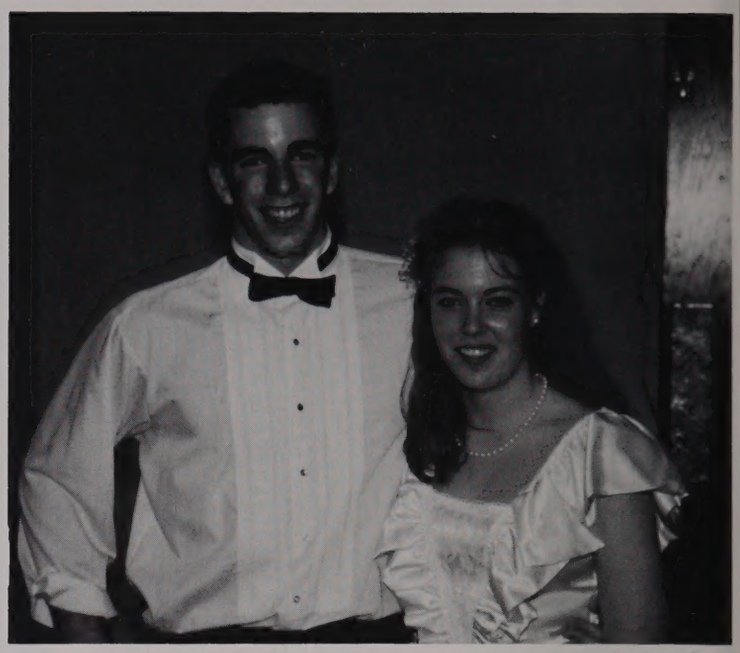
Left: A long line of hungry seniors queu up for that steak dinner. **Below Left:** Jeff Johnston, Shawn MacInnes, Mark Sandberg, and Brendan Hester work up an appetite on the basketball courts. **Below Right (L-R):** Chris Elliott, Mike Wheeler, Greg Fontana, Tim Monahan, Eric Pantano, Chris Klosen, Rick King, Greg Kostiw, Kerry Gallivan, John McCarthy, Rich Kruczynski, Brendan Daley, and Jeff LaFortune. **Bottom Left:** Tim O'Malley moves the street hockey ball. **Bottom Right:** Pioneer Field Frisbee players **(Kneeling, L-R):** Mike Hudon, Rob Renaud, Randy Mariano, Dave Blake **(Standing):** John Solitro, Nick Panagopoulos, Jeff Calcagni, Rob Monahan, Terry Reidy, Mike Tivnan, Matt Salmon, Kevin Dailida, Rich Kennedy, Torrance Houlihan.

SENIOR PROM

The first two weeks of May were busy ones for the members of the Senior Class of '88. Spree Day occurred on May 5th; the Senior Prom followed the next evening; final exams began the next week, and graduation brought the St. John's experience to a close. The Senior Prom again took place at the Worcester Marriott. Approximately 165 couples enjoyed a fine roast beef dinner and an evening of dancing, good times, and reminiscing. A long four years was coming to a rapid close.

Top Right: Kevin Lynch and Keri Doyle.
Above: Dave Nugent and Kathy Minnucci.
Right: (Seated, L-R): Michelle McKenna, Geoff Vercauteren, Jennifer McEwan, Ed Jeffrey, Becky Sweetser, Sean McCann **(Standing)**: Kirsten Anderson, John-Paul Miller, Tim McNeil and Brendan Daley.
Opposite Page
Top Left: Bob Hill, Mike Sienkiewicz, Mark Ockert, Matt Pagano, and Michelle Donabedian. **Top Right:** Rick King dances the evening away with Michelle Fredette. **Middle Left:** Ted Canty with a prom favor. **Middle Right:** Jim Gibney, Debbie Argento, Mike Fashjian, and Kelly Julian. **Bottom Left:** Tim Monahan, Kelly Britt, Jonathan Budzyna, and Mr. Jourcin. **Bottom Right:** Nicole DeCollibu and Tim Feeley.

Opposite Page
Top Left: Tracy Garipy and Dave Swanick pose for the photographer.
Top Right: Keith Higgins is surrounded by Jennifer Goggins and Christine Martino.
Middle Left: Travis Shaw and Jennifer Hunt come to the "rescue" of Rich McCracken.
Middle Right: Cindy Stahl and Andy Cope.
Bottom Left: Greer Wasso and Dan Donovan.
Bottom Right: Amy Alicandro and Kent Katter.
This Page
Left: The Coke Bar does a bustling business with Tom Duggan, Chris Elliott, Mike Hickey, Tom Kane, Greg Fontana and Sven Johnson as patrons.
Below Left: Ted Canty burns up the dance floor with Trina Sherman.
Below Right: Jon Romano and Angela Cutroni seem to be enjoying the slow dance.



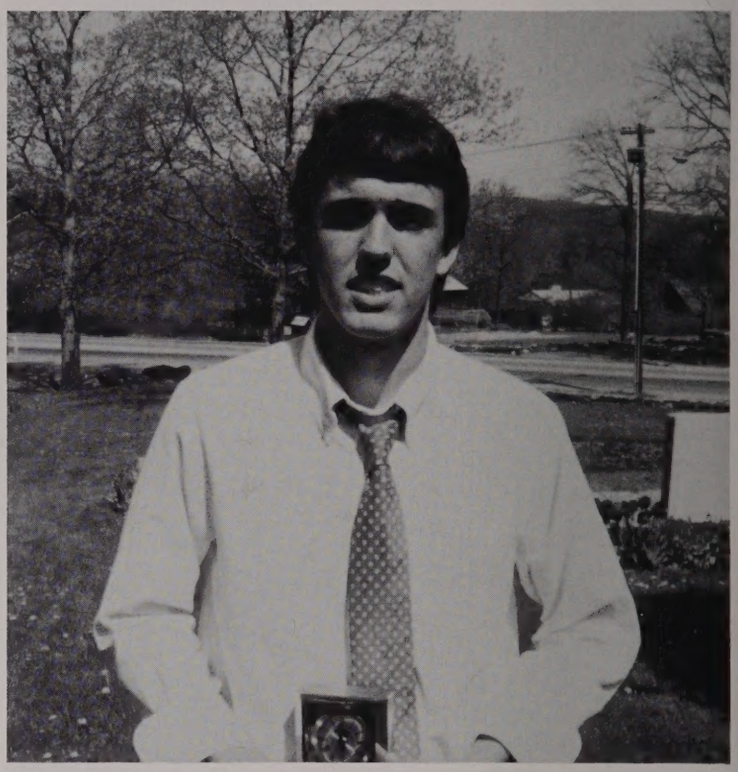
Clockwise: John Keenan and Kathleen Johnson; John Giordano and Rob O'Connell with their dates for the evening; Mike Detarando sits with Renee Richards; Varsity Oarsman Dave Griffin with his date; Donna Lowell, Greg Kostiw, Jody Young, and Erik Butzke.

GILREIN AWARDS

On Sunday, June 12th, at the St. John's Manor House, Bishop Timothy Harrington presided over the presentation of the first annual Gilrein Family Scholarships. Thirty-two worthy seniors from St. John's, St. Peter-Marian, Holy Name, and St. Mary's were recipients of $1000 scholarships from the estate of the late Worcester businessman, James L. Gilrein. Eight St. John's seniors were selected to receive these awards. **Pictured below, clockwise,** are five of them: **Stan Poreda** (Regis College, Colo.); **John Giordano** (Assumption); **Jim Curran** (Catholic University); **Hans Van Der Sande** (Boston University); **Chris Taranto** (WPI). The three other recipients were **Brendan Daley** (Assumption); **Sean-Patrick Flynn** (U. of Steubenville); and **Richard Kruczynski** (Purdue). Congratulations to these deserving graduates.

S.A.C. INAUGURATION MASS

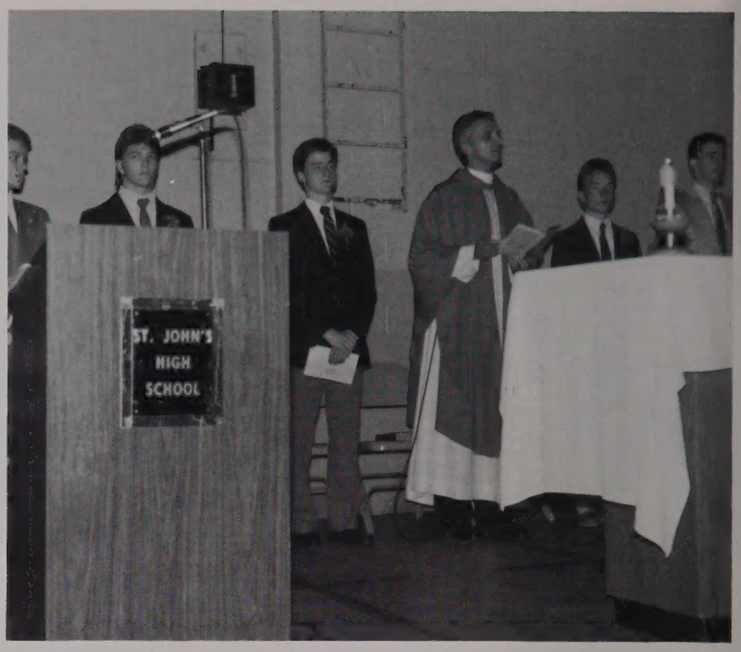
On May 12th, the Feast of the Ascension, the school community celebrated the inauguration of the new Student Activities Council Executive Committee for the 1988-89 school year. In addition, the Student Achievement Awards, the Richard Doyle Memorial Award, and the Janet Powers Memorial Award were presented before an overflow crowd of students, teachers, family and friends. Father William Kenichi was the chief celebrant for the liturgy, and he was assisted by the Assumption College Chorale. Out-going SAC officers Dave Dougherty and Mark Monopoli did the scripture readings, and retiring SAC moderator Mr. John Deedy gave the homily. Mr. Bruce Hopkins of the Performing Arts School of Worcester and Mr. Ray Bowens of the Bach and Handel Society performed the Processional and Meditation Songs. Senior Brendan Daley was the recipient of the Janet Powers Award; senior Keith Higgins received the Richard Doyle Memorial Award. A reception for all awards winners followed in the Manor House.



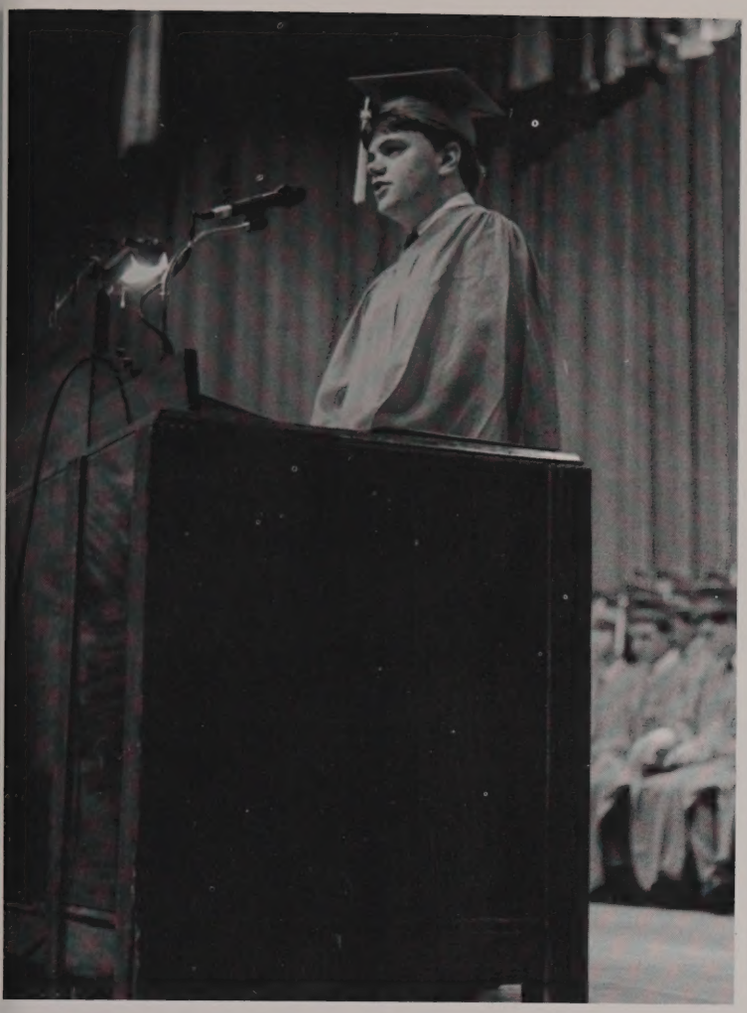
Opposite Page — Top Left: Brendan Daley, the Janet Powers Memorial Award Winner. **Top Right: Keith Higgins,** the Richard Doyle Memorial Award winner. **Bottom Left:** Senior Student Achievement Recipients Chris Berg, Tom Cassidy, Kent Katter, John Keenan, Andre Bouvier, and George Bailey. **Bottom Right:** Newly-inaugurated SAC President Mike Cotoia. **This Page — Top Left:** Student Achievement Recipients. **Top Right:** Out-going SAC President Dave Dougherty. **Middle Left:** The new SAC Executive Committee is sworn into office. **Middle Right:** Robert Randolph, outgoing Senior Class President & National Achievement Scholarship Recipient for Outstanding Negro Students. **Left:** The outgoing and incoming SAC officers **(Kneeling, L-R):** Josh Delman, Pat McCarthy, Jeff Potter, Jeff Tabor, Steve Power **(Standing):** Tim Slavin, Paul Newsham, John Reidy, Mike Cotoia, Dave Dougherty, Mark Monopoli, Terry Reidy, Mark McGrail.

SENIOR LITURGY

On Sunday, May 22nd, members of the senior class and their parents and family were invited to attend a Eucharistic Celebration to spiritually mark the end of their four years at St. John's. Father Edward Niccolls, '66, recently-appointed pastor of Holy Family of Nazareth Parish in Leominster, was the celebrant for the 700 people in attendance. The ceremony and program booklet were dedicated to two members of the St. John's Family who will depart the school community in June. **Mr. Carl Wilson** of the Social Studies Dept. will take a year's sabbatical to complete his Ph.D. degree. **Mrs. Jan Edwards,** Guidance Secretary, is retiring after eight years of devoted and loyal service. Our best wishes to these two fine individuals.

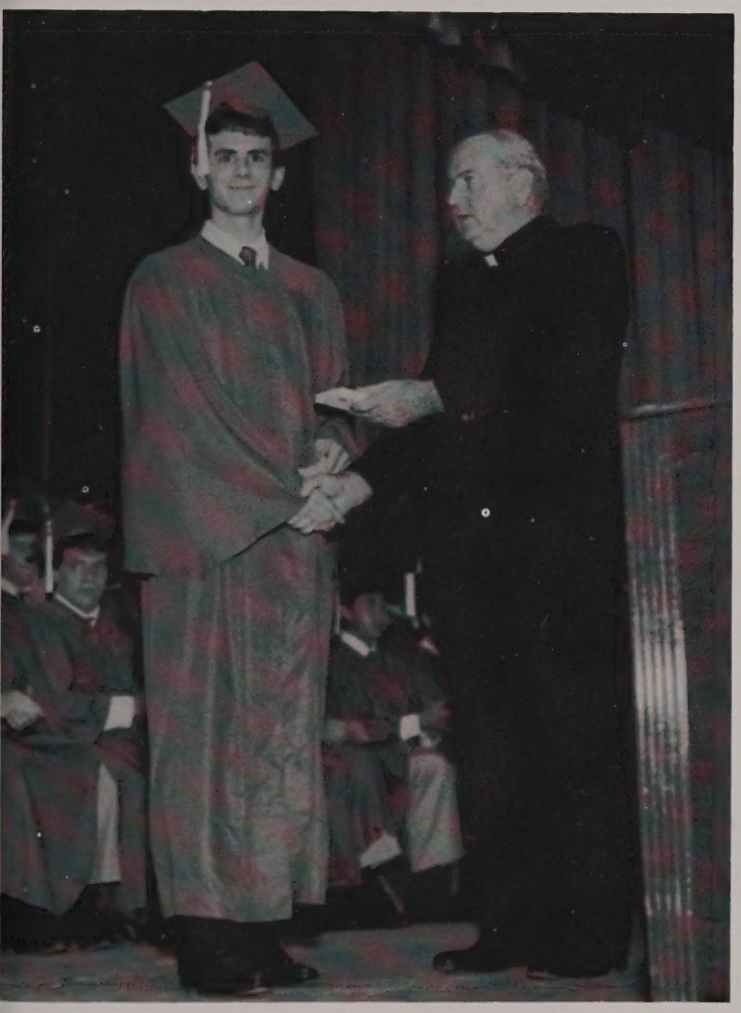


Top: Fr. Niccolls and servers. **Middle Left:** Mr. Wilson with his son, Carl Jr., wife Mary, and daughter Michelle. **Middle Right:** Mrs. Edwards with her husband, Dr. Maurice Edwards, (right) and his mother. **Left:** Jonathan Budzyna's cover design and lector Mike Sienkiewicz. **Opposite Page — Top Left:** Class Valedictorian and Scholastic Excellence Award Winner **Robert Thayer. Middle Right:** Tim Feeley and John Giordano. **Bottom Left:** Xaverian Award Winner **Jonathan Budzyna** and Headmaster Brother Conal. **Bottom Right:** The sign says it all for seniors Dave Blake and Mike Beaudreau.



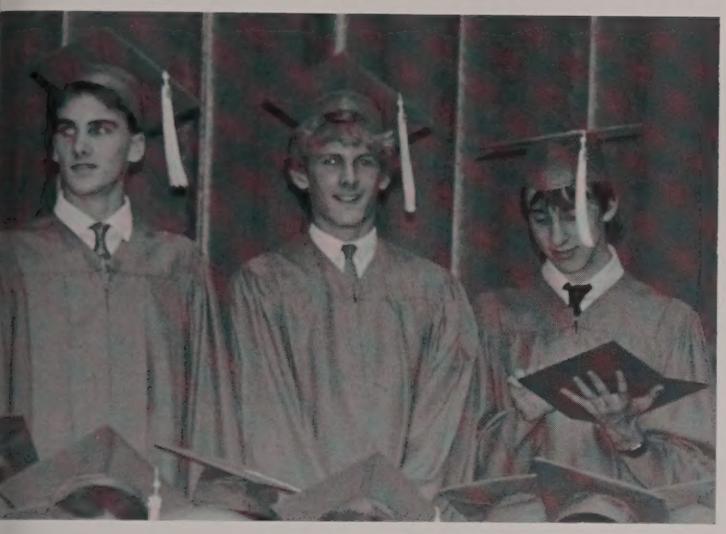
GRADUATION 1988

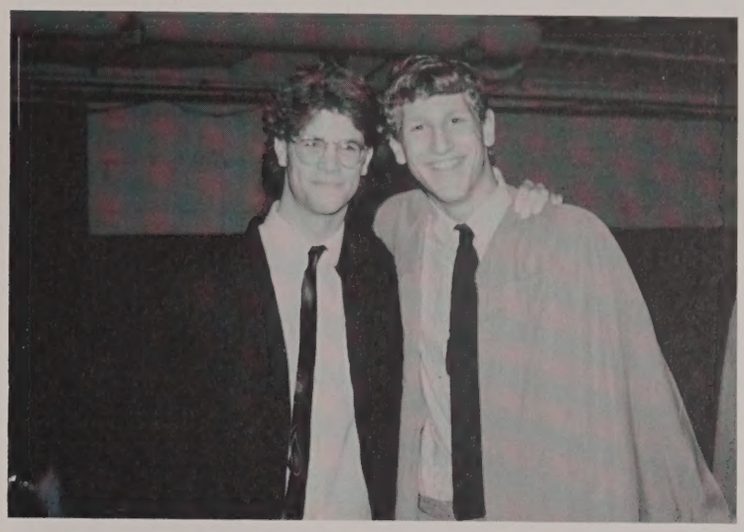
At 7:30 p.m. on the evening of May 24th, 1988, 278 seniors processed into the Worcester Memorial Auditorium to begin their last formal school activity, their graduation ceremony. SAC President David Dougherty welcomed the graduates and their families; Most Reverened Timothy Harrington awarded the diplomas to the graduates; Brother Conal presented special awards to Christopher Tarranto, Robert Thayer, and Jonathan Budzyna; and Robert Thayer, the class valedictorian, delivered an address to the three thousand people in attendance. At 9:01 p.m., the 278 former seniors processed from the stage to begin a new and exciting stage of their lives. The entire St. John's Family extends to them every best wish for success in the future.



EXIT

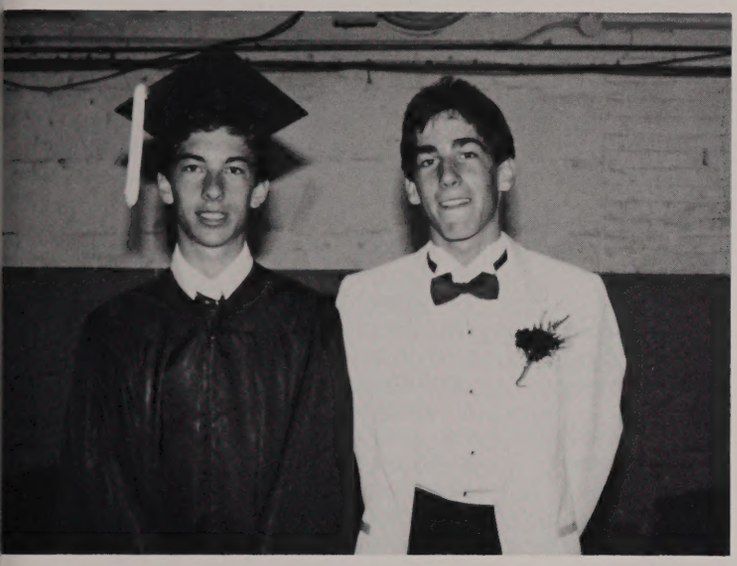
Opposite Page (Clockwise): Mike Tivnan, John Solitro, and Kevin Dailida seem happy that it's over . . . John-Paul Miller and Sean McCann . . . Hockey comrades Tom Cassidy and Greg Tremba . . . Ira and Jud Siegel and Tom Simisky . . . **Chris Taranto** receives the Mortimer & Kathleen Buckley Forensic Award . . . Brother More congratulates hockey star Jeff Doherty. **This Page — Left:** Dave Dougherty, SAC President, welcomes family and guests to the Commencement Program. **Below Left:** Jeff Daoust, Ted Canty, and Justin Arbuckle have just received their diplomas. **Below Right:** Fellow-oarsmen Kerry Gallivan and Greg Kostiw. **Bottom (L-R):** Bryan Manahan, Robbie Lanava, Chris Berthiaume, and Chris Zeigler.

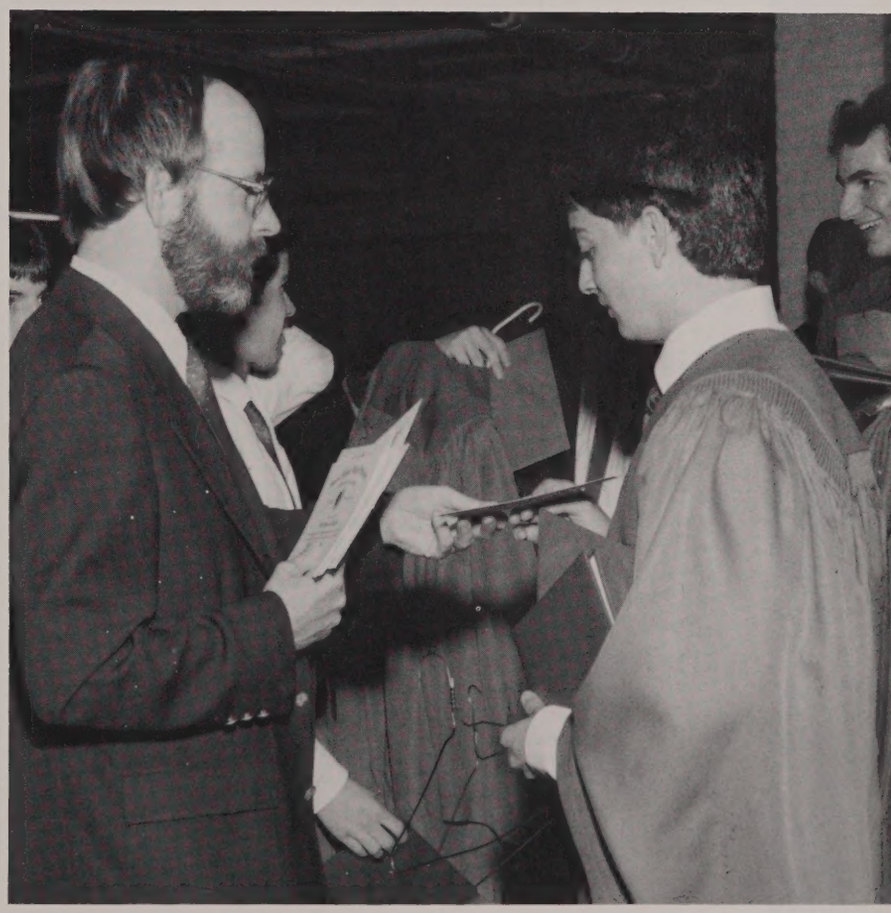




Top Left: Bishop Harrington confers a diploma on Mark Hakala. **Top Right:** Mike Hickey receives his diploma from the Bishop. **Right:** Mark Sandberg, Shawn MacInnes, and Tim Hicks are now officially Alumni of St. John's.

Opposite Page — Top Left: Sean McCann, Tim Monahan, and Sean Moynihan. **Top Right:** Torrance Houlihan poses with his family. **Middle Left:** John Roche with his brother Kevin who was an usher at the ceremony. **Middle Right:** Eric Pantano, Rob Fischer, JP Miller, Todd Hunt, Kent Katter, Peter LaCanfora, Stan Poreda, and Andy Davidson. **Bottom Left:** Dan Donovan receives congratulations from Mrs. Foley. **Bottom Right:** Aris Fotos receives his official diploma from Mr. Gillis.





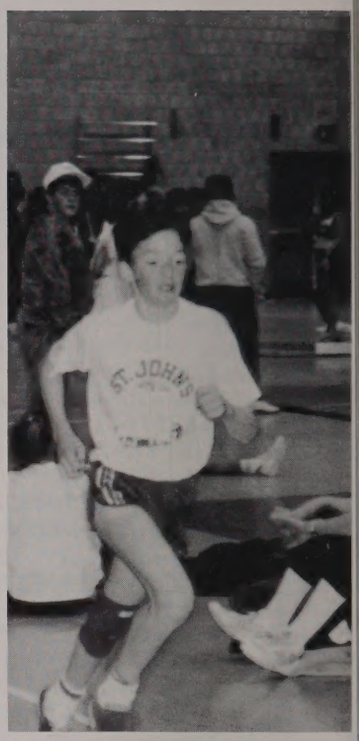
FINAL COMMITMENT

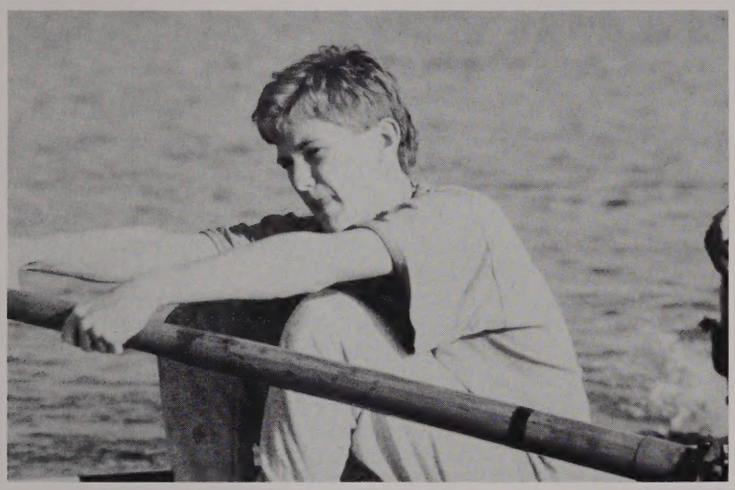
Joseph Appel	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Justin Arbuckle	ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Joseph Bafaro	FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY
Thomas Bagaglio	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
George Bailey	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Michael Beaudreau	MARIST COLLEGE
Jeffrey Belisle	BENTLEY COLLEGE
Christopher Berg	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Christopher Berthiaume	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
David Blake	BOSTON COLLEGE
Russell Boudreau	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Andre Bouvier	TRINITY COLLEGE
Carig Bramley	TRINITY COLLEGE
Frank Braney	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Terry Brennan	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY
Anthony Brooks	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Michael Brunell	ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE
Brian Buckley	UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA
Jonathan Budzyna	RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN
Erik Butzke	SALEM STATE COLLEGE
John Byon	MASS. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Jeffrey Calcagni	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Glen Cameron	FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE
Michael Canfield	UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
Theodore Canty	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Michael Carpenter	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Jeffrey Casello	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Thomas Cassidy	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
John Caucis	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Paul Chambre	SALEM STATE COLLEGE
Richard Chen	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Stephen Chumsae	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Terrance Clifford	SOUTHEASTERN MASS. UNIVERSITY
John Coakley	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Christopher Coghlin	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Andrew Cope	KENYON COLLEGE (Ohio)
Christopher Crespo	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Brian Cronin	FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
James Curran	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY
Andrew Curtis	BROWN UNIVERSITY
Kevin Dailida	HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY
Brendan Daley	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Joseph Daley	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Jeffrey Daoust	UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER
Andrew Davidson	RUTGERS UNIVERSITY (NJ)
Jeffrey Davis	DELAWARE VALLEY COLLEGE
George DeFalco	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Peter DeSimone	ROCHESTER INST. OF TECHNOLOGY
Michael Detarando	UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
John DiCicco	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Michael DiGregorio	FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE
Jeffrey Doherty	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Sean Doherty	THE CITADEL
Sean B. Dolan	BROWN UNIVERSITY
Daniel Donovan	BOSTON COLLEGE
David Dougherty	MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE
Thomas Duggan	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
Rhett Ebersole	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Mark Edwards	WORCESTER IND. TECH. INSTITUTE
David Eklund	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Christopher Elliott	ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Kevin Enman	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Daniel Ennis	BOSTON COLLEGE
John Erickson	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
Patrick Farrell	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Michael Fashjian	QUINSIGAMOND COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Timothy Feeley	MITCHELL COLLEGE
Michael Ferguson	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Robert Fischer	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
Malcolm Fitch	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Michael Fitzgibbons	UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
Timothy Fleming	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
David Flinton	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Kevin Flynn	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY
Sean-Patrick Flynn	UNIVERSITY OF STEUBENVILLE
Gregory Fontana	NORWICH UNIVERSITY
Mark Forgues	BRIDGTON ACADEMY
Aris Fotos	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Dennis Gallagher	BOSTON COLLEGE
Kerry Gallivan	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Michael Garrett	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Wayne Gentile	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Stefan Georgules	DANIEL WEBSTER COLLEGE
Frank Giannini	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
James Gibney	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
David Gilligan	WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
John Giordano	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Edward Goyette	TULANE UNIVERSITY
E. Russell Grady	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Christopher Gray	QUINSIGAMOND COMMUNITY COLLEGE
David Griffin	FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY
Joseph Gurnick	COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON
Jonathan Haddad	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Mark Hakala	WHEATON COLLEGE
Thomas Hale	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
G. Johnson Hamilton	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MAINE
Torbin Harding	UNIVERSITY OF HARTFORD
Neil Harmon	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Kevin Hart	MERRIMACK COLLEGE
Thomas Heinold	U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
Michael Hennessy	FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Brendan Hester	FLORIDA SOUTH. COLLEGE
Michael Hickey	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Timothy Hicks	FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE
Keith Higgins	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY
Robert Hill	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Richard Homan	ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE
Mark Hood	SWARTHMORE COLLEGE (PA)
Torrance Houlihan	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
James Hubacz	NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE
Michael Hudon	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Jeffrey Hughes	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Stephen Hughes	NICHOLS COLLEGE
Todd Hunt	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Colin Hynes	ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Daniel Iandoli	MERRIMACK COLLEGE
Andrew Jagodnik	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY
Edward Jeffrey	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Sven Johnson	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Jeffrey Johnston	WORCESTER ACADEMY
Matthew Kaleskas	BRYANT COLLEGE
Rodney Kalil	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Thomas Kane	SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS UNIV.
Kent Katter	SALVE REGINA COLLEGE
John Keenan	AMHERST COLLEGE
Scott Keenan	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MAINE
Timothy Keeton	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Scott Keevan	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Shawn Kelley	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
James Kenary	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Richard Kennedy	BOSTON COLLEGE
Richard King	CURRY COLLEGE
Christopher Klosen	PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Gregory Kostiw	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Kevin Kraus	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Richard Kruczynski	PURDUE UNIVERSITY
Joel Krysa	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1988

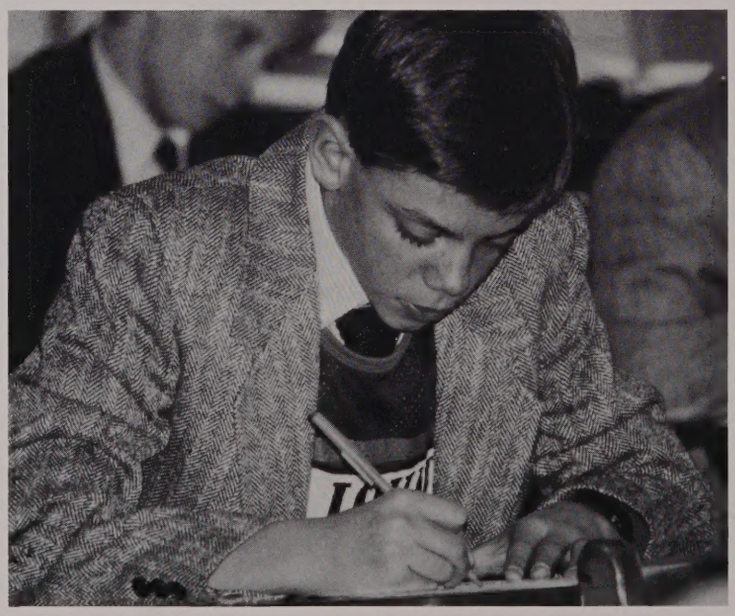
Stephen Labarre	WORK
Peter LaCanfora	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Jeffrey LaFortune	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
Robert Lanava	UNIVERSITY OF HARTFORD
Scott Landry	WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE
Brian Lawler	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
Kevin Leroux	DANIEL WEBSTER COLLEGE
Andrew Lowney	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Brett Ludy	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Kevin Lynch	UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
Shawn MacInnes	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Bryan Manahan	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Randy Mariano	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
Jonathan Marmen	BABSON COLLEGE
Matthew Marmen	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Patrick Maunsell	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Sean McCann	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
John McCarthy	PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Christopher McClure	NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE
Peter McCormack	UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Richard McCracken	"UP WITH PEOPLE"
Todd McDonald	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
David McGown	WORK
John McGrail	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
David McGrail	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Mark McGrail	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Jonathan McGrath	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Timothy McGuinness	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Michael McGuirk	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Alexander McLean	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Mark McManus	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Sean McMullen	AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
Timothy McNeil	HARTWICK COLLEGE
Jonathan Michaeles	BATES COLLEGE
John Milko	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
John Paul Miller	U.S. MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY
Joseph Mingolla	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Robert Monahan	UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
Timothy Monahan	CURRY COLLEGE
Mark Monopoli	BATES COLLEGE
Schyler (Sky) Moore	FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY
Christopher Moran	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Peter Morano	MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
Sean Moynihan	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Timothy Moynihan	TRINITY COLLEGE
David Mungovan	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Daniel Murphy	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Thomas Murphy	NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE
Brian Noone	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
David Nugent	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Michael O'Brien	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
Robert O'Connell	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Timothy O'Malley	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Daniel O'Sullivan	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
Joel O'Toole	MASSACHUSETTS MARITIME ACADEMY
Mark Ockert	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE
Andrew Olmsted	CLARK UNIVERSITY
Matthew Pagano	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
John Palermo	BABSON COLLEGE
Nicholas Panagopoulos	RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Eric Pantano	BOSTON COLLEGE
Michael Pardee	ITHACA COLLEGE
Thomas Parker	ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Christopher Parkinson	NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE
Shaun Pelkey	U.S. ARMY
Matthew Perron	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Mark Piuze	FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE
Stanley Poreda	REGIS COLLEGE (DENVER)
Christopher Powers	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
Christopher Quinn	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
David Quinn	CLARK UNIVERSITY
Jason Quintal	FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE
Robert Randolph	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Jeremy Reichman	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Terrence Reidy	COLBY COLLEGE
Robert Renaud	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Kevin Richard	BENTLEY COLLEGE
Thomas Richard	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
John Roche	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Seth Roman	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Jonathan Romano	BOSTON COLLEGE
Peter Rourke	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Scott Runstrom	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Franklin Russell	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Roland Russell	EMORY UNIVERSITY
Matthew Salmon	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Mark Sandberg	BRYANT COLLEGE
John Santospago	ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Derrick Scenna	FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY
Christopher Schonhoff	BOSTON COLLEGE
Scott Scopetski	FRANKLIN PIERCE COLLEGE
Patrick Seymour	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Travis Shaw	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Kevin Shea	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
David Shields	BRYANT COLLEGE
Christopher Short	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Gregory Short	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Ira Siegel	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
Judson Siegel	RUTGERS UNIVERSITY (NJ)
Michael Sienkiewicz	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Colin Silva	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Thomas Simisky	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
James Slavin	JOHNSON STATE COLLEGE
John Solitro	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Harry Stefanides	NICHOLS COLLEGE
David Swanick	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Gregg Szafran	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Keith Tagman	BABSON COLLEGE
Christopher Taranto	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
David Tharakan	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
Robert Thayer	RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Sean Thomas	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Brian Tivnan	UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
Michael Tivnan	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Daniel Toomey	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Timothy Trainor	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
Gregory Tremba	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Kevin Tyldesley	MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE
Peter Utzschneider	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Hans Van Der Sande	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Steven Van Tassell	UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Jeffrey Vassar	BREVARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Geoffrey Vercauteren	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
James Villiotte	BOSTON COLLEGE
Jason Visbeck	ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE
John Volungis	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
William Walsh	NORWICH UNIVERSITY
Gary Wasiuk	QUINSIGAMOND COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Patrick Weldon	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL
Michael Wheeler	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Timothy White	EMBRY-RIDDLE AERO UNIVERSITY
Bradford Williams	WORK
Paul Williamson	ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Michael Wyrzykowski	SALEM STATE COLLEGE
Hirotake Yamamoto	RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Matthew Zaterka	ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE
Joseph Zemaitis	BENTLEY COLLEGE
Joel Zereski	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE
Christopher Ziegler	BOWDOIN COLLEGE

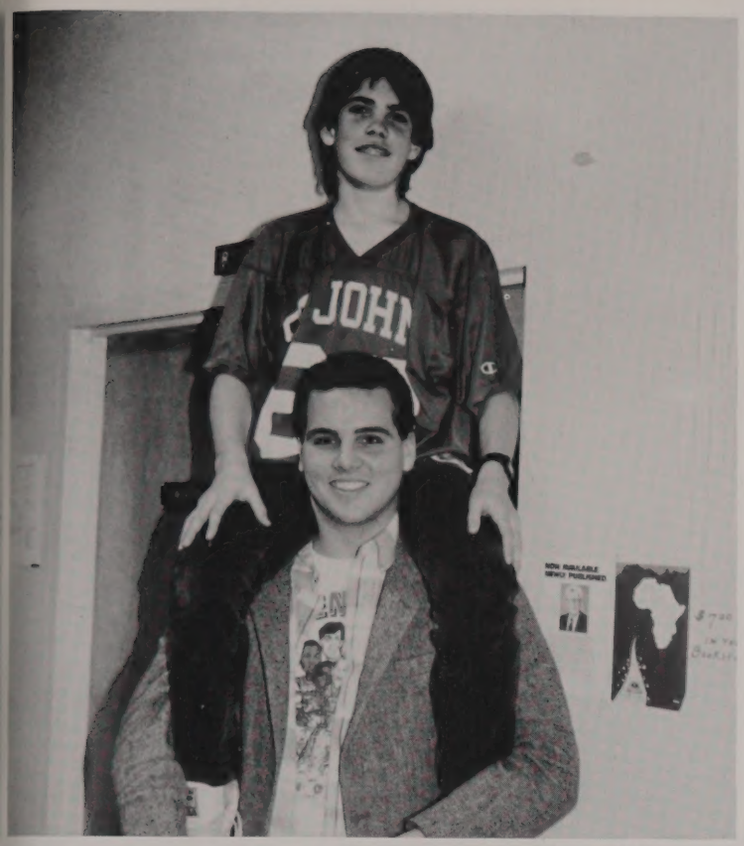
THE YEAR IN PICTURES

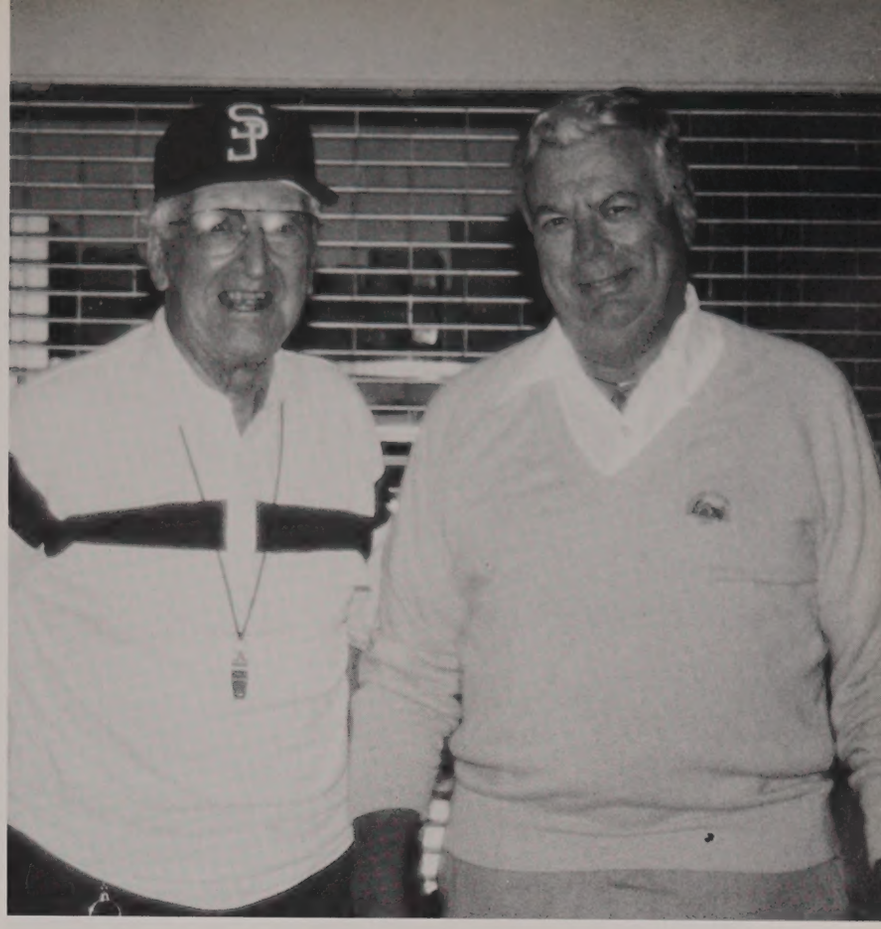


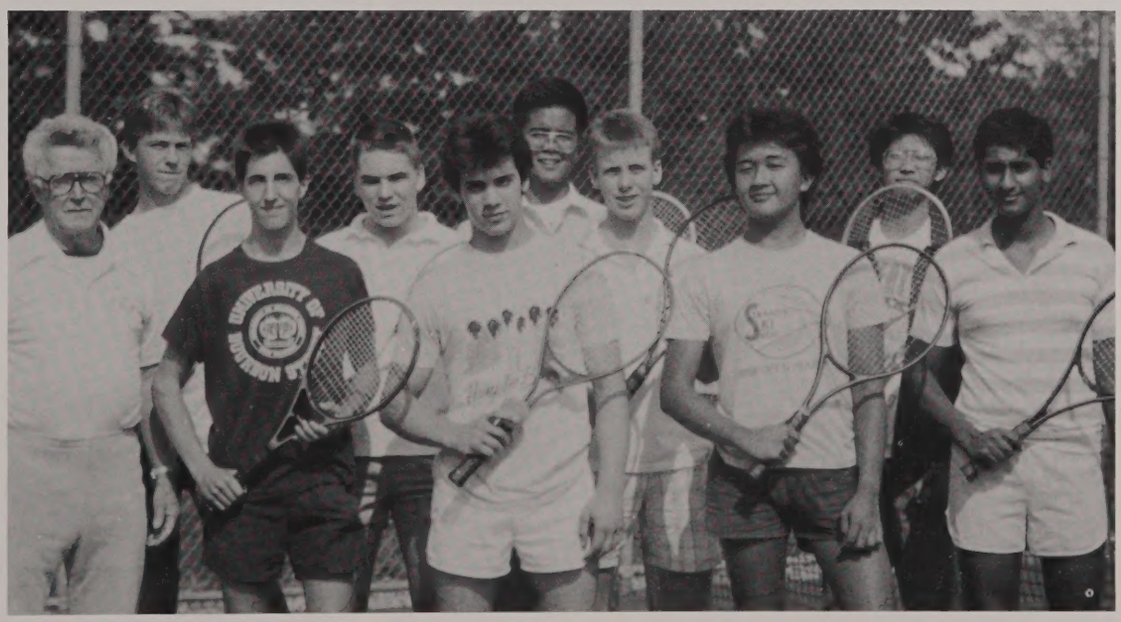


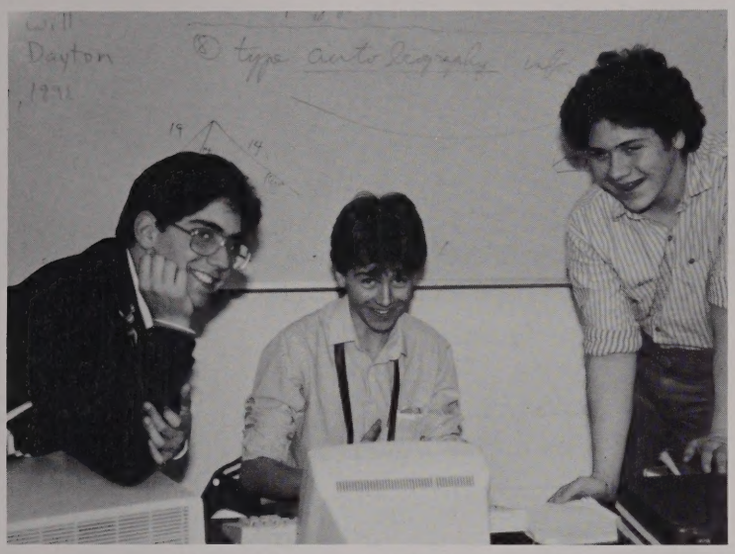
Clockwise: Indoor Track's Brian Curran '91 . . . Bails and Cass of Framingham with cold spaghetti at senior lunch . . . Fr. Mike Foley, Fr. Ed Niccolis, and Bishop Rueger after the Thanksgiving liturgy . . . Frosh Geoff Fornari wears his varsity cross country uniform under his suitcoat . . . Junior Chris Benecchi on Lake Quinsigamond . . . "Slick" Slavin and his 1 a.m. gang at the Lake Ave.hockeyrink. . .**OppositePage/Clockwise:** Charlie Jasper and Bro. Fahey at September's freshmen night . . . Bro. John Hart poses with Andre Bouvier and Jason Visbeck during his March visit back to St. John's . . . Brother Alois and the participants in SAC's fall tennis tournament (L-R: Stan Poreda, Mark Firnstein, Rich Kruczynski, Tim Butler, Roberto Garces, Brendan O'Connor, Dom Chong, Peter Punongbayan and Dave Tharakan) . . . Chris Gianetti mans the drums at the St. Peter's "turkey day" rally . . . The tall and the short of it: frosh Justin Alicandro with varsity basketball player Kent Katter.

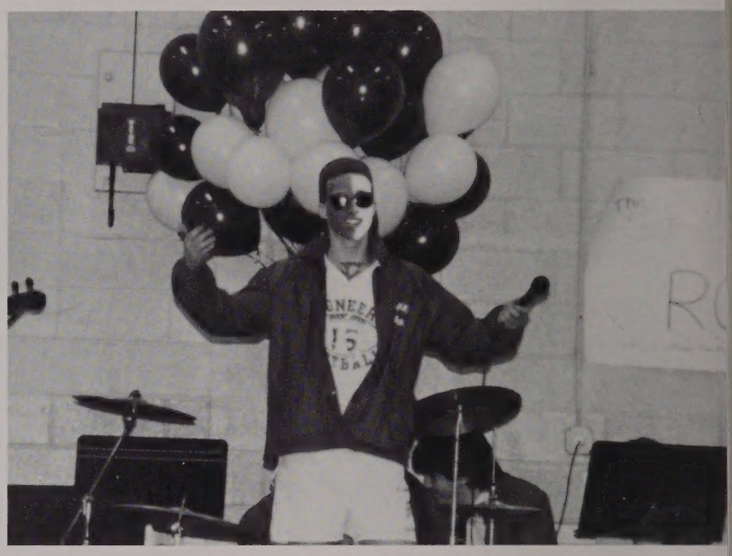


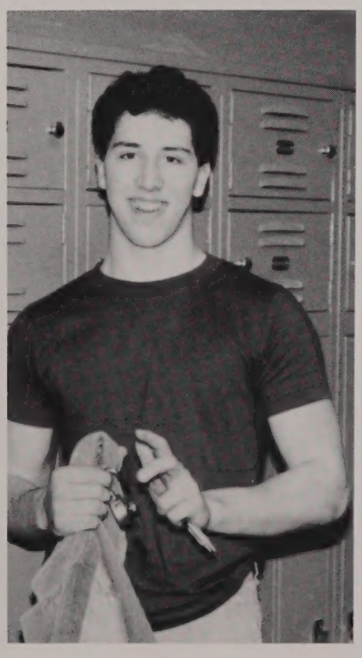

JOHN



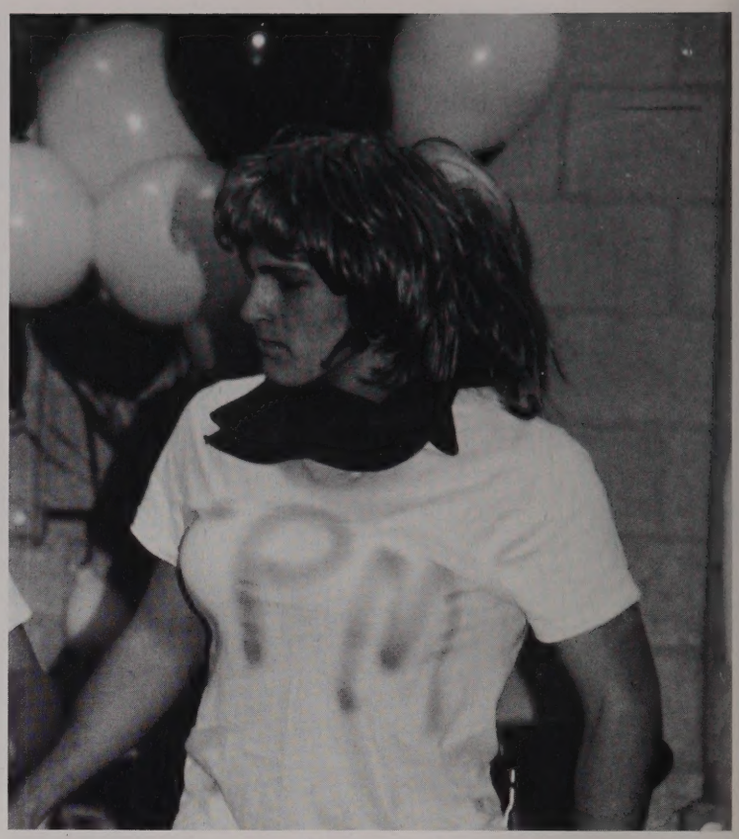


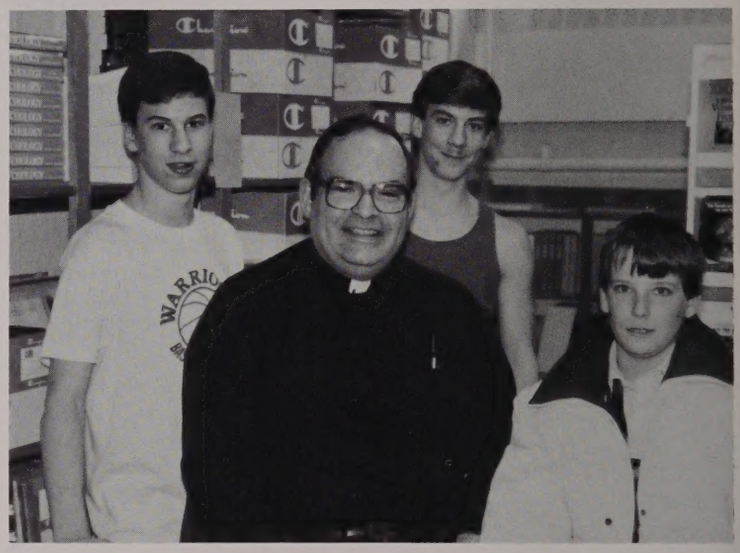

Will
Dayton
1992





Opposite Page/Clockwise: Seamus Hastings and Aaron Cooke with their dates at the November junior/senior Semi-Formal ... Jim Slavin epitomizes Pioneer spirit at the football rally ... Three oarsmen meet in the hallway (Mike Piltzecker, Greg Kostiw, and Chris Klosen) ... Terry Brennan and Chris Berthiaume snapped during a parking lot Study Hall ... Bob Thayer and Chris Ziegler concoct a special formula in Ap Chem ... Seniors Trip DeFalco, John Santospago, Tom Hale, Jason Visbeck, Mike Tivnan, Keith Tagman, Chris Schonhoff, Brendan Daley, Seth Roman, and Dave Quinn at August booksale days ... Sophs George Boras, Mike Bourget and Tim Butler demonstrate their computer skills ... Otis Phillips taking his master for a walk on Pioneer Field ... **This Page/Clockwise:** Jeff Mossa receiving a stage crew award during the awards ceremonies on May 1st ... SJ just won the Indoor Track Districts and Rich Gondek, Eli Gelasco, and Jim Curran are showing off the medals ... Chris Gaffney at his locker ... John McCarthy and Sean Moynihan in a typical "Alf" pose ... The Fischers three plus Brian Cotter, keeping the stats at the hockey games ... Miss Piggy surrounded by admiring fans from the Cross-Country team.



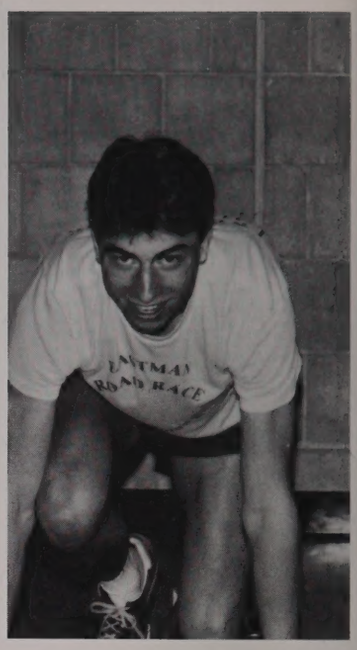


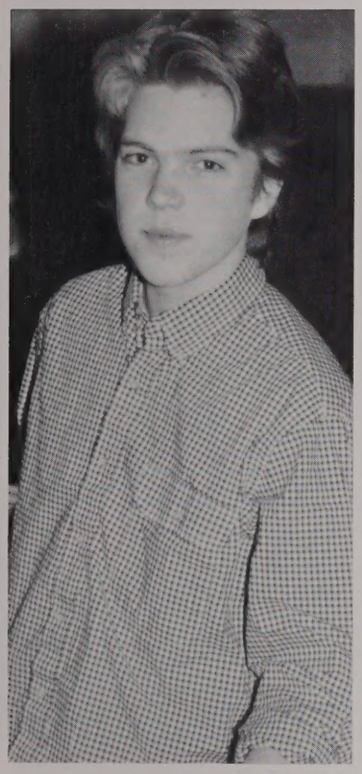
This page/Clockwise: Pat McCarthy spoofs the St. Peter-Marian cheerleading squad during the Thanksgiving Rally . . . The Bookstore Proprietor with frosh Marc Calarese, Rob Brouillard, and Brian Chouinard . . . Mr. Murphy's homeroom poses for their class add photo . . . August Book Sale Days and the happy faces of John Welch, John Solitro, and hockey stars Greg Tremba, Jason Visbeck, and Kevin Richard . . . Two seniors take to the air during intramurals . . . **Opposite Page/Clockwise:** . . . Christmas at St. John's . . . Chris Quinn carries the banner for the Mass of the Holy Spirit in September . . . Varsity basketball players Kent Katter and John Keenan **(Photo courtesty of the Worcester Telegram & Gazette)** . . . The Big Red Machine during the Thanksgiving Rally . . . Leadership Institute, Barlin Acres, August, '87.

BIG RED FOOTBA
91
73
21
55
44

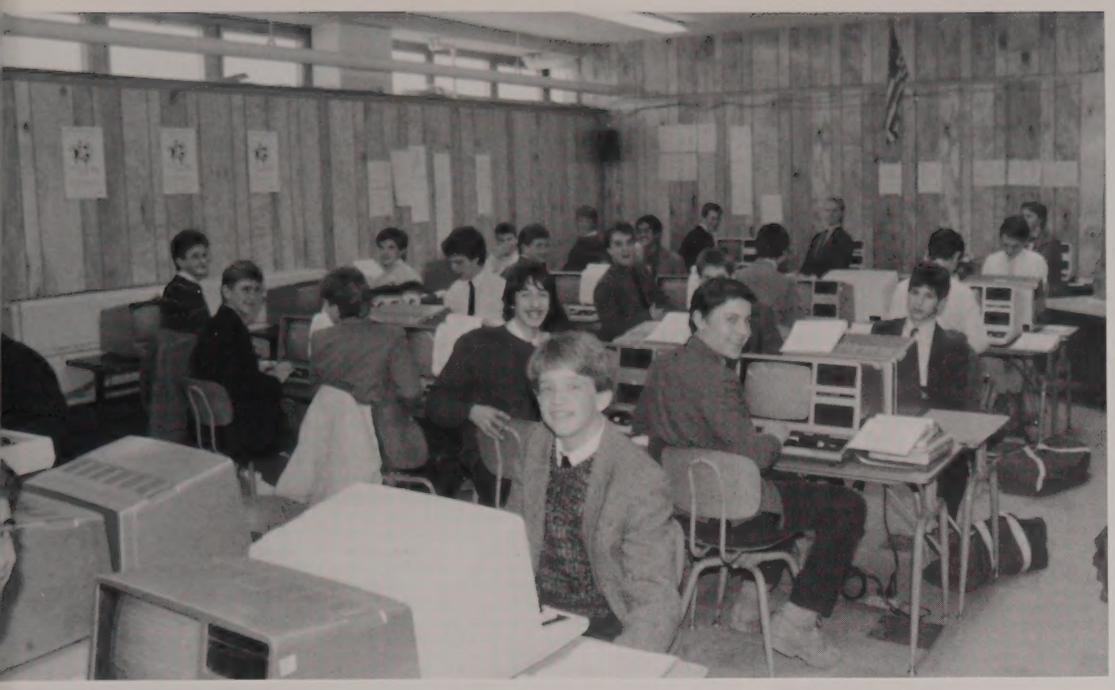
In harmony
small things
grow

St. John's
ST. JOHN'S
CREW

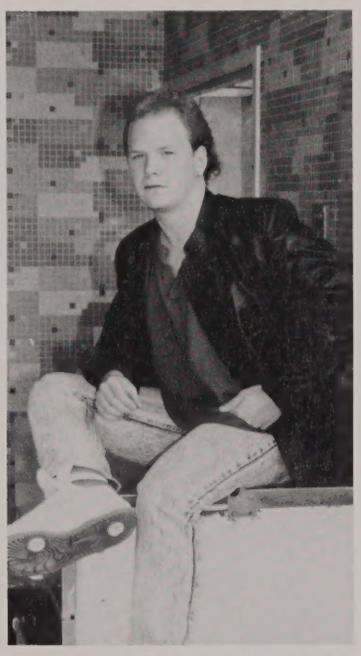




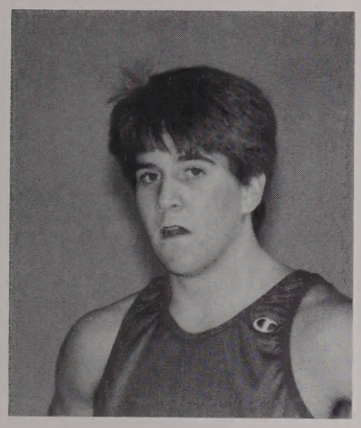
ST. JOHN'S
82
ST. JOHN'S
19

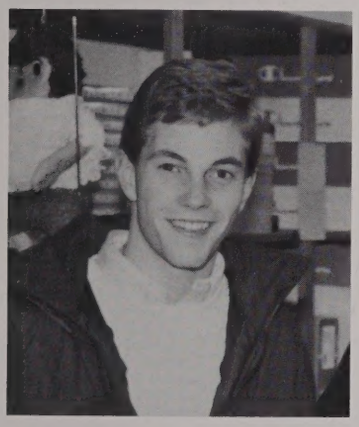


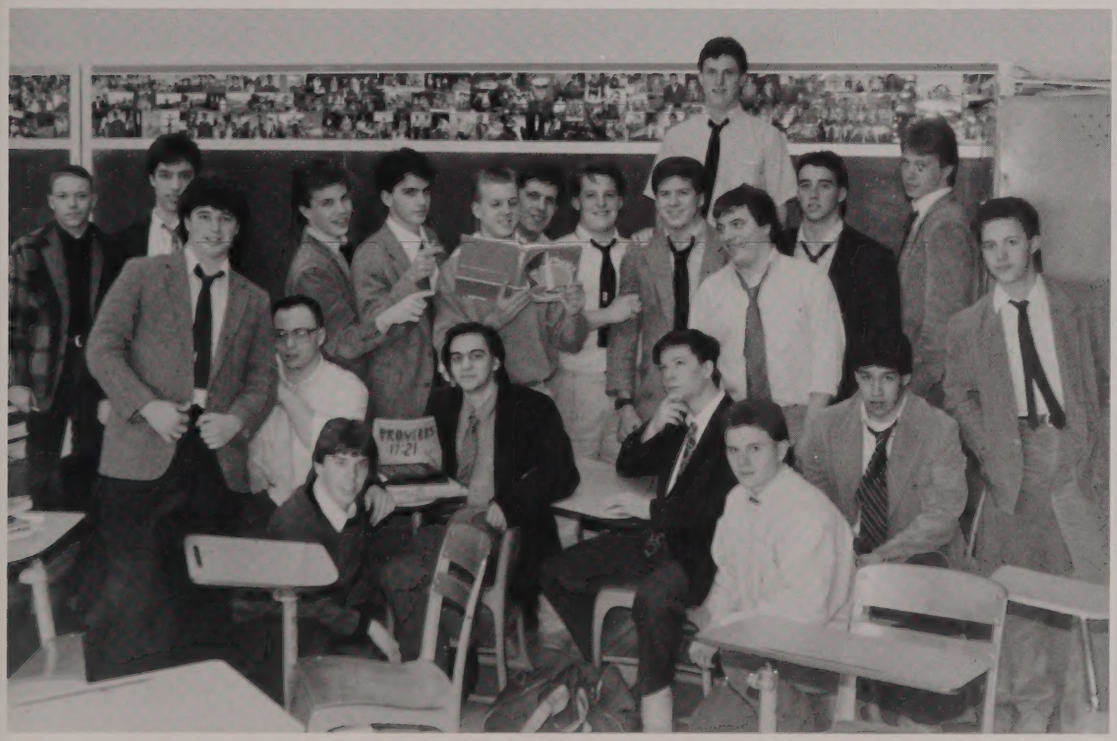
Opposite Page/Clockwise: Varsity Runner Chris Berg . . . The LaFortune Brothers (Jeff, Jason, Jonathan) . . . Dean DiPilato and Mike Agbay of the Class of '91 show their SJ colors on Auction Under the Big Top Day . . . Bookstore personnel Sean Moynihan, Brother Vincent, and John McCarthy . . . Craig Watts of the Drama Club Stage Crew . . . The Van Der Sandes (Erik, Mark, and Hans) . . . **This Page/Clockwise:** Matt Tucker waiting for a French Club trip departure . . . The Reidys (John, Brian, Terry) . . . Running star Jeff Daoust . . . The Forgues (Matt, Mark, Aaron) . . . A freshmen word processing class in action.



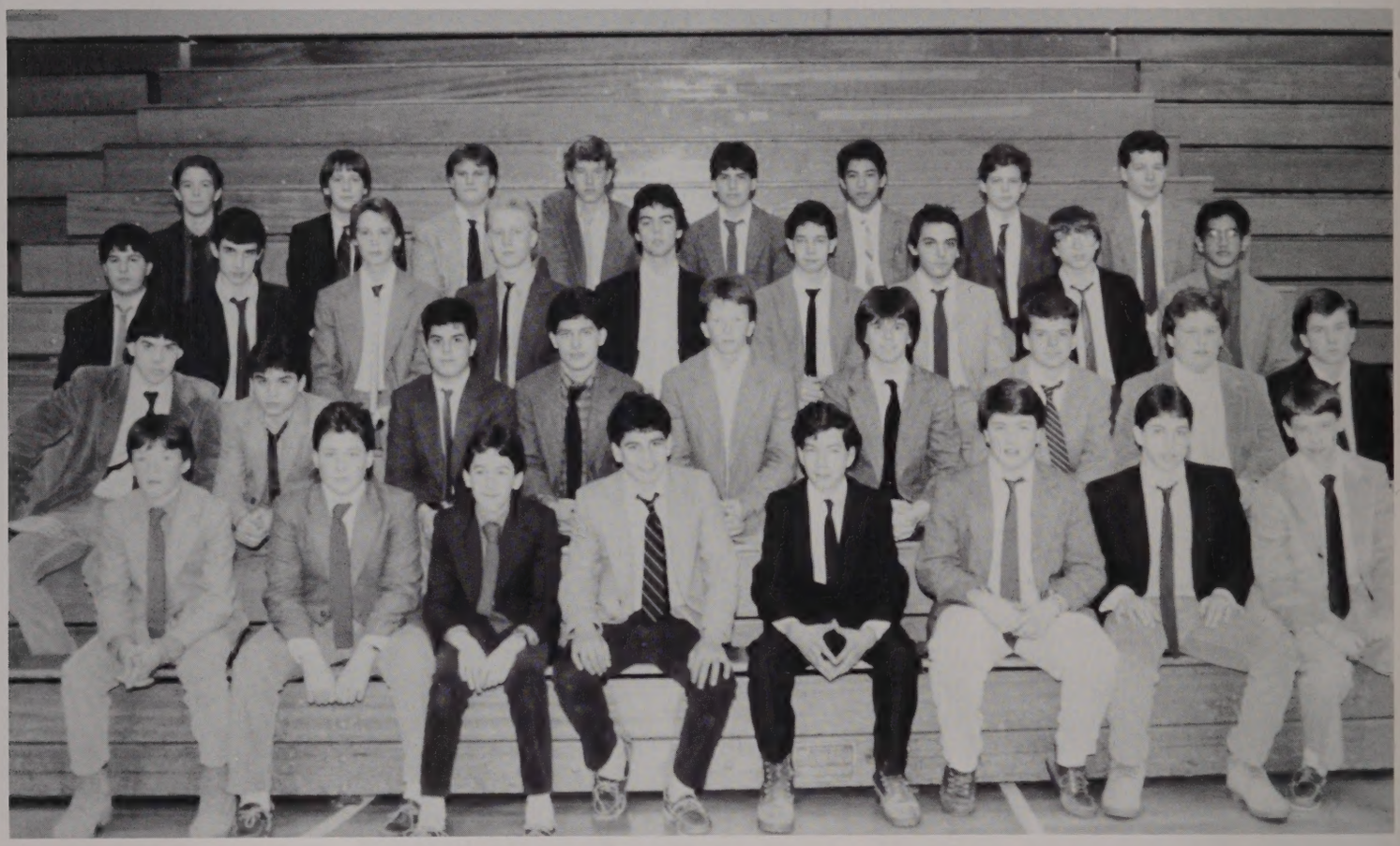
This Page/Clockwise: Brother Conal, the Mets' Ron Darling, Mr. John Case, and Representative Peter Blute at the banquet honoring Mr. Case's retirement as Varsity Baseball Coach . . . Basketball night at the gym . . . The Boxer Rebellion (The Junior Achievement officers model the latest in SJ high fashion) . . . Joe Symock and Chris Ziegler work the computer for the stage crew light display . . . Soccer goalie Andy Cope . . . Indoor Track sprinter Tom Beriau . . . **Opposite Page/Clockwise:** Soph Chad Wagner relaxing in the bookstore . . . ICON editor Colin Silva and moderator Mr. Vilandre . . . Jonathan Budzyna and that Classic Thunderbird . . . Seniors Tim O'Malley and Tim Monahan . . . Stage Crew personnel Andy Bartholomew and Andy Brown . . . Giving blood has its moments as Mike Canfield is finding out.

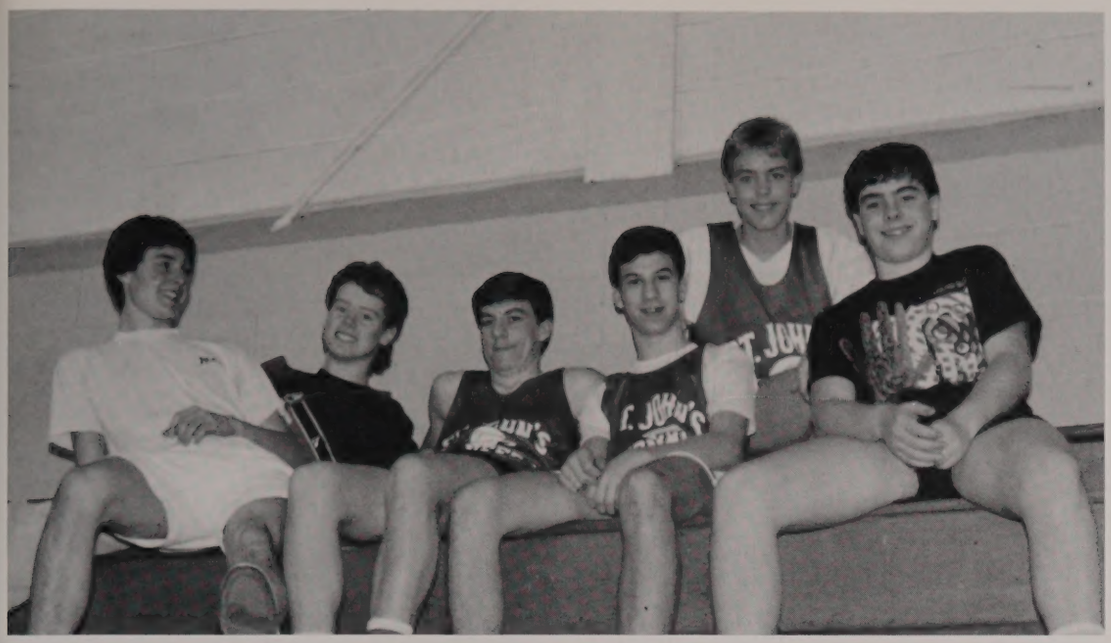






Opposite Page/Clockwise: Barlin Acres Leadership Institute Seminar . . . Mrs. Curran addresses the participants . . . Members of SAC and club presidents and sports captains ponder a work sheet . . . Brother Conal addressed the students . . . Seth Roman puts his ideas down on paper . . . Great Expectations technical crews (Chris Ziegler, Rowland Hoyt, Paul Hinkle, Dan McGee, Craig Watts, Matt Kusza, Dave Standring) . . . Chris Quinn and Eric Pantano during a break at the Barlin Institute . . . **This Page/Clockwise:** Mike Gondek and Mike Fitzgibbons prior to the National Anthem at Hart Center . . . Steve Dalton and Mike Starr with the new library copy machine . . . Mr. James Curran's senior study hall — ideal students all! . . . Mark Ockert, Dennis Gallagher, and Jonathan Michaeles . . . Senior friends Nick Panagopoulos, Mike Tivnan, John Solitro, and Kevin Dailida.

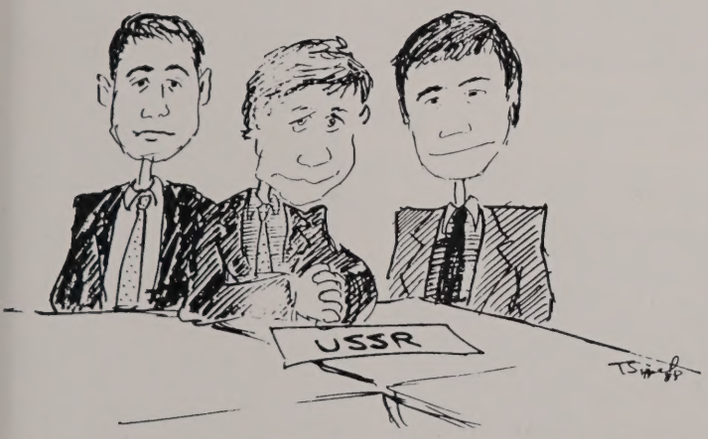




Opposite Page/Clockwise: Junior Oarsman Chris Lee during a fall season practice ... Mr. O'Donnell's "Super" Homeroom (211) led the school for the '88 ad drive with 302% of their quota ... Varsity Hoopster Rob Vigeant's expression would scare away any opponent (Courtesy of the Worcester Telegram & Gazette) ... Seniors Steve Hughes and Mark Sandberg in the computer room ... **This Page/Clockwise:** Two of Sterling's finest, Keith Cordial and Andrew Waite ... Senior scholars from Study Hall 204 (Russ Boudreau, Tom Cassidy, John Byon, Jeff Casello, Andre Bouvier) ... The loudest of the loud cheering the hockey team at Hart Center ... Indoor Trackster Eli Gelasco ... Frosh basketball players Phil Short, Ken Healy, Rob Brouillard, Marc Calarese, Frank Stevens, and Bob Blute.

This Page/Clockwise: Senior Hockey Players a few hours before defeating Shrewsbury for the District Championship . . . Some Pioneer football fans holding up the fence (Mike Canfield, Keith Higgins and "Trip" DeFalco) . . . Bob Wilson, Rich Brayall, and the female cast members from Great Expectations during rehearsal . . . Mr. Gregory tickling the ivories during spring show Saturday morning rehearsal . . . Dan O'Sullivan caught in a meditative mood during August's Leadership Institute . . . **Opposite Page/Clockwise:** Jonathan Budzyna has just been named the Joseph P. Hayes Award Winner at the Spring Show Awards Ceremony on May 1st . . . Jim Berkeley, Chris Gianetti, Brad Williams, and Torbin Harding model their Boxer shorts and entertain the student body at the Thanksgiving Day Rally . . . Freshman Mark Kontulis samples one of Brother Comeau's cigars . . . A caricature of Chris Taranto, Andy Olmsted, and Tom Clark drawn during the Georgetown Model UN in February.

DIRECTOR


USSR

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Although this edition of the Yearbook represents the contributions of many people, we, the editors and staff, would like to acknowledge and especially thank the following:

Brother J. Conal Owens, Brother Stephen Comeau, Brother Thomas Morrissey, Brother Thomas Fahey, and Mr. Robert Moynagh for their encouragement and support,

Mr. John Deedy, Mr. Jay Coggins, and the entire Student Activities Council for their generous allocation of funds,

The Faculty and Staff of St. John's for their ideas and enthusiasm, and for their patience in distributing endless yearbook receipts,

Study Hall teachers for bearing with study hall class photos and for labeling and listing students in the photos,

The staff of the Business Office, Mrs. Jeanne Garvey and Mrs. Nancy Lane, for their unfailing courtesy and assistance,

Mr. Francis "Skip" Doyle, our professional photographer, for sharing his skills and time and for his excellent photos of significant school events,

Mr. John Carrier of Herff Jones Publishing Company for the many hours he spent sharing his ideas and correcting our errors,

The Worcester Telegram & Gazette and The Landmark for permission to reproduce some of their fine staff photos,

Club moderators and Coaches who took the time to identify team and group photos, and who wrote the copy that appears in this yearbook,

The six hundred students and faculty members who supported the '88 edition by purchasing a yearbook.

Finally, we thank the entire student body and especially the Class of 1988. Good luck in all your future endeavors. We hope that this yearbook will continue to bring back positive memories of your final year at St. John's.

1894

1988

Yearbook Staff:

Editor: Alex McLean, '88
Ass't. Editor: Tom McGuirk, '89

Lay-out Personnel:

Ray Pescaro, '89, Jerry Azzarone, '89, John Flaherty, '89, Ben O'Meara, '89, Mike Starr, '90, Jason Hinkle, '90, Sean McGrath, '90, Silvio Menzano, '90, Jeff Zack, '90

Photography:

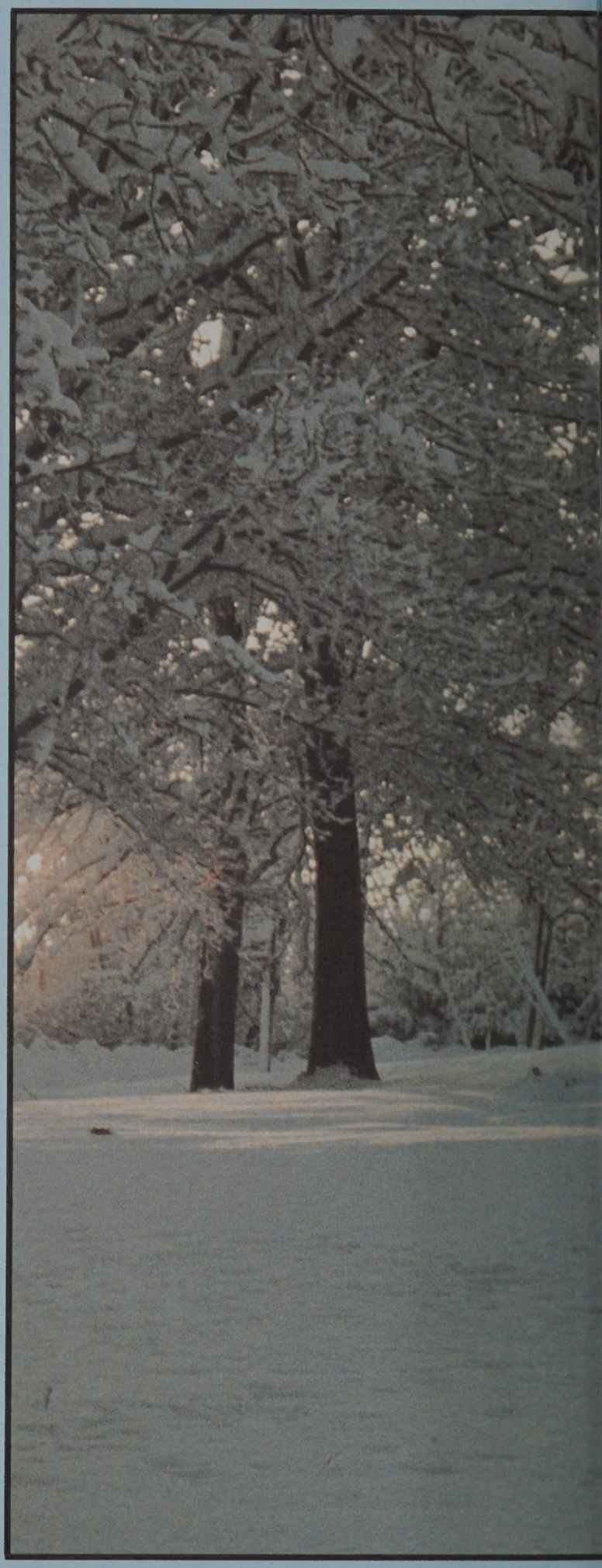
Erik Butzke, '88, Mark McManus, '88, John Giordano, '88, Jonathan Budzyna, '88, Chris Donabedian, '89, Joe Hamel, '89, Steve Sacco, '89, Jason Johnson, '90, Robert Capalbo, '91, Matt Kojalo, '91

Moderators:

Mr. Brian Murphy
Brother Thomas Ryan, C.F.X.

Number of Copies:	625
Number of Pages:	280
Pages in Color:	56

The concluding pages of this yearbook are reserved for the final days of our seniors' four-year experience at St. John's — prom, graduation, college plans. Leave-takings by their nature are tinged not only with sadness and nostalgia but also with expectation and excitement about future challenges. May the memories preserved in these pages ramain with our seniors in the years of challenge ahead.



SAINT JOHN'S